

THE
EIGHTEENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
MESSRS. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
MESSRS. EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
MESSRS. ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
MESSRS. ALEXANDER THOM AND CO. (LIMITED), or MESSRS. HODGES, FISHERS, and CO., of Dublin.

1886.

[C.—4755.] Price 1s. 1d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	PAGE
	3

APPENDIX.

I. Order of 5th January, 1885,	15
II. Report of Keeper of the State Papers,	16
III. Circular and Queries to Clerks of the Crown and Peace,	20
IV. Summary of Answers,	22
V. Memorandum on Huguenot Statements and Declarations,	24
VI. Faints of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth,	27
VII. Table of Present Custodies of Parochial Records,	151

THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HON. JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The principal proceeding varying the usual routine of this Office, during the year 1885, has been the partial application by the Lord Lieutenant and Council of the powers conferred by section 5 of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," to Records hitherto in the charge and custody of Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace.

2. By an order of the Lord Lieutenant with the consent of the Privy Council, dated 5th January, 1885, all the Records which had been deposited for more than twenty years in the respective offices of the Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin at the Sessions House, Green-street, were put under the charge of the Master of the Rolls, and directed to be transferred to this Office.

3. This proceeding was moved by the recently appointed Clerk of the Crown, who had found a great and inconvenient accumulation of Records as well in his own offices as in those of the Clerk of the Peace. These collections had already, 7th March, 1883, been inspected in anticipation of the then proposed structural changes at the Sessions House. On that occasion twelve very large locked boxes in the basement, supposed to contain Records, had been noticed, but the inspection being only permissive, and the custody of the keys unknown, the nature of the contents was not ascertained.

4. Between the date of the order and the issue of the warrants for removal early in April, 1885, the above-mentioned boxes

Proceedings
under s. 5 of
the Act.

Attaching
Records of
Clerks of
Crown and
Peace, County
and City of
Dublin.

Collection at
Green-street
Court House.

Inspected 7th
March, 1883.

Theft of
Records.

Their recovery.

The Green-
street col-
lections.
Office of Clerk
of the Crown.

were forced open, and a large quantity of paper and parchment Records was stolen from them, and disposed of to dealers in Dublin and Glasgow. Owing to the effective exertions of the Detective Department of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, the whole of the abstracted property, exceeding 40 cwt., has been recovered, and is found to consist almost wholly of the records of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs' Court of the City of Dublin, formerly held at the Tholsel. At the time of the Report grounding the Municipal Corporations (Ireland) Act, 1840, this was the popular court for civil proceedings in the City of Dublin, and in its forms and course of pleading observed to a certain extent the practice of the superior courts. A large proportion of the parchment instruments recovered is in Latin, engrossed in court hand, and the early jury panels are interesting, as preserving the names, occupations, and addresses of citizens of Dublin in the 17th, and perhaps the 16th, centuries; but the process of separating the parchments from the accompanying paper writings on the same files, for manufacturing purposes, had proceeded too far, before the recovery of the property, to admit of any complete series being now formed.

5. Besides these records of the City Court, not yet reduced to order, the entire collection as now removed from Green-street consists of (1) from the offices of the Clerk of the Crown,

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Affidavits,	-	1	1796-1849
Calendars,	-	1	1796-1849
Capias Book—City and County,	1	-	1796
Commission Crown Books,	26	-	1768-1899
Commission Papers,	-	16	1850-1864
Commission Patents,	-	1	1794-1837
Examinations,	-	1	1796-1843
Grants of Pardon,	-	1	-
Index Book,	1	-	1779-1790
Indictments,	-	20	1796-1849
Informations,	-	1	1795-185
Inquests,	-	15	1798-1861
Juries and Issues,	-	25	1792-1860
Jury Panels,	-	1	1805-1850
Miscellaneous,	-	1	-
Petitions,	-	1	1804-1848
Presentments (Papers),	-	13	1844-1863
Presentments—County of Dublin,	-	21	1845-1864
Recognizances,	-	2	1764-1846
Records of Acquittal,	-	1	-
Records of Conviction,	-	1	1791-1855
True Bills, &c.,	56	-	1769-1849

Office of Clerk of the Peace (2) From the offices of the Clerk of the Peace.

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Action Books (see Complaint and Attachment Books).	-	-	-
Alms-Books.	-	1	1700-1890
Appearance Books.	2	-	1700-1878
Appraiser's Book.	1	-	1602-1723
Attachment Books, also Action Books.	4	-	1810-1849
Attachments.	-	1	1643-1687
Attorney's Licence Book.	1	-	1634-1816
Bail or Mancroptory Books.	10	-	1700-1832
Bill Books.	10	-	1842-1849
Bills and Informations.	-	11	1793-1844
Cash Books.	4	-	1818-1859
Civil Bill Book.	1	-	1838-1849
Civil Bill Ejectments.	10	-	1838-1849
Do. do. Index to.	1	-	1844-1849
Civil Bill Index.	14	-	1831-1890
Complaint Books, also Action Books.	1	-	1695-1696
Complaints, Book of.	-	1	1838-1847
Costs of Attachments, &c.	27	-	1790-1849
Court Books.	38	-	1728-1843
Custody Books.	3	-	1788-1815
Declaration Books.	-	1	1819-1847
Ejectments.	1	-	1786-1849
Elections, Proceedings in Contested.	9	-	1727-1841
Fee Books.	-	-	1841-1848
Do. Registrars.	1	-	1774-1823
Freemen's Admission Book.	6	-	1644-1847
Jury List Books.	-	1	1628-1846
Jury Panels.	15	-	1790-1824
List Books.	-	4	1836-1847
Maps, A to D.	-	3	-
Miscellaneous.	1	-	1842
Newgate Prisoners' Calendar.	-	2	-
Oaths of Freeholders, B to Y.	-	2	1826-1859
Oaths of Householders.	1	-	1701
Old Index.	1	-	1845-1850
Pemberton's Account Book.	-	1	1600-1849
Petitions and Appeals.	1	-	1808-1819
Pipe-water Debenture Book.	-	1	1643-1848
Plots.	1	-	1847
Poll Books.	1	-	-
President Book.	-	1	1650-1837
Precepts.	60	-	1828-1847
Prisoners' Calendars.	1	-	1822-1835
Prisoners' Calendar, List of Terms.	18	-	1839-1837
Road, a Bankrupt, Books in.	-	2	1608-1847
Recognizances and Police Records.	8	-	1736-1818
Recorder's Books.	1	-	1841-1848
Registrar's Cash Book.	-	-	-

6 THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Registry of Voters,	20	—	1842-1849
Rental Book,	1	—	—
Registry of Freeholders,	1	—	1760-1786
Rule Books,	16	—	1642-1847
Traversers' Books,	13	—	1778-1848
Traversers' Index,	1	—	1837-1838
Treasurer's Account Book,	1	—	1793-1798
Writ Books,	8	—	1643-1842

Eccles-street
collection.

Besides, from No. 62 Eccles-street, Dublin, where they had been deposited by a former Clerk of the Peace.

Records.	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Civil Bill Books,	49	—	1780-1847

Law Taxing
Office.

6. There were also received from the Law Taxing Office.

Records.	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Law Costs, Letter "C,"	35	—	1840-1864
Do. do. "G,"	32	—	1840-1864

Consolidated
Record and
Writ Office.

7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office.

Records.	Department	Vols.	Edis.	Dates.
Affidavits,	Affidavit Department, —	24	—	1844
Answering Affidavits to Cause Petitions,	—	3	—	1844-1864
Cause Petition Appearance Book,	Pleadings Department,	1	—	1829-1861
Cause Petition Entry Book,	Pleadings do.	1	—	1864
Cause Petitions,	Pleadings do.	6	—	1863-1864
Chancery General Hearing Book,	Order and Enrolment do.	1	—	1864
Common Notices,	Notice Office,	12	—	1864
Deed, Crown, and Quilt Books,	—	2	—	1854-1864
Deed Rolls,	Order Department,	—	2	1864
Draft Book,	Order and Enrolment Department	1	—	1863-1864
Masters' Orders,	Order Department,	15	—	1864
Motions, Landed Estates Court,	Notice Office,	53	—	1860-1864
Notices, Landed Estates Court,	Do.,	81	—	1850-1864

Removed from Consolidated Record and Writ Office—continued.

Records.	Departments.	Vols.	Bills.	Dates.
Notices of Motion,	Notice Office,	4	—	1863
Orders Landed,	Order and Enrollment Department.	17	—	1864
Orders to Vacate Recognizance,	Order Department,	—	1	1864
Patent Roll,	Do.,	—	1	1864
Petitions,	Do.,	9	—	1864
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	Do.,	2	—	1863-1864
Receivers' Accounts,	Do.,	12	—	1864
Receivership Roll,	Do.,	—	1	1864
Recognizances,	Do.,	—	2	1864
Registry of Service of Orders and Notices,	Notice Office,	85	—	1849-1864
Landed Estates Court.				
Reports,	Order Department,	4	—	1864
Rolls Affidavits in answer to Cause Petitions.	Pleadings do.	3	—	1863-1864
Rolls Motions,	Order and Enrollment do.	1	—	1863-1864
Rule Books,	Do. do.	4	—	1863-1864
Side Bar Orders,	Order do.	2	—	1863-1864
Plus Foss Examinations,	Do. do.	—	13	1864

8. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer
Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bills.	Dates.
Abstracts,	1	—	1864-1865
Affidavit Index Books,	2	—	1864-1865
Affidavits,	12	—	1864-1865
Case Judgment Rolls,	—	2	1865
Cognovitis,	2	—	1864 & 1865
Debt Judgment Roll,	—	1	1865 & 1866
Defences,	4	—	1864 & 1865
Final Judgment Books,	2	—	1864 & 1865
Interlocutory Judgments,	1	—	1849-1865
Judgment Pleadings,	20	—	1864-1865
Memorials,	1	—	1863-1864
Plaints,	12	—	1864-1865
Posters,	1	—	1863-1865
Returned Writs,	5	—	1863-1865
Satisfactions,	1	—	1864
Sheriffs' Oaths,	1	—	1864-1865
Summons and Plaintiff Index Books,	2	—	1864-1865
Warrants,	1	—	1864

8 THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.

9. And from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Army States,	-	6	1723-1761
Books of Entries—Civil—Ecclesiastical Affairs,	6	-	1777-1831
Military,	6	-	1824-1833
Commissioner of Police Correspondence,	-	1	1828-1833
Commissioners of Civil Accounts—Reports on Constabulary Accounts,	-	6	1826-1831
Constabulary Accounts,	-	7	1829-1846
County Expense Blotters,	9	-	1827-1835
" Book,	1	-	1829
" Establishment Ledgers,	4	-	1824-1839
" Finance Letter Book,	1	-	1824-1825
" General and Commissary General,	-	1	1824-1830
Daily and Monthly Attendance Book, Military Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	1	-	1831
Entry of Letters to Chief Constables,	7	1	1831-1832
Military Accounts—Miscellaneous,	-	1	1664-1779
Minutes, Civil Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	26	-	1802-1835
Parliamentary Orders,	-	1	1832-1833
Reports of Commissioners of Inquiry—Land Revenue,	9	-	1805-1813
Rolls of Masters,	-	39	1761-1780
Routes,	-	26	1727-1764
Tithe Owners Relief Fund,	1	-	1835
Treasury—Payments under Acts of Parliament,	-	1	1823-1835
" or King's Letters,	12	-	1793-1827
" Votes, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c.,	-	1	1823-1834
Vice Treasurer's Book,	1	-	1829-1831

In addition to these increments I have to thank the Ven. the Archdeacon of Meath for returning to this custody, already attached, a copy of Commissions and other proceedings relating to the estate of the See of Meath, 1744-1786, and copy of Letters Patent of 12th Charles I., granting certain lands and appropriate tithes in the diocese of Meath to the respective parochial clergy.

10. The Eighteenth Report of the Keeper of the State Papers will be found in the Appendix. It contributes interesting particulars to the historical material for the Cromwellian period.

11. The above-mentioned proceedings in reference to the local records in the custody of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for Dublin, induced attention to the collections of a like nature throughout the country. Returns had been made to the former Record Commissioners for Ireland, showing the state of the several collections in 1812. With the approval of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, a set of queries was prepared, founded on these returns, and a circular requesting answers to the queries was forwarded to the several Clerks of the Crown and Peace throughout Ireland. The queries were framed (1) to ascertain how far the Records up to 1812 are now forthcoming; (2) like

Appendix II.
General collections of Clerks of the Crown and Peace.Appendix III.
Queries.

STATE OF BAYS

or

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1865.

STATE OF BAYS ON EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1883

Worke done last Month shown in Red }

6 A Venant.	6 B Venant.	6 C Venant.	6 D Venant.	6 E Venant.	6 F Venant.	6 G Venant.	6 H Venant.	6 I Venant.	6 J Venant.	6 K Venant.	6 L Venant.	6 M Venant.	6 N Venant.	6 O Venant.	6 P Venant.	6 Q Venant.	6 R Venant.	6 S Venant.	6 T Venant.	6 U Venant.	6 V Venant.	6 W Venant.	6 X Venant.	6 Y Venant.	6 Z Venant.
1 A Do.	5 B Do.	6 C Do.	6 D Do.	6 E Do.	6 F Do.	6 G Do.	6 H Do.	6 I Do.	6 J Do.	6 K Do.	6 L Do.	6 M Do.	6 N Do.	6 O Do.	6 P Do.	6 Q Do.	6 R Do.	6 S Do.	6 T Do.	6 U Do.	6 V Do.	6 W Do.	6 X Do.	6 Y Do.	6 Z Do.
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Do.	4 E Do.	4 F Do.	4 G Do.	4 H Do.	4 I Do.	4 J Do.	4 K Do.	4 L Do.	4 M Do.	4 N Do.	4 O Do.	4 P Do.	4 Q Do.	4 R Do.	4 S Do.	4 T Do.	4 U Do.	4 V Do.	4 W Do.	4 X Do.	4 Y Do.	4 Z Do.
3 A Do.	3 B Do.	3 C Do.	3 D Do.	3 E Do.	3 F Do.	3 G Do.	3 H Do.	3 I Do.	3 J Do.	3 K Do.	3 L Do.	3 M Do.	3 N Do.	3 O Do.	3 P Do.	3 Q Do.	3 R Do.	3 S Do.	3 T Do.	3 U Do.	3 V Do.	3 W Do.	3 X Do.	3 Y Do.	3 Z Do.
2 A Do.	2 B Do.	2 C Do.	2 D Do.	2 E Do.	2 F Do.	2 G Do.	2 H Do.	2 I Do.	2 J Do.	2 K Do.	2 L Do.	2 M Do.	2 N Do.	2 O Do.	2 P Do.	2 Q Do.	2 R Do.	2 S Do.	2 T Do.	2 U Do.	2 V Do.	2 W Do.	2 X Do.	2 Y Do.	2 Z Do.
1 A Do.	1 B Do.	1 C Do.	1 D Do.	1 E Do.	1 F Do.	1 G Do.	1 H Do.	1 I Do.	1 J Do.	1 K Do.	1 L Do.	1 M Do.	1 N Do.	1 O Do.	1 P Do.	1 Q Do.	1 R Do.	1 S Do.	1 T Do.	1 U Do.	1 V Do.	1 W Do.	1 X Do.	1 Y Do.	1 Z Do.
6 A Venant.	6 B Venant.	6 C Venant.	6 D Venant.	6 E Venant.	6 F Venant.	6 G Venant.	6 H Venant.	6 I Venant.	6 J Venant.	6 K Venant.	6 L Venant.	6 M Venant.	6 N Venant.	6 O Venant.	6 P Venant.	6 Q Venant.	6 R Venant.	6 S Venant.	6 T Venant.	6 U Venant.	6 V Venant.	6 W Venant.	6 X Venant.	6 Y Venant.	6 Z Venant.

STATE of ILLINOIS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December 1885.

Werkstatt mit Report abgrenzen

information as to the Records since 1812; (3) where kept and in what state of arrangement; (4) as to indexes; and (5) approximate weight and bulk of the whole, being with a view to consider the expediency of taking steps to place these collections, also under the charge of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this office.

12. Answers were received from twenty-seven Clerks of the Crown and an equal number of Clerks of the Peace. Summaries of these answers are given in the Appendix, from which it will be seen that the collections although generally imperfect are of large bulk, being estimated at a weight exceeding 100 tons.

13. To receive so great a bulk of documents here, would require additional fittings, and would largely encroach on the space available for future deposits. The portion of them worth preserving, to judge from those already brought in, would be comparatively small, but at present no power exists for dividing them.

14. The provisions of the Act 40 & 41 Vic., cap. 55, for the disposal by destruction or otherwise of documents, which are not of sufficient value to justify their preservation in the Public Record Office have not been extended to this country, and without some such authority for segregating the useful from the useless matter of these collections, it is considered that at present they cannot advantageously be transferred to this custody.

15. An extension of the Act to Ireland, however, would not only enable this office to deal with those collections, but would liberate a considerable extent of deposit space now occupied with documents not worth preserving.

Intern.

16. The usual diagram showing the present state of the bays, and indicating the last year's changes in red, is annexed. Six bays have been shelved with galvanized iron, instead of the original wooden fittings. A central block, not rising so high as to obstruct the light, has been constructed in 1 D.

Sorting and Arrangement of Papers.

17. The unbound Consents and Master's Certificates of Chancery anterior to April, 1843, have been arranged in dictionary order under their respective years.

18. Two hundred and eighty bundles of Chancery Records, 147 bundles of Queen's Bench Records, 888 bundles of Prerogative Records, and 177 bundles of Equity Exchequer Records have been flattened, covered with wrapping-paper, and made into dustproof parcels.

19. The Fians of George III., and the Surrenders of George IV., William IV., and Victoria, have been placed in portfolios. All the Fians, with the exception of those which are bound, are now deposited in portfolios and preserved from dust.

Total weight about 100 tons.

Would unduly encroach on space available for future deposits.

Unless Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 55, extended to Ireland.

Such extension desirable in any case.

Seventeenth Report, 1885, p. 14. Chancery Consents.

Seventeenth Report, p. 15. Records parcell'd.

Seventeenth Report, p. 17. Fians.

Testamentary
Records.
Prerogative.

Consistorial.

Diocesan.

Seventeenth
Report, v. 19.
Dublin Grant
Books.

Receivers'
Accounts.

Sixteenth
Report, v. 22.
Chancery
Petitions.

Prerogative
Wills.

Administration
Bonds.

20. Thirty-nine bundles of Administration Bonds, 1832-1846, and 96 bundles of Commissions, 1847-1857, under which are preserved the Bonds for those dates, all of the Prerogative Court, have been flattened and put into dictionary order under their years; and 95 bundles of Miscellaneous Records of the same Court, have been flattened. Administration Bonds of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, 1792-1858, 94 bundles, have been put into dictionary order under their years. Thirty-three bundles of Records of the Diocese of Armagh, 6 bundles of Cloyne, 12 of Clogher, 20 of Down, 6 of Drogheda, and 79 bundles of Records from the Hanaper Office, have been flattened. The Equity Exchequer Cause Papers have been placed in 206 zinc boxes, and 60 Incumbrance Rolls have been covered with dust covers.

Indexing and Calendaring.

i 21. The Draft Indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court have been continued for the following volumes: 1710-1749, 1823-1827, 1828-1835, 1835-1845, 1845-1852, and 1852-1858.

22. An Index has been formed to the unbound Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts of Chancery, filed prior to April, 1843, under their initial letters in each year. This contains 486 pages. Many of the Accounts have more titles than one, so that it has been deemed necessary to form, also, a Cross Index to the second or other titles besides the first. This is in dictionary order, and refers to the whole series, irrespective of the dates of the Accounts. It contains 182 pages.

23. The Index to the unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, has been continued and completed. It contains in all five volumes, and 2,690 pages, and covers the period from 1667 to 12th April, 1843. A cross reference Index, similar to that mentioned in the preceding paragraph, is in process of formation.

24. An Index in dictionary order has been made to the Wills of the Prerogative Court for the period from 1810 to 11th January, 1858. This comprises two volumes and 1,300 pages; and, with that made by the late Record Commissioners of Prerogative Wills from 1536-1810, forms a complete Index down to the 11th January, 1858, when the Probate Act of 20 and 21 Victoria, chapter 79, came into force. This Department has now completed Indexes in dictionary order to all the Wills proved in Ireland, under the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, down to the year 1858.

25. The Administration Bonds have been put together in one series under their respective dioceses. They have been all gone over, carefully checked as to their being in dictionary order under their years, and divided into convenient bundles, with the object of having them placed in portfolios. This arrangement will preserve them from dust and permit of easy reference. It is intended to index them, as they form a valuable source of information in cases where Grant Books have not been kept or are not in existence. With this object Draft Indexes have been made to those of Clogher, Clonfert, Derry, Dromore, Down, and Connor.

26. A general Index has been formed to the Lunacy Cause Papers to April, 1843, and continued from that date to the Petitions in Lunacy, to 14th April, 1863, the latest date up to which they have been deposited.

27. An Index has been formed to a volume of Statements made by French Military Pensioners in 1702, and to certain Declarations made by them in 1713. These were transferred amongst the Custom House Records in a parcel entitled "Military and Civil Establishments Books" (6 G-8-14). I have placed a Memorandum relating to them, made by Mr. LaTouche, in the Appendix.

28. The Calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth has been completed at Fiant 6792. Nineteen Fiants of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Philip and Mary, which had been found during the arrangement of those of Elizabeth have been added. An Index to this important Calendar is in process of formation.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department, 6 volumes of Parochial Registers have been rebound, and 12 miscellaneous volumes bound, 15 membranes of Fiants, 178 Bonds, 9 Wills, and 43 Rolls have been repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 and 39 Vic., cap. 59, and 39 and 40 Vic., cap. 58.

30. During the year 1885, the Records of one parish, which had previously been in this custody, were returned to their place of local deposit, a safe having been there provided, under Retention Order.

31. The Records of nine parishes which had become attachable, but for which safes had been provided, were allowed to remain in the local custody, under like Orders.

32. And the Records of nine parishes, having become attachable by cesser of the Incumbencies, and being unprovided with safes, were transferred to this office.

33. In my Fourteenth Report (Appendix III.), was published a General Table, showing the then distribution of the Parochial Records, viz., those still in local custodies, as not yet attachable, or as retained or returned by virtue of Retention Orders, and those deposited in this office. Since then, numerous changes have taken place by cesser of Incumbencies, and removal of accruing Records, as well as by return of Records to the former custody, where safes have been provided, subsequently to removal.

34. In my Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Reports, the materials have been supplied for correcting the General Table up to the respective dates. The changes are now so considerable that the correction of the Table, by adding and expunging the respective items, is a work of some difficulty to the inquirer, who would know whether he should look for a particular entry in this office or in the country. I have, therefore, thought it better to reprint the General List corrected up to date in the Appendix. I beg leave to state, as I have often had occasion to

General Table,
Fourteenth
Report.

Reprinted.

Appendix VII.

12 THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

Inconveniences of present arrangement.
Sixteenth Report, s. 32.

Application for Copy of Parochial Register.

state in former Reports, that this divided and fluctuating custody is attended with public inconvenience; somewhat more than one-half of the Parochial Records being deposited here, while the remainder have to be sought for throughout scattered parishes in every part of the country, without any assurance of their distribution remaining settled for any given time.

35. An application by an Incumbent, who had not procured a safe, for liberty to copy an entire Parochial Register in this custody, having been made to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, His Honor was pleased to decline giving permission, on the ground of the inconvenience of a precedent which, if generally followed, might lead hereafter to confusion in the sources of evidence.

Fees.

Fees.

36. The Fees during the last year again exhibit a slight falling off. The Remissions noted are in respect of certified copies furnished to Public Departments.

TABLE OF FEES, 1885.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances.	Fees at £s.	Fees at 6d.	Total.
1885.						
January, . . .	169	—	—	84	2,942	48 14 0
February, . . .	172	1	—	235	2,489	84 7 4
March, . . .	126	1	Fees remitted, £2	14s.	1,775	66 13 6
April, . . .	120	1	—	105	1,568	51 19 0
May, . . .	130	2	—	221	2,066	79 0 0
June, . . .	161	1	Fees remitted, £2.	—	1,833	76 2 0
July, . . .	145	2	Fees remitted, £1	6s.	2,265	74 10 0
August, . . .	101	—	Fees remitted, 14s.	—	1,292	69 11 0
September, . . .	130	2	—	158	3,610	63 14 0
October, . . .	175	1	Fees remitted, £60	10s.	—	—
November, . . .	138	2	—	308	1,842	53 4 0
December, . . .	123	—	Fees remitted, £18.	—	1,418	48 18 8
Total, . . .	1,707	13	—	3,239	23,628	713 5 4

Donations.

37. I beg to acknowledge donations of eight volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of two volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland. Also, from W. F. Littledale, esq., in completion of his series of Dublin Directories—"Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanac, 1733, Dublin."

Literary Searches.

38. The literary searches during the year included Antiquities and Historical Notices of County Sligo, Athlone, and Trim, and History of the Cromwellian period: Family History of Counties

of Clare, Meath, and Westmeath : Memoirs of Families of Lloyd, Washington, Franklin, Grattan, O'Conor, Cooche, MacMurrough, Copethorn, Fuller, Moore, Ball, Wright, &c.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 24th
day of March, 1886.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made
by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under
my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.



APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

By the LORD LIEUTENANT and PRIVY COUNCIL of IRELAND.

SPENCER.

WHEREAS, by section 5 of "The Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," it is provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty, deposited in any office, court, place, or custody in Ireland, other than is thereinbefore mentioned, should be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon, the provisions of that Act should extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place, or custody, had been named and included in that Act.

And whereas it has been represented unto Us by the Clerk of the Crown for the County and City of Dublin, that there are at present deposited in his office, in the Sessions House, Green-street, in the county of the city of Dublin, Records belonging to Her Majesty, which have accumulated for nearly a century; and that the said office does not afford due accommodation for the same, or for their proper arrangement and safe preservation, and that, consequently, the said Records are liable to suffer damage and loss.

And whereas it appears to Us necessary and desirable to provide for the safe custody and proper arrangement of the aforesaid Records, as also of Records deposited in the office of the respective Clerks of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin; and of other similar Records which may be from time to time deposited in the said respective offices of the said clerks, or of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County, or for the City, or for the County and City of Dublin.

Now We, John Poyntz Earl Spencer, the Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, in pursuance of the powers vested in Us as aforesaid, do hereby order that all Records, as defined by section 3 of the aforesaid Act, belonging to Her Majesty, and which have been for over twenty years deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Crown for the County and City of Dublin, or in the respective offices of the Clerks of the Peace for the County or for the City of Dublin, shall be henceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls. And We do hereby further, by and with the advice aforesaid, order that all Records defined as aforesaid, which have been deposited in any of the said offices within the last twenty years, or which shall hereafter be deposited therein, or in the respective offices of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County, or for the City, or for the County and City of Dublin, shall, so soon as same shall have been deposited for over

twenty years, be from thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls.

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 5th day of January 1885.

(Signed), EDWARD SULLIVAN, C.
 (Signed), J. A. LAWSON.
 (Signed), R. DOWSE.
 (Signed), HENRY ORMSBY.
 (Signed), O'CONOR DON.
 (Signed), H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
 (Signed), M. MORRIS.
 (Signed), GEORGE A. C. MAY.
 (Signed), THOS. STEELE, *Genl.*
 (Signed), W. M. JOHNSON.
 (Signed), A. M. PORTER.

APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1886.

SIR,—Since my last Report the arrangement and classification of the "Miscellaneous Papers," 1821-1872, have been perfected, and the documents of the outstanding years, 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, indexed.

During the progress of this classification a vast number of misplaced documents were discovered—documents which year by year had been taken out of their proper order, for Governmental or Parliamentary purposes, but had not been replaced. Thus arose an accumulation of unsorted papers which had to be gone through, document by document, whenever an exhaustive search was required. The want of an index to these unregistered documents, which are oftentimes of great value, caused constant difficulties in answering demands for information. This replacement has been very tedious and laborious. One hundred and eleven cartons' full of these documents have been indexed during the past year. For instance, the result of one year's (1848) collection of misplaced and unregistered papers shows a mass of papers now filling twenty-four cartons, each carton, be it remembered, containing about 150 separate documents. By careful sorting of each year these documents are now brought together for ready reference. The period to which these papers refer is a very interesting one. The series includes all subjects with which the Executive Government was engaged, affording a great deal of public and private information on appointments, Public Accounts, Board of Works, Circuits, Concordatum, Constabulary, Assizes, Quarter and Petty Sessions, Bills before Parliament, Distress, Crown Prosecutions, Cattle Plague, Crime, Education, Queen's Colleges, Ecclesiastical affairs, Convicts, Schools, Navigation, Harbours, and, in fact, on all subjects with which the Government had any concern or correspondence about.

The index to the *Petitions*—from which collection I have given some extracts in my last Report, has been continued from No. 5,692 to 6076. This brings the index down to 1*c.*

There is next, a series of books, five in number, viz.:—A 36, A 54, A 55, A 98, and A 99, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Records." This series concerns the period embraced between 23rd August, 1644, and 29th August, 1649, and forms part of the Records of the Kilkenny Confederates' Government. Some of the books were discovered at Waterford—others in the City of Kilkenny, by Colonel Solomon Richards, one of Cromwell's officers, in the month of January, 1654. The series comprised the Roll of Association, with the names and signatures of the members of the General Assembly. The books of the Supreme Council, with all the entries of appointments to office, and other entries. They were all carefully catalogued and indexed by the order of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland, and were then sent to Athlone, and there used at the Court of Transplantation to "discriminate" the conduct of the various proprietors who were compelled to appear before the Court to receive, according to their demerits in Connaught, equivalents for their former confiscated estates. They were called the Books of Discrimination. These books were afterward used at the Court of Claims, set up at Kings Inns at the Restoration lasting from 1662 to 1669, to check the claims of the Irish to Innocence for an Innocent was entitled to immediate restoration of his estate. From having been used at Athlone, the Books got the names familiarly of "the Black Books," or "the Black Books of Athlone." The five volumes in question do not comprise the Roll of Association, or the other more important entry books. They contain the original signatures of some of the Judges and Ministers of the Civil Courts for Administration of Justice, especially the volume conventionally marked "A 54," with a panel or leather label entitling the volume, "Kilkenny Confederates—Orders on Process 1644–1649." The entries in all five volumes concern principally the Revenue. But there are a few Decrees in A 54, of a more general nature. The following is historical concerning the Castle-Corner district, in the barony of Idough or Odough, in the County of Kilkenny, once the property and abode of the Brennans; but afterwards found by Inquisition of 21 May, 1635, to be vested in the Crown, and granted by patent of Charles I., to Christopher Wandesford, the friend and follower of the Earl of Strafford, whose beheading at Tower Hill, in May, 1641, caused Wandesford's death through grief the October following. Wandesford had been previously appointed Deputy. It appears by the Report of Sir Richard Levinge, Attorney-General in 1694, made on the petition of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Bart., grandson of the Deputy, that his grandfather, by his will, dated 34th September, 1640, left his estate in Ireland to John (Bramhall), Bishop of Derry, and others trustees, out of the rents, to provide for all such of the Brennans as should by Inquiry out of Chancery be found to have been possessed of any interest in the lands. The war of 1641 breaking out, however, the year after the date of the will, nothing was done. But in 1674, twenty of the Brennans filed a Bill in Chancery, claiming under the trusts of Deputy Wandesford's will against the petitioner's father, Sir Christopher; and they got a Decree to account in 1686; but the war of the Revolution intervening in 1690, nothing effectual was done by or for the Brennans. And the Brennans of Idough being indicted of High Treason in 1690, and outlawed, it was suggested that they had lost all claim—and it was so ruled.

The following is the entry referred to :—

Ellen Purcell, *Plaintiff*, 15 July, 1644.

Richard Butler, Captain
Edward Brenne, and
others,
Defendants.

Upon full hearing of this cause in presence of both parties, Plff. and Dfts., and their Learned Counsel, it appeared unto us, by general proofs and witnesses and evidences, that the lands in the petition mentioned was in the possession of

Plff. before the King was entitled thereto upon pretence of an use for life, limited unto her thereof by her husband, William Purcell, and that she was in possession thereof until dispossessed by Christopher Wandesforde, late Lo. Deputy of the Kingdom, and that soon after the beginning of this present warre she hath entered thereto, and continued thereof possessed until dispossessed by the Dfts., and that she had contributed towards the gaining of the fort in the Bill mentioned from the garrison of the adverse party therin, notwithstanding all which, and that the Defendants made good no right thereto, only alledged that Plff. received satisfaction for the same from the said Lord Deputy. Yet we, conceiving the same to belong unto the publicke, being the late possession of the late Lord Deputy (who was supposed to be of the adverse party), we would make no order therein until some generall course were prescribed therein by the Generall Assembly or Supreme Councill, which we thought fit to certify.

(Signed), PETER BOYCE,
GEORGE GREENE.

It will be observed that there was a suggestion made by the Defendants that the plaintiff, Ellen Purcell, had received satisfaction for her lands from the Lord Deputy, evidently showing, even before his death, he had satisfied some of the dispossessed Brennans, as indeed may be implied from the terms of his will. It adds to the interest of these books to find memoranda on pieces of loose paper pinned to the pages or attached by wafers.

A 54 contains Orders on Process to compel the appearance and answer of the parties Defendants to suits commenced at law by bill. Much of the business concerned the regulating of Assessments.

The other four volumes, marked respectively A 36, A 55, A 98, and A 99, concern the assessment, apportionment, and levy of taxes and arrears. In volume A 55, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates—Assessments and Assignments, 1648–1649," at p. 28 the following entry occurs.

The Humble Petition of the Poore Tenants of the Abbey of Kells and Black Rathe.

To the Right Worshipful the Resident Commissioners of the County of Kilkenny.

Humbly Showeth unto your worshipes that your poore Petitioners are tenants unto James Butler of Dangin, from year to year at the fourth sheaf and other casualties, and that they have paide their last yeare's rent thereout, and that now they are charged with the fourth part which they humbly conceive is due of the said James who utterly refuseth to pay the same, by means whereof the collectors of the fourth part have ceased troopers on your petitioners as delinquents to their utter undoing, if not by your wisdom soon rebered: the premises considered, and forasmuch as they are lyable to all the cosse and presse without any contribution from their said landlord. That your worshipes may be pleased to compel their said Landlord to pay the same, or if you think so to direct your warrant unto the said collectors to cease the said troopers on him whereby your petitioners may not be further molested. And they shall ever pray.

By the Commissioners for the Army of the County of Kilkenny.

Kilkenny, 17th July, 1645.

Wee require the abovenamed James Butler to appear personally before us to-morrow morning, and to make answer to this Petition,

(Signed), H. CANTWELL,
C. BRYAS.

MOUNTGARRETT.

A 98 is entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645-1649."

A 99 is endorsed (on a panel), "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645-1647," but seems to be accounts between the Treasury and the different Collectors of Revenue.

This book is full of loose slips of paper between several of the pages attached by wafers containing notes of accounts.

At p. 44 of this volume, A 99, there are other accounts thus:—

See Richd. Netterville's Certificate.
The officers to be paid and have quarter from 9th Nov., by order of Provinciall Assembly of 20th, 1645, to be allowed out of the publique dues.

1645, Dec. Col. Rd. Butler's foot company, now garrisoned in Kilkenny by the Council's Order being paid their full meane out of the Treasury for the last six weeks ending the 29th of November last, being in number 80 soldiers, are to be paid by the County of Kilkenny by order of the Commissioners of the Province, bearing date 1st December, 1645, according to garrison pay, viz:—two shillings and sixpence per weeke in pence.

Paid Capt. Lieut. Fitz Patrick for the said 80 soldrs for a weeke beginning ulto, Novemb., Inst,	£10 0 0
19. Paid unto Lieut. Derby Fitzpatrick for the said 80 soldrs for three weeke meane ending on Saturday, 29th Decemb., And for himself, the Ensign and two Serjeants, two Corporals, and a Drummer, for their entertainment for a weeke ended 27th Decemb.,	30 0 0
	15 15 6

There are six more entries of the like nature on the same page.

At page 71 of this volume, A 99, are the accounts of Corporations thus:—

1645, March 18th.—Corporation of Callan.

Edwd. Neales, Suffraine, of Callan, oweþ per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, £14 15 4

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

Corporation of Gowran.

1645, March 18th. Edwd. Nash, Portriffe of Gowran, oweþ per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, £11 0 0

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

On loose slips are notes of the waste lands of the various baronies (p. 111, p. 128), of Delinquents or Defaulters, (p. 102, p. 127).

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following papers and books of entries have been transferred to the Public Record Office, 18th and 19th December, 1885:—

MILITARY ACCOUNTS, Miscellaneous, 1684-1770, 1 bundle.

ARMY STATES, 1723-1761, 6 bundles.

ROLLS OF MUSTERS, 1741-1780, 39 bundles.

ROUTES, 1727-1764, 26 bundles.

BOOKS OF ENTRIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, 1777-1831, 6 Volumes.

TREASURY OR KING'S LETTERS, 1793-1827, 12 Volumes.

MINUTES, CIVIL DEPARTMENT, Chief Secretary's Office, 1802-1835,

25 Volumes.

TREASURY, Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833-1837,
1 Volume.

TREASURY VOTES, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c., 1833-1834,
1 Volume.

DAILY AND MONTHLY ATTENDANCE BOOK, MILITARY DEPARTMENT
OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 1831, 1 Volume.

ENTRY OF LETTERS TO CHIEF CONSTABLES, 1831-1833, 1 Volume.

TITLE OWNERS RELIEF FUND, 1833, 1 Volume.

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY, 1806-1813, 9 Volumes.

VICE-TREASURER'S BOOK, 1820-1831, 1 Volume.

PARLIAMENTARY ORDERS, 1832-1833, 1 Volume.

ORDNANCE BOOK, 1817-1831, 2 Volumes.

DESERTERS BOOK, 1824-1835, 3 Volumes.

COUNTY CORPS, 1809, 1 Volume.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE CORRESPONDENCE, No. 1. 1828-1835,
1 Volume.

COMMISSIONERS OF CIVIL ACCOUNTS, REPORTS ON CONSTABULARY
ACCOUNTS, 1826-1831, 6 Volumes.

CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BLOTTER, 1827-1835, 9 Volumes.

CONSTABULARY ACCOUNTS, 1829-1835, 7 Volumes.

CONSTABULARY GENERAL AND COMMISSARY GENERAL, 1824-1830,
1 Volume.

CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BOOK, 1829, 1 Volume.

CONSTABULARY FINANCE LETTER BOOK, 1824-1825, 1 Volume.

CONSTABULARY ESTABLISHMENT LEDGER, *Ulster, Leinster, Munster,*
Connacht, 1824-1830, 4 Volumes.

RECEPTION OF STATE PAPERS.

The current Papers of the years 1873 and 1874 were transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department, 31st March, 1885. They are contained in eighty-eight tin boxes, and are numbered, the year 1873, from 1 to 17364; and the year 1874 from 1 to 18090. They are accompanied by two Index books and four Registers. I will have these papers placed in cartons during the present year.

The inquiries and searches from Government have been numerous, and have occupied much time during the past year.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, *Ulster,*

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1886.

APPENDIX III.

30 & 31 Vic., c. 70.

Public Record Office of Ireland,

of 188

SIR.—By direction of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, I transmit the enclosed Queries for the information of His Honor respecting the Records of the office of Clerk of the for the of 188

These Queries are sent in duplicate, one Form for return to this office, with your answers, the other for retention.

As an assistance in referring to the earlier Records in your custody, I also enclose a Schedule showing the several classes of such Records which were in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812. I annex copies of such sections of the Act as have a more immediate bearing on the present business. You will observe from these (sec. 5) that all the Records of your office may, by order of the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council, be placed under His Honor's charge and superintendence, and dealt with as the other Records enumerated in sec. 4 of the Act.

Having regard to these provisions, and with a view to determining on the expediency of bringing the matter under the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and the Privy Council, His Honor will be obliged by your affording the information sought for by the Queries, and I have to request that at your earliest convenience, and so far as in your power, you will be good enough to afford it.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the

for .

QUERIES.

1. To what extent are the Records which appear by the accompanying Schedule to have been in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812 now forthcoming?

2. What Records belonging to your office of date subsequent to 1812 are now in your custody?

3. Where are said Records kept, and in what state of arrangement are they?

4. Is there any Index to said Records?

5. State the approximate bulk of said Records by number of cubic feet and their approximate weight.

30 & 31. VIC., c. 70.

S. 4. [Enumerates the several Record collections thereby put under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to the Public Record Office.]

S. 5.—It shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty deposited in any office, court, or place, or custody in Ireland, other than is hereinbefore mentioned, shall be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon the provisions of this Act shall extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place or custody had been named and included in this Act.

S. 7.—All Keepers of Records and persons deriving emolument from any office to which the custody of Records is attached, or from fees for searching or copying Records, by virtue of any office held by them or any of them before or at the passing of this Act, whose office, profits, or emoluments shall in anywise be affected by the passing of this Act, may deliver to the Master of the Rolls a statement in writing of any losses they may thereby sustain, or of the manner in which they may be thereby affected, and the Master of the Rolls shall have power thereupon to examine the parties and such other persons as he may think fit, and shall report such statements and the result of such examinations, with his opinion thereon, to the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, who may award such compensation to the said Record Keepers and officers as they may think fit, and the payment of any such compensation shall be taken to be an expense incurred for the purposes of this Act. Provided always that account shall be taken of such compensation in any salary or emolument to which any person to whom the same shall be awarded may become entitled in virtue of any appointment in the Public Record Office or elsewhere in Her Majesty's service: Provided also that every person of less than forty years' service, who shall receive any compensation under this Act, shall, if appointed, take upon himself the office of Deputy Keeper or any other office of not less emolument than he has already received, without prejudice

nevertheless to his right to compensation under this Act, if afterwards removed from the said office for any cause other than for misbehaviour.

S. 14.—After the passing of this Act the Records of the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and of every court or public office in Ireland shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, under the authority of this Act, and subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made; and the Master of the Rolls shall, by warrant under his hand, from time to time appoint a fit person or fit persons to attend all public courts and offices in Ireland, and in his name to receive and take charge of all other Records of which the charge and superintendence are hereby vested in him: and the Chief Judge of the court, or principal officer of the office to which the same shall belong, upon sight of the warrant of the person thereby appointed to take charge of the Records than to be delivered from that court or office into the custody of the Master of the Rolls, shall give the necessary orders to the proper officer or officers of his court or office for the delivery thereof; and as soon as the said Records shall have been so delivered to the person so appointed to receive the same, in pursuance of such warrant, the same shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, and shall forthwith be removed to and deposited in the Public Record Office, and shall be subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made, &c.

APPENDIX IV.

SUMMARY OF RETURNS made by TWENTY-SEVEN CLERKS of the CROWN in IRELAND in ANSWER to the QUERIES addressed to them.

1. With regard to the first query, out of twenty-seven returns, seven only mention that all the Records which were in their respective offices previous to 1812 are now forthcoming, while in two cases none are to be found. The remaining eighteen answers state that these Records are extant to a certain extent, but not complete. In one case the writer mentions that they are crumbling from decay.

2. The Records of date subsequent to 1812 appear to correspond in their main features with those of earlier date. In the twenty-seven returns under notice, "Crown Books" are mentioned by all; "Indictments, Inquests, Informations, and Recognizances," by all but one, and "Presentments, Quere Books, &c.," by all but two; twenty custodians have "Precepts for holding Assizes, Panels of Jurors, and Findings," while "Capias Books" are in the possession of ten only; eleven mention "Affidavits relative to Crown business," and seven "Treasurer's Accounts." The foregoing are the principal classes, but in one or two instances, many more are catalogued, among which may be mentioned Civil Bill Books, Militia Returns, Maps and Leases, Register of Roman Catholics, Appointment of Officers, Chief Remembrancer's Accounts, Local Government Board Audits, Circular Letters, Freeholders' Returns, Orders for Witnesses' Expenses, Grand Jury Awards, Certificates of Payment, Applications for Contracts, Auditors' Accounts, Notices for Special Juries, License Books, Register of Voters, Register of Trees, Coroners' Papers, Acts of Parliament, Returns of Members of Parliament, and other such documents. In seven cases Records are mentioned as being unarranged, and their titles unascertained. In all the principal classes the dates appear to be consecutive from 1812 to the present time, or very nearly so.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the offices of the Clerk of the Crown. In a few instances a portion of the documents have been preserved elsewhere; in one case in a room in the gaol (co. Donegal), in another (co. Meath), in a room "not adjoining office." Only one report (co. Down) mentions a fire-proof room. A majority of the collections are kept in wooden presses; and one report refers to the danger of destruction by fire.

In sixteen offices there appears to have been a certain amount of arrangement, though not perfect. The classification appears to be generally according to date, year by year. In six cases there is no order preserved, and in the other five cases the query is ignored.

4. In no case do the Records appear to be completely indexed. The Crown Books for the counties of Galway and Monaghan are mentioned as having been indexed, and the reply from co. Kerry states that there are a "few small indexes." In the remaining twenty-four replies it is intimated that there are absolutely no indexes.

5. The replies which have been received from twenty-five Clerks of the Crown estimate the weight of their Records to be 39 tons 17 cwt. 2 stone. Striking an average by which to gauge the weight of the Records in those offices from which no return has been received, the total weight of the Records appears to be over 57 tons.

The total bulk of the Records in twenty repositories is 4,865 cubic feet. Pursuing the same plan as before, the entire bulk of the Records amounts to 8,757 cubic feet.

SUMMARY of RETURNS made by TWENTY-SEVEN CLERKS of the PEACE in IRELAND, in ANSWER to the QUERIES addressed to them.

1. Nine returns only give their Records as complete, while in fifteen cases they are incomplete, and in the remaining three are not forthcoming. Complaints are made that the documents cannot be checked owing to confused arrangement, and one return states that a former Clerk of the Peace never surrendered the Records in his charge to his successor. In three cases, documents were wholly or partially destroyed by fire, and one return mentions that many of the older worthless Records were sold as waste paper.

2. In six cases the answers to this query are too vague for analysis. The annexed list will show the principal classes of Records which are in the custody of the remaining twenty-one Clerks of the Peace:—

	Mentioned
	21 times.
1. Crown Books,	
2. Indictments, Recognizances, Indictments, and Issues; and Books of Entry of the above,	26 "
3. Civil Bill Books, Renewal Books, and Affidavits for Renewal of Decrees, and Recognizances on Appeals,	18 "
4. Freeholders' Names, Registry of Freeholders under Election Acts, and Affidavits relating thereto,	18 "
5. The Poll Books of Elections for Members of Parliament,	5 "
6. Names of persons to be balloted for in Militia, Militia Commissions, and Militia Certificates of Qualification; and the Orders relating thereto,	3 "
7. Registry of Trees and Planting, Affidavits relating thereto, and Entries thereof,	16 "
8. Spirit Licences and Bonds theron, Certificates relating thereto, and Convictions under Spirit Licences Acts,	16 "
9. Affidavits of persons requiring Licences to keep Arms, and Registry of such Licences,	19 "
10. Bakers' Registry,	
11. Registry of Smiths' Forges and Manufactories,	1 "
12. Certificates to sell Gunpowder,	1 "
13. Grants of Manors and Manor Courts,	2 "
14. Commissions of Justices of the Peace,	6 "
15. Names and Certificates of Qualification of Deputy Governors of Counties, and their Commissions,	4 "
16. Qualifications for Offices and Employments, and Certificates of having received the Sacrament,	4 "
17. Rolls of Catholic Qualifications, and Entries thereof,	2 "
18. Lists of Sessions, Grand Juries, Presentments by them, and Affidavits for Presentments,	11 "
19. Panels and Verdicts of Petit Juries,	8 "
20. Affidavits relating to Turnpike Roads, Accounts of their Treasurers, and Contracts respecting them,	— "

	Mentioned.
21. Plans, Maps, Leases, Registry of Leases, and Indentures of Apprenticeship.	16 times
22. Affidavits and Papers relating to Insolvent Debtors who have been discharged at Sessions.	3 "
23. Pawnbrokers' Bonds, and Writs of Supersession.	3 "
24. Enrolments of Judgments of Prisoners under Sentence, and Pardons.	1 "
25. List of persons sworn into Office of Constable, and sums paid by them.	2 "
Papers relating to Canals, Railways, &c.	10 "
Ejectment Books.	9 "
Books and Papers relating to Elections.	12 "
Papers relating to Fisheries.	2 "

There are also a number of other Records such as—

Census Books, Legacy and Replevin Books, Land Claim Books, Books and Documents re Tithe Composition, Commissions for holding Assizes, Griffith's Valuation Books, Sheepstealing Returns, Transportation Returns, Contracts, Acts of Parliament, Certificates of Payment, Appeal Books, Rules and Accounts of various societies (e.g., Savings Bank, Loan Fund, &c.).

Recent legislation has caused the following Records to appear in the returns:—

Equity Civil Bill Books, Equity Minute Books, Claims and Disputes under Land Act, 1870, Civil Bill Case Book (Land Act, 1880), Abstracts of Bills of Sale.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the Peace Office. In two instances a portion of the more recent ones are kept in the private office of the Clerk of the Peace, away from the Courthouse. One return mentions that some of the documents are preserved in a "room in the gtol," and another in a "room not adjoining office."

In nine cases the arrangement seems good, in twelve indifferent, and in two distinctly bad. Four returns make no allusion to it.

4. In only one case (co. Kildare) is there an Index to the Records. In the other twenty-six returns no perfect Indexes are referred to, though in three instances some of the documents appear to be indexed, and in a fourth there is a sort of catalogue of the contents of the several presses. Certain returns mention that the papers are so endorsed and arranged as to be very easily referred to.

5. The total weight of the Records in those offices of Clerks of the Peace from which returns have been received, as estimated in the returns, is 46 tons 1 cwt. 6 stone. Allowing for those offices from which returns have not been received at the average of those returned for, the total weight of the Peace Records, may be estimated at over 76 tons.

The bulk of records, as stated in returns, is 5,620 cubic feet.

Total bulk estimated on same principle as above is 10,678 cubic feet.

APPENDIX V.

MEMORANDUM BY THE ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER ON HUGUENOT STATEMENTS AND DECLARATIONS.

In examining the Records of the late Landed Estates Office, removed from the Custom House, I found in a large parcel labelled "Military and Civil Establishment Books," (6G-8-14), one bound folio volume, together with a considerable mass of documents, relating to French Huguenots in the service of the Crown in Ireland.

The volume, of 641 pages, contains the statements of 590 French pensioners on the Civil List, signed with their own hands, specifying their names, the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, the dates of their commissions, what private property they had, and what families or persons they had dependent upon them for support. They would appear to have been taken about the month of June, 1702, and have a note at foot of each, made and signed by Charles Deering, the Auditor-General, stating what documents he had seen in relation to the matter. They appear to be all written in the one hand, as if taken down from oral dictation.

At the end of the volume are the following tabular lists entitled in French, as follows:—

I. General list of French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, with the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, and the dates when they entered the service of England. The whole taken from their statements, signed with their own hands (pp. 593-608).

II. List of French pensioners who have served without commissions, because they were officers incorporated or re-formed by the late King in the four regiments of French Cavalry and Infantry, and the names of those who have been put on pension by particular warrants of Her Majesty because they have not served in the Army (pp. 609-610).

III. List of French pensioners who have some property besides their pension, and of the number of persons dependent on them, according to their statements, signed under their hands (pp. 613-18).

IV. List of French pensioners who are in a position to serve Her Majesty in the Army, the rank they held at the time they were disbanded, the date of their last commission, and when they disbanded (pp. 621-28).

V. List of particular cases of the French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, on which they pray most humbly His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to accord them the honour of his protection to lay their reasons before Her Majesty (pp. 629-35).

VI. A list of the names contained in the book (p. 637 to end).

These lists not being in alphabetical sequence, I have thought it well to compile an index to the book in dictionary order for the use of inquirers, and have had the book rebound and the index bound in with it. I subjoin a copy of one of the statements, which will exemplify the spelling and the general nature of the contents of the book:—

Respond quij na point eu d'autre pension sur l'establissement que Celle qsy Luy a est accordée de deus shu' six sols le 1^{er} Mai 1699, en considération de ses services de Canallere Brigadier, et mareschal des lotgts comme jl paroist par les rolles de renue du régiment de Shomberg & en suit Gallway, quij nestoit que mareschal des lotgts à la cassé, & quij na point eu double allocoance.

Quij a servij toujours sous le nom de _____ quij est entré au service d'angletere en l'annee 1689 à la creation du régim^e de Shomberg quij a servij en qualité de Canallier jusques en l'annee 1691: quij fut fait Brigadier et en suit fait mareschal des lotgts de la Compagnie Colonelle, en l'annee 1693: Comme il paroist par les rolles de renue, et par le Certificat de Mons. Deubusargues, Collonel du régiment, et quij a est pris prisonnier sur mer l'annee 1696 allant de flandres en Angletere pour les affaires du régiment, quij perdit tout ce quij avoit & quij a Resté prisonnier vingt mois ou jl a Beaucoob Souffert, et fut fort blesse a la bataille d'Akrem, quij a Environs deux cens liars sterling a presas sur quoy Il est oblige de prendre actuellement sur ce Petit Capital de quoy souvenir a l'entretien de sa famille sa petite pension nestant pas suffisant po' celle, Il nn ny menble ny ferme ny commerce.

Quij est en estat et toujours prut à servir sa maistere dans ses armes, quij

estoit Mareschal des logis de Caullerye quand Il a Este Cassé le moy de May 1699.

I have seen a certificate sign'd by the Lt. Col^l, and Capt^l, of the regiment of my Ld. Galway, certifying that the above was a Q^u. M^l. when the Regiment was broke but never had a Commission.

CHAR. DERRING.

Besides the above volume there were in the same parcel, 281 Original Declarations made by French Pensioners ranging in date from the 14 January 1713-4 to the 13 May, 1714, but for the most part made early in February, 1713-4. They give information as to the pension, services, wounds, and means of living of the Declarants and would appear to have been made for the information of the Auditor-General to enable him to supply the requirements of the following letter of record in Vol. 9, page 514 of "King's and Queen's letters," Custom House Collection (1C—7c—86).

" By the Lord Lieut^l, Gen^l, and Gen^l, Gov^l, of Ireland.

SHREWSBURY,

To the end We may be informed what pensions are contained within the Civil List of the present List^l, and to whom the same are granted, We hereby pray and require you to lay before us a particular acc^{nt} of the names of the several persons to whom such pensions are granted, the time when granted, and upon what consideration the same were given, and for what time they are directed to be continued. Given at her Majesty's Castle of Dublin, the 26th of Dec^l. 1713.

By his Grace's Command,

J. STANLEY.

To her Majesty's Aud^l, Gen^l, of this Kingdom, or his Deputy."

These Declarations to some extent repeat the matter in the Statements contained in the volume before mentioned; the same person in many instances having made a Declaration as well as a Statement. For their better preservation, I have had these Declarations bound in one volume, and have put an Index in dictionary order in the front. I subjoin a copy of one.

En obéissance à L'ordre du Gouvernement du 25 Decembre dernier — déclare qu'il a servi pendant quinze années en France où il a été Capitaine d'Infanterie, qu'il se Refugia en Holande pour la Cassé de la Religion Protestante laquelle il profess^e, qu'il passa en Angleterre avec plusieurs autres officiers françois par les ordres du feu Roy Guillaume alors Prince d'Orange, qu'il fut fait Capitaine dans le Regiment d'Infanterie du Colonel Dusenbon où il servit pendant la guerre d'Irlande; laquelle étant finie et le dit Vignoles se trouvant fréquemment incommodé de violentes douleurs de la goutte et menacé d'une fluxion sur la poitrine; Il p^lea au feu Roy de lui accorder sur l'établissement d'Irlande une pension de Trois shillings six sols par Jour qui fut redaisé à Deux shillings six sols après la Paix de Reswick, et de laquelle par la honté de S. M. à présent regnante il a joiy jusques à ce jour.

Il est âgé de 69 ans et très souvent tourmenté de la goutte et de la colique, Il a une femme et huit enfans vivans, auxquels, avec la pension qu'il a de S. M. et Trois cents Livres sterling qui luy restent après ses dettes payées. Il p^lea à grande peine fournir ce qui leur est nécessaire pour leur vie et leur vêtement. Il na d'ailleurs ny terre ny maison ny ferme ny aucun négocie.

Et comme pendant qu'il a été dans l'armée. Il a volontiers et de son cœur exposé sa vie pour le service de S. M. et de cette nation, Il espere de la bonté de la Reyn^e quelle voudra bien (comme il l'en supplie très humblement), lui continuer la dite pension pendant le reste de sa vie qui apparemment ne devrait être longue pour qu'il puisse faire subister sa nombreuse famille et élever quatre ou cinq jeunes enfans qu'il a à présent.

Et Il continuera ses prières pour la Longue vie, la santé et la Prosperité de S. M. et de ses Royaumes.

APPENDIX VI.

FLANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1601.

6565 (5197.) Pardon to Peirse Butler fits Edm., of Roskren, gent., Redmond Morris, of Knockagh, gent., Katherine ny Kegan, his wife, James Fennell, of Ballibeg, and Denishe Dalle, of Waterford, physicians, Peirs Butler fits Walter, of Moially, gent., Mary Pluncket, of Kelaghre, wife of the baron of Loughney, James Laffan, of Greystown, gent., Rob. Keathinge, of Nicholston, yeoman, Adam Tobin, of Ballidowgin, gent., John m'Donill fynn, of Grauntestown, hush., Edm. Blanchevild, of Blanchvileston, Walter Walshe, of Castlehoell, Peirs Butler fits Edm., of Callan, Morish M'Codie alias Archdeacon, of Likedston, gent., Edw. Raggid, of Wales loughe, and Rich. Prindergaste, of Cantwelscorte, gentlemen, Rich. Headin, of Kilkenny, Constance alias Con Daniel, of same, yeoman, Rich. Purcell, of Killmocarr, gen., Robnet Purcell, his son, Edm. Purcell, his son, Philip Purcell, of Ballyphull, gent., Robnet Purcell fits Jeffery, of same, hush., Robnet Purcell fits Tho., of same, hush., Piers Purcell fits Patr., of Lissinaine, yeoman, Robnet Purcell fits Rich., and Tibbot Purcell fits Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Patr. fits Tiragh O Birne, of Melaghmore, John fits Wm., of Kilcregan, Rich. Comerford fits Tho., of Balliber, Tho. Dunn, of Grenan, Rich. Archedeacon, of Stankarte, and Rich. Comerford fits Rich., of Dangimmore, gentlemen, Edm. Archedeacon aline Codie, of Garrihberd, yeoman, Oliver Shortall, of Ballihowe, gent., Rob. Shortall, of Bellorkan, yeoman, Philip Travers, of Keadragh, gent., James Daton, of Carrick, and John Welshe, of same, yeomen, David Kearny fits Tho., of Ballidwagh, hush., Rich. fits Edm. Butler, of Molefane, and Donogh m'Shane Etela O'Carroll, of Cowlloisn, gentlemen, John O Banane, of same, hush., Donell M'Gillephoile, of Sihemrone, yeoman, Melrone duffe O Carroll m'Shane, of Cashellrae, and Rich. Butler fits Tibbot, of Diresokane, gentlemen, Rob. Hacket, and Philip Omen, of same, husbandmen, James fits David Hickie, of Carrick, hush., John Welshe fits David, of Rathronan, yeoman, Derby O Leine, of Hollicrosse, and MacCrugh M'Rorie, of same, husbandmen, John Bourke m'Ullige, of Killmoleher, and John Daniel, of Baliheney, gentlemen, Daniel m'Rob. O Shea, of Cioncheshen, hush., Wm. English fits Eustace, of Rocheston, gent., Tho. Bourke fits Wm., of Ballenlogan, gent., Walter fits Tho. Bourke, of Cowlegh, Rowland Bourke, David m'Ullig Bourke, of same, Rich. Stackbold, of Holy Crosse, Mahoun O Honan, Edm. Grace fits Patr., Darby, Gillpatrick, and Hugh m'Teige O Hiffernan, of same, husbandmen, David Bourke fits Edm., of Ballilogan, gent., Derby Mulrian, Hugh m'Murtagh O Hiffernan, Murtagh m'Eneas O Hiffernan, of Laten, and Rich. Stackbold, of Caregenveagh, husbandmen, Eneas roe O Hiffernan alias O Hiffernane, of Sronell, and John O Hogan, of Cowlenegon, gentlemen, Edm. O Hogan, and Donell O Hogan, of same, yeomen, John M'Ecroe, of Ballenglanane, Wm. O Donoghewe, of same, Teige M'Crugh, of Bealcarran, John O Conail, of Garrenscot,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John McGillebride, of Sronell, Henry Bourke, of Bealacarren, Rob. Purcell, of Moyallie, husbandman, Teige O Carroll m'Donogh ne boely, yeoman, Tho. O Mary, of Loghyny, Arte O Morphy, Brian dull O Corkrane, and Neale O Gallehow, of same, husbandmen, Sawry ny Juan, of Moderene, John Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballybristy, gent., Edm. and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of same, yeomen, Owen M'Egan, of Brittas, Donogh M'Denige, of Tamplmore, Donell O Mohrian, of Killenelongerte, Wm. Stapleton, of Clonewilliam, Patr. fitz Walter Stapleton, of same, Rich. Stapleton, of Killhagan, Edm. more Stapleton, Edm. age Stapleton, of same, Daniel O Tohell, of Pallroe, and Hugh O Mullrian, of Lishneselle, husbandmen, John Morresh, of Clonemanehane, gent., John O Magher, of Ballengarry, and Tho. O Magher, of same, husbandmen, Jeffrey Fanning fitz Edm., of Killmocollomioogh, and Tho. Fanning, of Magowry, yeomen, Donell O Mullrian fitz Henry, of Monekentonney, Teige O Dwire, Rich. Comsen, and Edm. Englishe fitz Bustace, of same, husbandmen, Katherine nine Donogh O Mullrian, of same, Donogh M'Thomas, hush., Alexander Grace fitz Patrick, of Moghaze, John M'Craugh m'Knes, of Burgeise, gent., Peirs duffe Butler, of Balliartille, yeoman, Rob. m'Donnell O Shea, of Killah, Redmund Fitz John, of same, Tho. M'Encroe, of Casse, Dermot O'Fian, of Grangaghbeg, and Wm. fitz Morris English, of Sallechoide, husbandmen, Piers Sweeteman, of Athassell, gent., David Bourke, of Gortneskeagh, hush., John fitz Tibbot Bourke, of Cordangin, Wm. and James fitz Edm. Butler, of Molessane, yeomen, Peirs Cantwell, of same, hush., Flan M'Egan, of Croaghkettinge, yeoman, John m'Daniel O Dermody, of Loghney, Hugh m'Murtagh O Dwigin, of the Abby of Rathassell, husbandmen, Donell m'Mulroney O'Carroll, of Tullo, gent., More ny Dulchontie, his wife, Owhne m'Donnell O'Carroll, his son, Ullug Bourke m'David, Wm. age Bourke, of same, and Tibbot Bourke, of Laten, gentlemen, James Condon, of Ballenchellie, Dermot O Byrran, of same, Donogh O Fahie, of Tipperary, Shane O Marie, of Kilachie, and Adam Aspres, of Meylodatown, husbandmen, Patrick Den, of Grenan, Brian O Kellie, of Killedation, Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corlody, and Rich. Graunt fitz Richard, of Ballypillekog, gentlemen, Donogh O Dalie, of Kilmarnagh, and John M'Craue, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Welsh fitz Rob., of Rosserenyn, gent., Tho. Butler fitz John, of same, Nich. Commerford fitz Peirs, of Castlehoell, James Comerford fitz Peirs, of Derrileigh, Peirs Welsh fitz Edm., of Rosserenine, and Edm. M'Oragh fitz Wm., of same, husbandmen, James m'Wm. Purcell, of Kilm'Oliver, and Richard fitz Redmond M'Codie alias Archdeacon, of Ballisallagh, gentlemen, Patr. fitz Walter Dalton, of Brainermore, Peirs fitz Walter Dalton, of same, James Brenagh, of Corrastan, Oliver Walsh, of Kilmocar, Dermot O Fin, of Ballibur, and David Barron fitz Tho., of Clone, husbandmen, Peirs Barron, of same, gent., Alexander Miles, of Kilkenny, joiner, John Reynoldes, and Wm. Browne, of same, yeomen, Tho. Forstall fitz James, of Kellferragh, hush., Tho. Forstall fitz Oliver, of Balliphrownke, yeoman, Sawry ny M'Evo, of Clomantagh, widow, Rob. Dirren, of Agher, hush., Peirs Butler fitz Tho., his son, David m'Edm. Galdie, of the Graige, hush., Patrick fitz David, Gillpatrick

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dowle, Edm. O Rian, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Farrall, Connor Fennors, and Rich. Grace, of same, husbandmen, Redmund O Riane fitz Molaghlin, of the Old Abby, and Rorie O Brin, of the Grange, husbandmen, Margaret Butler fitz Peirs, of Rathgormock, Margaret Butler fitz Tibbot, of same, Tirlagh O Kellie, of Carragh, gent., Margaret ny Garret, his wife, Margaret nine Tirrelagh, his daughter, Farr m'Gerrot O Kellie, of Failbeg, Farriagh m'David O Kellie, of Geilin, Cahell and Tiragh m'David O Kelly, of same, Cahell m'Eyre O Kellie, of Moneboile, Tiragh m'Rorie roe, of Marregagh, and Donogh m'David McGillpatrick, of Ballynecloghy, yeomen, Melaghlin O Leine, Teige m'Bruzell O Kellie, of same, husbandmen, Ellinor ny Downy, and Margaret ny Hickie, of same, widows, Morish O Kellie, of Wallibeg, and Tibbot Tallown, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, of Ballihowell, and Gillpatrick m'Edm. O Kellie, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Mortagh oge O Lalor, of Phowlkscourt, gent., Margaret ny Dwigin, his wife, Donell m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, Edm. m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, James m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, and Donell m'Shane O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Joan ny Tiragh, his wife, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, and Murtagh m'Donnell oge O Lalor, of same, yeomen, More ny Kedagh, his wife, Dermod, Teige, and David m'Donnell oge O Lalor, Shane m'Teige O Lalor, and Teige m'Gillpatrick O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Mortagh m'Teige M'Evoe, Mortagh ows M'Evoe, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Evoe, Daniel M'Mulchael, Gillpatrick m'Shane Gowe, David O Hosie, Edm. m'David O Lalor, and Gilpatrick dwoghe m'Donnell O Lalor, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh m'Donogh m'Donell O Lalor, of same, yeoman, Gilpatrick m'Shane O Lalor, of same, husb., Conilegh Ro, of Disert, husb., Melaghlin m'Donnell Grawne M'Evey, husb., Syrows Purcell, of Balliduell, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. duff Purcell, Peirs Purcell, Rich. Purcell, Tho. Purcell, Peirs Purcell fitz Tho. fitz Rich., Theobald Purcell fitz Tho., Robnet and James Purcell fitz Philip, Tho. fitz Redmund, Theobald Purcell fitz Redmund, Edm. Purcell fitz Philip, Wm. roe m'Donogh leaghe O Castigne, Donogh O Brenane, Mulladge O Doagill, Edm. O Pheane, Edm. roe Purcell, Edm. duff Fanning, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, John Grace, and Gerald Grace, of same, yeomen, Barnaby Fitz Lewis, of Whitewall, James Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballebristy, yeoman, Rich. roe English fitz Walter, of Sollichode, husb., Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corilodine, gent., Rich. Forstall, of Killferragh, gent., and Tho. Kennedy, of Glasseragh, husb. Provided that they shall personally appear and submit themselves before the queen's commissioners or keepers of the peace in the several counties in which they live, at the next or second sessions after the date of the pardon; and shall then be sufficiently bound, with convenient sureties, to keep the peace and answer in all sessions in the several counties when called to satisfy the demands of all the queen's subjects according to justice. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of these persons before their entry into rebellion; nor to any intrusion on possessions of the crown; nor to remit or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Those engaged in the redemption of the earl of Ormond from captivity among

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the rebels, excepted from proviso requiring security. The pardon recommended by the earl of Ormond.—6 Aug. xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6566 (5262). Pardon to Donell m'Sheane Cartie alias m'Teig Ellyn, of Carragh m'Teige, Shane m'Teig Cartie, Donell m'Shano m'm'Teig Cartie, Donell m'Shane heady m'm'Teig, and Dermod m'Owen morevlegh Cartie, of same, Teig and Sheane m'Phelim m'Owen Cartie, of Glangevill, Fynne m'Conoghor m'Teig Morly, of Tawnyegh, Dermod m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cnocknegrappne, Conoghor m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cwelneipisy, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Tullahane, Teig m'Wm. m'Donell Murly, of Cnocknegrappell, Tho. m'Morris O Mureghoe, of Ballymowdane, Fynne O Leary, of Derryleamylara, Teig m'Shane m'Edm. O Moslegane, of Ardkyt, Doneghy m'Teig O'Donovane, of same, Fynne m'Teig Cartie, of Litterlycky, Teig m'Conoghor m'Donell oge O Swillivane, of Ballaghgymoile, Awliff m'Ae m'Awliff Cartane, Owen m'Teig m'Fynne Cartie, Deirmod m'Shane O Dewny, of same, Edm. m'Murieragh O Healy, of Dondanire, Dermod m'Teig O Murregha, of same, smith, Conoghor m'Teig huy, of Dronetylegh, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowley, of Gorinmuckbeg, Teig m'Conoghor m'Tho. O Crowley, of Dronfyegh, Donell m'Doneghy huye O Crowley, of same, Teig m'Conoghor oge O' Crowley, of same, Deirmod m'Teig m'Fynne O Crowley, Conoghor m'Teig M'Doneghy, of same, James m'Philip Gogane M'Myles, Morris O Howleghane, of Dromclogh, Conoghor oge beg O Kalligie, tailor, Melaghlin O Dowdy, yeoman, Fynne and Buogh m'Owen reogh, of Gurtine, yeomen, John m'Conoghor O Morreghowe, hush., Philip O Cahell, weaver, Cormock m'Doneghy bane M'Awliffe, of Castlem'Awliffe, Teig m'Shane O Rahilie, of Drom Inagh, yeoman, Owen m'Shane M'Sydy, of same, Morrighy merigagh M'Swynie, of Dromagh, and Wm. O Shyne, yeomen, Doneghy m'Murieragh duff, Owen M'Awliffe, Doneghe m'Dermod Katty, of Carragh, labourer, Morris oge fitz Morris Garrel, of Shamyd, Owen m'Shane m'Donell O'Swillivane, of same, Ellis nyne Tane nyne Donell I Swillivane, of same, Teig M'Shittery, of Aghill, Doneghe O Hagher, of Boghillane, Edm. O Murreghue, of Kilkrea, Edm. m'Gillie M'Conrie, of Kauny, hush., Rob. Wiseman, yeoman, Deirmod O Corribane, of the abbey of Killhahie, tailor, Morieragh m'Shane O Faghie, Synyne m'Doneghy O Mahowny, of Mevide, Donell O Craayne, of Aghybolig, yeoman, Donell m'Shane M'Eagane, of Aghynagh, hush., Wm. m'Shane m'Deirmod budy, of Kilkrea, hush., Moenes O Kyff, of Dronagh, labourer, Tho. m'Awliff I Learie, of Farrenmurryne, Donell m'Deirmod I Cahelly, mason, Doneghy O Gallikure, of Brahekesse, tailor, Owen m'Edm. O Murrieg, of Downebecane, labourer, Hugh M'Gennely, of same, Tho. m'Doneghy O Murrehau, of Kellmyhume, Donegh m'Murieragh duff, Donegh m'Morish Inwnane, Cormock m'Doneghy bane, Morris m'Philip O Conell, Teig and Owen M'Shane, Morregh merigagh M'Brian, Teig m'Shane I Swillivane, Connoghor O Leary, Oyne M'Edmund, Owen M'Morieragh, Teig m'Owen m'Teig O Calleghane, John Beagly, Donell roe O Nillane, James m'Morish Roch, Ceawe m'Cahill O Kife, Morieragh m'Owen M'Shihie, yeoman, Gilly Patrick O Hanyne, of Ballyyian, David O Flaha-

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

vane, of Kilgobane, Rob. O Flahavane, of same, Dermot downe
 na'Conoghore M'Eneslise, Conoghore m'Doneghy M'Conoghore, of
 Killgobane, Luige m'Donell oge Iykye, Donegho ro M'Teig, of
 Killgobane, Ellyn nyne m'Donell rwoe, Fynine m'Conoghore
 gan-cardy O Mahowny, of Leamcor, Dermot m'Conoghore gan-cardy
 O Mahowny, Kyn m'Moelwwoe O Mahowny, of same, John
 O Trassy, of Lish Caruell, piper, Teig m'Owen M'Cartie, yeoman,
 Edna. O Murreghu fitz John, Conoghore O Lynse, of Kyllevol-
 lane, Fynine M'Conoghore, of Glanconmoghore, labourer, Teig roe
 M'Donell, Doneghy m'Donell alias Doneghy ny barrnyn, of
 same, Donell m'Tho. I Voreghue, of Kilkrea, Wm. and Con-
 oghore m'Edna. O Morreghow, of same, Dermot m'Donell reogh
 O Driscoll, of Inishonane, and Mahown m'Teig m'Shane
 O Riordane, of Malloe, labourers, John oge O Hialihie, of
 Downeghnaore, yeoman, Teig m'Dermody I Swyllivane, Done-
 ghay and Shane m'Dermody I Swyllivane, of Dromtarriv,
 labourers, Teig M'Donegho, of Knockecashill, shoemaker,
 Donell roe m'Teig roe M'Awhiff, of Lishalconyne, yeoman,
 Donell m'Icallus alias Donell duff, Doneghy m'Hewe O Beagly
 alias Coggy, labourers, Stephen Goole fitz James, of Carrighobell,
 yeoman, Teig M'Melaghlin, of Cale Ivacky, Owen m'Doneghy
 m'Donell Cartie, yeoman, Florence M'Brien, of Olde Courte,
 yeoman, Deirmod M'Brien, of same, Daniell M'Enaelsejoe, of
 Kill m'Eanesales, yeoman, Fynine roe m'Donell I Driskole, of
 Ringe I dirolaney, Donell leigh M'Teig, of Downelunge, yeoman,
 Hugh M'Owen, of Downebecane, husb., Owen m'Edna. M'Gille-
 kyer, Conoghore m'Teig O Leary, Donogh O Followe, Moylin ny
 Shelia, widow, Cormock M'Donell, of Clonero, Doneghow
 m'Conoghore oge O Fowlae, of Dromaynyne, Stephen Goole fitz
 Rich., of Inly, yeoman, Edna. O Flynn fitz Wm., tailor, Deirmod
 O Marie, of Knockluny, Doneghy m'Shane I Fahy, Teig m'Shane
 I Swyllivane, yeoman, Teig O Daly m'Eanes, yeoman, Donell
 M'Kegane, of Barren, horseboy, Doneghy m'Morris I Nunane,
 Dermot m'Donell I erlyhy, of Dromackane, Dermot m'David
 I Lenshy, of same, labourer, James fitz Morris Roch, of Loghyrt,
 and Mackragh m'Teig O Calleghane, of Killfader, yeomen, Oliver
 Harrold fitz George, of Kilmylinog, John Fitz Gerald m'Shane,
 of Ardskeagh, Wm. m'Doneghy m'Wm. O Murreghu, of Carrig-
 nyvae, Dermot bay m'Teig M'Owen, of Butvante, labourer, John
 bay Loudon m'Wm. of Clogherny, Rob. Flabevane, of
 Downeane, horseboy, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich. Fealym, yeoman,
 Morris m'Nich. m'Shane m'Deirmod O Foelane, Rorie O Kealy
 m'Doneghy, of Inshiquyn, husb., Rorie oge m'Rorie O Kealy,
 of same, Rorie m'Philip I Kealy, of Ballynymoynetreagh, yeoman,
 Philip m'Moriertagh I Kealy, of same, Philip m'Tho. m'John
 M'Cragh, of Dromayny, Deirmod m'Teig Brien, of Ballym'kie,
 yeoman, Moriartagh O Brien, of Cloneosgrane, Conoghore
 O Sameghane, of Kilnayvrehane, and Derby O Crotty, of Muny-
 truym, labourers, Wm. m'Edna. Garrelld, of Kilnayvregham, Tho.
 fitz Wm. Power, of same, labourer, Morris O Syvane, of same,
 labourer, Tirrelegh m'Donneghy I Vryea, of Ballyknocky, Teig
 m'Doneghy I Vrien, of Inshimidrisly, yeoman, Dermot M'Awhiff,
 of Carrig Cassill, gent., Doneghy m'Conoghore I Skanlane, of
 same, yeoman, Margaret ny Conoghore ny Scanlane, of same,
 widow, David Nass, of Twoeghycro, Edna. Morris m'Adam, of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Skaghanagh, Teig O Collymane, of Logher, labourer, Walter Cardine, yeoman, Wm. m'Morris ganagh, of Phliterstowne, Rob. Cardinge, of Inshyowleghane, John Flud fitz James, of Castlemaigne, Donell O Keeff, of the Desies, hush., Tho. Wyat fitz Walter, Shane m'David Browne, of Killvanchise, John O Hea, of Carrigogwonagh, Doneghey rce O Hea, of same, John Brenagh, hush., Morris M'Hewe, hush., Mahown M'Donell, hush., Katheline Cahessy, of Rawlistown, wife of Rawly, of same, James Browne m'Nich., of Killkcallane, labourer, Edm. m'Sbane Risford, of Bally Risford, gent., Rich. Rabelly, of Uregare, hush., Dermot O Hicky, of Ballylunedry, Philip O Fyn, of Ballyvryny, Wm. Cusyne m'Sbane, of Ballyhanyny, labourers, Margaret nyne Redmund M'Gerald, of Barnaycurrihy, widow, Melaghlin O Dowan, of Clogh Icully, harper, Edm. Butler, of same, Rich. Tobeine, of Ballyowne, and Adam Tobin fitz Tho., of same, gentlemen, James Morris, of Cnockgraffin, Shane O Kearny, of Caher, shoemaker, Derby O Cahessy, shoemaker, Shane M'Dermod, of Cahir, fisher, John m'Walter Butler, of Keillmelegher, yeoman, Moregho O Birrane, of Ballyealy, hush., Rorie O Birrane, Shane ny Darrihy O Lerigane, David m'Shane O Lorrigan, and Deirmod O Birrane, labourers, James Condon, horseboy, and Wm. M'Donegho, labourer, of same, Wm. O Corrane, of Mokolep, hush., Edm. Kealy, of same, fisher, James fitz Walter Butler, of Bealadrehed, hush., Edm. Kelly, John Kelly, of same, fabers, Rich. Butler, of same, James Woodlode, of Ballyvodyne, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. Kearny, of same, yeoman, Rich. O Goherie m'Shane, of same, labourer, Wm. Lewles, of Youghell, goldsmith, Rich. fitz Geoffrey Prindergast, of Newcastle, Wm. Birren fitz Rich., of Clasagany, hush., Edm. Prindergast fitz Tho. Irathgelly, and Edm. Fenell fitz David, yeomen, Tho. Berren fitz Rich., of Garriduff, and John Berren fitz Rich., of Ballynemony, husbandmen, Kennedy m'Conoghor buy, of Ross, Melaghlin O Hogan, of same, Moenes O Keefe m'Luig, of Prubes, yeoman, Deirmod m'James I Mullaghny, of Keyllvallynycus-synegh, yeoman, John Nicholas, of Cork, brewer, Arte O Keefe m'Donell I Keefe, Morris M'Conoghor, hush., Teig oge O Ryerdane, of Downederrick, Donell m'Teig I Ryerdane, Conell m'Donell I Conell, Deirmod m'Donell O Morreghne, Wm. fitz Tibbet Bourke, of the Feynsages, gent., Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughintegh, Edm. Bourke fitz Tibbod, of same, James Condon, of same, Rich. Tobine, of Ballyone, yeoman, Walter Tobine, of same, yeoman, Dermot oge m'Deirmod I Varynane, Conoghor m'Teig I Ryerdane, Teig m'Shiarhy I Erlyhie, Gibbon tuff fitz Tho., Ullig Browne fitz David, of Chames, yeoman, Marregho M'Tirrelagh, of Craggan'teige, gent., Conoghor M'Deirmod, of Drumesly, yeoman, Joan ny Moreghu, Honora Iny Conor, of same, Wm. M'Gerald, of Cloonragh, gent., Conor O Linch, of same, Morris O Mulmichell, of Drumesly, smith, Rorie M'Donell, of same, Teig O Duffie, of Aghnes, Donogh O Nee, of Cnockpatrick, Teig Keaghane, of Thondely, Brien Dowlagh, John O Sysnane, Donogh ganagh, of Thomidely, Tho. oge O Flynn, Tho. oge m'Tho., Hugh O Leyne, John O Monane, and Deirmod O Monane, of same, labourers, Conor m'Shane buy, of Ballynash, weaver, Doneghey O'Downan, Donogho Glyssowla, Deirmod O Bolane, John m'Deirmot M'Teige, of same, labourers,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David Lacy, of Coneger, gent., Connor O' Towe're, of Ballynasshy, Hugh roe M'Clancy, of Donnoglin, Melaghlin O'Hureny, Rich-Nass, Connor m'Donneghy M'Brian, Brian m'Owen O'Dwyne, of same, Deirmod m'Mahown O Connor, of Finglas, Brian buy m'Donell O Connor, of Knockinroe, yeomen, Honora ny Mahown, of Ballynah, widow, Tho. m'Tirrelagh M'Mahowne, of Tulloghirin, Tirrelagh m'Brian M'Mahowne, of Downemoylin, Teig m'Doneghy bane, of same, gent., Murogh m'Bryan M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Teig roe M'Mahowne, Murtegh M'Murveghy, Edm. Nass, and Doneil m'Owne O Maddigane, of same, yeomen, Teig M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Donogh m'Teig Incladdly, Rob. O Kelly, Murrogh M'Donnagh, Shane oge O Madigane, and Conoghor m'Teig M'Mahowne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Teig O Tawragh, of Roberstown, Teig O'Daly, of same, Johanny Clancy, of same, widow, Brien M'Gillpatrick, of same, Shane buy, of same, butcher, Rorie M'Shihie, and Conoghor O Hallowrane, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Mulconeris, Brien m'Wm. O Tyn, and Tho. Janes, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Bryn, of same, postman, Morris Liston, of the Seaghan, gent., Ellen oge Hubbard, of Newcastle, widow, James and Philip Stackbole, of same, and Tho. Lucy, of Conyger, gentlemen, Conoghor M'Clancy, of the Foynes, John Brenock, of Lysmoty, Teig M'Fynine, of Robertstown, Deirmod and Donogh m'Teig buy, of Carrig y foyle, Deirmod O'Skanlan, of same, yeomen, Wm. m'Morris M'Keaghane, of Liskenet, Chr. Russell, of same, Rich. m'Edm. Leo, of Killenan, Ellen nyne Donogh, wife of Flan M'Cragh, Donogho and Conoghor m'Donell Irey, of Pallicem'tough, Hugh M'Marragh, carpenter, Donogh m'William, of Knockenagh, Morogh and Cormack O Hea, of same, Moelmurrie O Hiffernane, of Carriginish, Gillynyneaffe O Hiffernane, of Clogher, John O Barry, Conoghor M'Shane, of same, Conoghor m'Moriertagh O Mahowny, of Castlemore, Donogh m'Deirnody Charly, of Hubertstown, Gillygeir m'Coranck I Callynane, of Tocher, Teig m'Doneghy M'Chartie, of same, hush., Deirmod m'Shane I Voreghu, of same, hush., Owen M'Donneghy, of Downyne, Gillypatrick O Marrogho, hush., Conoghor m'Awhiff I Leary, hush., Moyler M'Ibuine, yeoman, Margaret Dalton, of Kilkenny, singlewoman, John O Ria, of Faren ny gallagh, hush., Gilley m'John O Ria, of same, labourer, Teig ny brocky O Haherny, Owen m'Arte oge I Kyff, of Killsynye, yeomen, Morris Hicky, of Drommyla, hush., Mahown O Morise, of Killrowane, yeoman, Morehy O Hogue, Teig m'Donell O Swillivane, hush., Philip O Flahevane, of Gortnyclohy, stakagh, Deirmod O Swillivane, of Scoll, gent., Donell m'Con O Driscoll, John O'Conoghor O Hwoleghane, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine O Mahowny, of Downemanish, Fynine oge O Mahowne, Donogh and Meallinwo m'Fynine O Mahowny, of same, Teig m'Donell O Mahowny, of Carriss, Deirmod m'Conoghor More, of Arden-tanall, Deirmod m'Teig roe, of Bantria, John O Kerwyck, of Syan, yeoman, David m'Teig Y Keest, tailor, Edm. M'David, of Clonaulta, yeoman, Ellinor neene Shane M'Tirrelagh, Cnochor m'Shane M'Chartie, of Ballyneclasy, yeoman, Teig m'Owen M'Cunnegane, Rickard Bourk fitz Ulick, of Cahirkenish, gent., Rowland O Treaghe, of Knockancostlan, Deirmod M'Shane, Owen O'Kelly, of same, Teig roe O Mullreane, of Brittas, Edm.

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ullick, of Kisshecurke, Donell O Casie, Donegh m'Woney O Heyn, of same, Donell O Heyn, of Caherelly, Wm. m'Donell Rean of Roseneartie, Arte m'Donogh O Keef, of Corte, and Donogho m'Donell O Donevane, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Morieragh O Morroghoe, labourer, Wm. Plunckes fitz Alexander, gent., Patr. Egoe, Edm. M'Keanie, of Carrig Ifoile, John O Skanlane, of Tarrymen, Sbane m'Teig M'Shane, of Downmoylin, Edm. Coshyne, and Donogho m'Teig M'Vycare, of same, yeomen, Dearmod m'Shane M'Owen, of same, Garrett m'Shane Harbert, of Ardagh, gent., Donogho M'Conoghor, of Castlematrix, smith, Shane O Nea, of Roberistown, Shane m'Teig O Nea, and Morieragh O Nea, of same, yeomen, Teig O Gyhin, of Gortakeaghan, husb., Morogho O Cahessy, of Manygorymy, horseboy, Ellen nyne David Roche, of Curregh m'Hanry, Katherine fitz Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Kilbritten, singlewoman, John fitz James Padenagh Fitz Gerald, and Morish oge m'Morris Antotane Fitz Gerald. Provisions as in 6497. The last three persons excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or bound to appear.—7 Aug., xliii.

6567 (5312.) License to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Aug., xliii.

6568 (5290.) Grant to John Enstace, gent.; of the office of constable, gaoler or keeper of the gaol of the Nsas, being the common gaol of the county Kildare; with a fee of 9d. ster. a day, and all other profits as Walter Lawrence, gent., deceased, had. To hold during good behaviour.—20 Aug., xliii.

6569 (5260.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Morris, brother of the late lord Fitz Morris, Rich. Lucet, of Ballem'quin, Philip Lucet, Gerrott Breitbaugh, of same, and Shane O'Dowlinga, of Ballikerly, husbandmen, Shane O Hussine, Shane O Browne, Morish M'Shane, Tiragh rwoe, of same, Gerrot M'Edmund, and Sbane Sheoye, of same, yeomen, Wm. and Shane O Flahertie, Philip O Lyne, of same, Wm. O Hennsine, of Ardarte, husb., Rob. Rice, husb., Tho. oge O Riede, smith, Donell O Linche, husb., John M'Dermody, John M'Owen, tuckers, and Awly O Leyne, chirurgeon, of same, Cormock M'Manus, of Cloghertyne, husb., John M'Robert, of Ballinprior, yeoman, Rob. Flemminge and John O Nolloghaine, of Rathonyne, weavers, John Wall, and Tho. Brinnog, of same, Mahown M'Conrye (of t) Fyenit, and Donogh M'Shane, of Ballikeely, husbandmen, Cnoghor carraugh O Scanlan, of Glannelealpa, Patr. O Tagney, butcher, Tiragh m'Shane I Connor, husb., Encas O Leyne, husb., Donogh m'Shan O Hanlowne, tucker, Donogh O Dempsey, of Traley, husb., Donell m'Dermody I Hea, Patr. M'Thomas, of Ballieely, and John M'Richard, of Agheneeryne, husbandmen, Anthony Arthur, of Traley, merchant, Wm. O Muldowne, yeoman, Rob. Fannynge, of same, merchant, Wm. O Bryne, yeoman, Brien M'Donogh, of Lickefevan, gent., Deirmod m'Reiry broe, of Ballinbowley, Shane O Howleghane, of Ballim'edil, Donogh O Conoghan, Coneghor M'Morishe, and Shane Misdeil, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Sbane moyle, of Glandouyne, gent., John m'Edmund, his son, Donogh M'William, Edm. Monfield, Mahown Grany, Teig M'Donogh, of Casbemoor, John M'William, Tho. O Lynsby, John M'Thomas, Reyre M'Mahowne, and Tho.

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bowler, of same, Shane M'Hugh, of Ardetully, Shane m'Conogh or M'Teig, Donogh m'Moriertagh leigh, Morogh M'Donogh, Tho. M'Shane, and Cnoghor O Garvy, of same, Macraugh M'Donell, of Killgawan, Donogh M'Conogh or, of same, Shane m'Donogh m'Hugh Cahill, and Conogher m'Murriertagh m'Hugh Cahill, husbandmen, Teig M' Connor, of Ballimoore, yeoman, Donell O Linshy, of Dongill, hush., Teig ne Tullagh, of Ballicarbere, Conoghor riogh, of same, Teig O Sheaghan, of Lytier, Dermot m'Moriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh m'Dermot M'Donogh, of Ballicarbere, Dermot m'Fynin M'Cruhin, of Litter, Donell m'Donogh M'Teig, of Killkeevoragh, John m'Donell M'Philip, of Killdrune, hush., Teig O Corkrane, of same, tucker, Donogh O Murreghow, of same, hush., Brian oge O Lyne, of same, tucker, Dermot O Shea, Cnoghor O Sheaghan, and Donell m'Shane M'Cruhin, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Hooregaine, of the Footh, Donogh oge O Hooregaine, of same, Tho. O Manihin, of Balligawny, Teig O Cahisig, John O Donogh, Cnoghor oge O Howlegan, and Murrine ny Connill, of same, Donell m'Conogher Ivanihine, Teig O Dwyre, Donell and Shane O Leyne, Cnoghor m'Donell I Lowinge, Deirmod m'Gillecanne Leaghe, John m'Donogh I Leaghe, Donell ryoghe O Lynshe, Awliff m'Teig M'Awliff, of Castlelogh, Donogh O Howlegan m'Awliff, of Lettar, John O Trulse, of Palice, Donogh O Connill, of Ballinora, Donell O Connill, Donell M'Muriertagh, Teig M'Donogh, Teig O Cormock, Morish O Cormock, and Dermot M'Donogh, of same, Brian roe M'Turle, yeoman, Shane ne Carge Huhacy, yeoman, Teig M'Kenna, of Callanfoyse, John m'Donell M'Keana, Philip O Hingerdell, of same, Donell oge m'Donell I Neale, Donell O Sheaghan, of same, Donogh M'Teig, Teig O Hingerdell, Tho. Griffin, of same, and Donell oge m'Donell M'Cruhin, husbandmen, Deirmod M'Donell, of Nantenan, Teig O Drughte, and Donell m'Morish Ilan, yeomen, Farrell O Sheaghan, of Callanfirse, Shane O Leyne, Dermot O Mulpatrik, Morish ne Carge, of same, Ulliek oge M'Killigot, gent., Dermot roe m' Connor I Brosnaghan, Tho. M'Richard, of Rathvoge, hush., Tho. Brannagh, of Ballikeely, hush., Donell m'Donogh O Morrehow, Donell m'Dermot O Morehowe, John m'Crath O Swlevan, Donogh M'Owen, Wm. oge M'William, Fynin m'Fynin O Swlevan, Tho. Morrishe, of Ballihoggan, hush., Philip O Dwghene, of same, Wm. Newman, of Dangen, Donell O Reagan, and Hugh beg M'Dermot, of same, husbandmen, Philip m'Shane O Faleve, of same, Donogh O Itannefan, of same, shoemaker, Connor and Donogh O Gieran, of Killaha, carpenters, Mahown O Gllsane, Gerrott Hore, of same, John m'Donell I Cune, Dermot O Myhill, Donell oge m'Donell M'Thomas, Donell oge m'Donell M'Teig, and Tho. O Greffen, husbandmen, John carraugh, of Hanefran, hush., Dermot O Hannefan, of Killaha, Teig O Hannefan, of same, hush., John Fleming, Teige M'Donogh, John m'Donell duff, and John M'Awliff, of same, husbandmen, Sheevra rwoe M'Dermot, of same, smith, Awliff M'Shane, of same, Donell O Fowlow, of Callanfirse, Connor O Fowlow, Rich. O Bwoeghan, Tho. oge O Diergan, John O Spallan, John O Hirrille, Dermot O Spallan, Moriartagh M'Hugh, Nich. ne Carrege, John M'Kinna,

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Teig O Moroghow, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Griffon Cavanagh, of Ballecornock, gent., Shane bwy, James Scott, yeoman, Connor O Swlevan, husb., Wm. O Cahallan, Donogh M'Crugh, yeoman, Chr. Cosgrave, yeoman, Wm. Coaggrave, his brother, Teig m'Donell duff, Teig duff M'Donell, Connor m'Shane Cussane, John m'Thomas alias Cowgennane, yeoman, Wm. m'John oge, Teig O Grifline, Teig M'Donell, Donogh beg, of Fieme, husb., Donogh en Cnock, John O Dowlin, Dermad roe O Swlevan, Shane e Knockine, John Lusoet, Morish O Brady, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Brosnaghan, of Killorglin, Donell Derivagh, Teig M'Finin, Donell O Faleve, of same, Muriertagh M'Cabera, of Callanefirse, Donogh O Connill, of Killaha, Shane m'David nc bwely, Dermad m'Crugh M'Donell, John O Leyne, Donell M'Dermad, Patr. M'Carmock, Dermad O Moreghow, Donell O Greefe, Tho. M'Gillesstessane, Connor M'Mahowne, Donogh bwy, Edm. O Ronowe, Connor m'Dermad O Quirke, Philip O Daghune, Cahill O Rowke, of Cooldeef, husb., Teig O Rowke, of same, husb., Teig O Flaine, Teig O Moroghewe, Teig O Grabin, Connor oge O Dunim, Dermad M'Conor, Edm. m'Owen O Sheah, of Killaha, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermody, Donell O Cwill, of same, John O Brasill, husb., Rob. M'Garrott, Morish M'Daniell, Morish m'Rob. M'Richard, John Kennydy, of Castledrome, yeoman, Connor M'Cowrye, of Rathonyne, husb., Morish m'Rich. Peiroe, of same, husb., Wm. O Geane, of Ardart, tailor, Hugh M'Donell, of Ballinora, husb., Muriertagh M'Donell, Donell M'Hugh, Tho. M'Donogh, and Conoghor O Shea, of same, Manus m'Donell M'Swyne, of Twoekanmora, Donell m'Shane M'Awliffe, Teig m'Conoghor O Leyrie, Sbane m'Teig rwoe, Conoghor O Ryne, Awliff m'Donogh M'Teig, Donell m'Teig M'Donell, of same, Donell M'Crugh, of Arlye, Fynen m'Dermad M'Owen, Niell M'Swyne, Teig O Makennedy, Owen m'Teig m'Shane oge, John m'Donell I Wenaghan, of same, Owen m'Teig rwoe, of Caher, Rowry m'Dermad oge, of Irlagh, Onogbor Tenaghte, alias Connor O Swlevan, Dermad leigh O Reighly, John Padmen of Dingle, gent., Donogh O Koreorane, of Callanefirse, Donell m'Edm. M'Donell, Donogh O Mulrona, of same, and Morish M'Teig, of same. Provisions as in 6497. Anthony Arthur and Rob. Fannyn, of Truley, merchant, are excepted from several of the provisions.—25 August, xliii.

6570 (5673.) Lesse (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. Fugha. Cullan alias Cullen, gent.; of lands in Carne, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Eustace viscount Baltinglas, attainted, leased 31 Dec., xxxviii, to John Eustace; a castle and a meusage late in the tenure of Chr. Sutton, in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, leased by 4322; an island in the river Barrowe, and the moiety of another island lying on the south side of Athie, two weirs upon the river Barrowe for taking eels, and the water mill on the east side of the said river, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John's, of Athie, co. Kildare, leased by 2631; the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Dunboyne, parcel of possessions of the priory of Melingare, leased by 2376; the tithe corn of the rectory of Kilrusse, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell in England. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the former interests. Also the rectory of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tankardstown, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; a moiety of the tithes of Collières lands in the town of Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of begging friars of Kildare; a piece of waste land called Satter-lane, in the co. and city of Dublin, abutting on the land of Henry Burnell, gent., that is on the tenement newly built, in length 48 feet, and on his tenement of old built 32 feet, and containing on the side towards the west 16 feet in breadth, and towards the east 22 feet. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 7s. 10d. In consideration of his leases by building the bridge of Blackwater, and the taking of his land there by the constable of the fort of Blackwater. The land being valued by Capt. Keies the constable, and Matthew Smyth, gent., at £10 sterling a year. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coyne or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her Majesty's land by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born within the English Pale. He shall within three months enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office.—28 Aug., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 594).

6571 (5273.) Pardon to Brian m'Donell M'Swyny, of Madriet, [] Edm. m'Brian M'Swyny, of F[] Dermod Longe alias O Longe, of Canwais, Tho. m'Donogh M'Donell, of Kilnchenny, Dermod O Li[] Dermod m'Knogbor m'Fynine oge, of Killmorrie, Dermod m'Teig M'Moriertagh, R[] M'Donell, of Banduff, Donell m[] Teig O Riurdan, of same, Owne m'Donogh m'Dermod oge, of Kilbereshirt, Awliff M'Murrugh, of Kidd, Donell m'Deirmod M'Shane, of Aghadiagh, Calaghane M'Dermod, of same, John Cromy, of Aghabollog, Donell oge, of same, John oge Hialihie, of Domogheare, Shane [] of Loughane, Shane [] of Ardmanadane, Dermod m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Currigmorghoe, Dermod M'Murrogh, of Kylone, John Pursell, of Blarne, Wm. Slabagh, of same, Molaghlin O Leyne, of same, Donell O Downyne, of Agherlagh, Donell m'Tho. O Morrogh, Donnellagh m'Owen O Riurdane, of Drusbane, Owne [] of Blarne, Owen oge O Connellan, of same, Dermot roe m'Donogh M'Phele[m], of Kilbafer, Owen Darrerie O Murroghoe, of Arnaerushie, Knoghor m'Dermod O Mahownie, Dermot m'Knoghor m'Dermod O Mahowny, of Ithunlow, Mahown Hu[r]gan, of Moerome, smith, Shane m'Donell oge O Connellan, of same, Dermot m'Donogh M'Donell, of Dros[] Teig m'Donogh M'Teig, of Carhewe, Deirmod M'Shane, of Ballivyrane, Maurice O Corkerie, of Knockrawre, John O Granie, John Crone, Knoghor M'Thomas and John M'Thomas, of same, Ellif [] ny Crowlie, wife of O Lerie, Silie ny [] wife of Dermot roe O Lerie, Granie ny Lerie, wife of Donell M'Knoghor, of Toome, Dermot roe m'Donogh O Riurdane, of Dirriowwagh, Dermot m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Aghadownagh, Donell roe m'Teig M'Thomas, of same, Philip O Corkerie, of same, Owen roe m'Teig y Currig, of Cloghroe, Rorie m'Knoghor M'Fynine, of Balli[] rine, Dermot oge, of Mashanaglassie, Salmon

1601.

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

m'Wm., Conoghor m'Wm., Owen O Caghane, Conoghor O Corkerie, John O Donoghewe, Dermot Scannell, John ny Feilly, Dermot M'Shane, Dermot O Cahasie, Melaghlin M'Shane, Tho. Lawrie, Donell bay O Riurdane, Donogh O Hialihie, Dermot M'Dae, Teig M'Awliff, John Teige, Dermot m'Shane oge, John M'Dermot, Donogh M'Dermot, Tho. O Connell, Tho. Martin, Dermot O Thohie, Gulestis O Lwoshie, Donogh M'Dermot, Donell and Teig O Brughellan, Donell O Leieshie, Teig O Corkerie, Donell and Teig O Callanane, Donell, Wm., and Gully O Morregho, of same, Shane Grandan, John oge, Ivir O Hurgane, Teig O Hurgan, Meilerie m'Wm., and Wm. O Dowgan, of same, Tiragh O Begillie, Cnoghor O Swynie, of same, Donell M'Phelimy, of same, Melaghlin O Dowgan, of Knockowrane, John O Dowgane, Dermot Geare, Teig m'Owen M'Fynine, Shane M'Fynine, Teig O Leaghie, Dermot and Donogh M'Knoghor, Gillnou and Shane O Rahillie, Deirmod O Shiegan, Teig m'Wm., Cnoghor M'Shearie, Shane m'Teig reogh, Roger Collane, Donell O Rahelie, Shane M'Donell, Teig buoy, Donell oge, Deirmod buoy, Hugh buoy, Reanet ny Donogh, Shivan M'Knoghor, Elin ny Ialihie, Conoghor O Sullivan, Teig M'Donell, Donogh O Keadigan, Moriartagh m'Shane M'Dermot, Margaret ny Caharab, Tho. O Skanlan, Cnoghor M'Shane, MacCrath O Sullivan, Donell M'Dermot, Deirmod m'Donogh Riurdane, and Shyvane ny Ogane, of same, Donogh M'Dermot, of Ballivornie, Teig and Donell O Lwosie, Donell M'Dermot, Cnoghor M'Shane, Fynine and Dermot M'Knoghor, and Philip O Moren, of same, Teig m'Shane I Crouyne, of Maninn, Donogh O Rien, Cnoghor M'Dermot, Awliff M'Donell, Dermot O Hallaghane, Teig M'Shane, Teig M'Dermot, Fynine M'Awliffe, and Fynine M'Donyne, of same, Donogh O Rien, of Carriginorrie, Conoghor oge, Donell m'Fynine reogh, of same, Teig O Connell, of Dundirig, Donell and Morrice O Connell, Donogh and Teig O Monighan, Awliff O Shighan, Shane O Connell, Teig O Shiarbie, Donogh O Connell, Donell M'Dermot, Brian and Wm. O Connell, Donogh M'Dermot, Shane O Clerie, Dermot M'Shane, and Dermot O Lwenshie, of same, Dermot M'Donell, Tiragh M'Cunigan, of same, John M'Dermot, Owen M'Murroghoe, Cnoghor M'Teig, Teig O Lenshie, and Donell O Gallvaine, of same, Mahown M'Dermot, of Donaghmore, Shane M'Dermot, Cnoghor M'Donogh, Donogh M'Shane, Teig O Dowgan, Donogh O Connane, Teig O Hurgan, Donogh m'Tho. Y Hialihie, Teig m'Shane M'Donell, John m'Teig M'Dermot, and Donell m'Teig, of same, Donell reogh, of same, tailor, Conoghor M'Shane, of Kilcullin, Dermot O Fwoloe, Morrice M'Dae, Tho. O Twony, Donell O Lyshane, Shane m'Dae O Hialihie, Owen ny Murroane, Donogh O Fowlwe, Dermot and Donogh M'Shane, and Wm. M'Dae, of same, Cnoghor m'Donell Leagh, of Barcarin, carpenter, Tho. and Cnoghor m'Wm., of same, Donell M'Owen, of same, carpenter, Teig O Hurgane, of Kullimdy, Donogh O Hurgane, of same, weaver, Shane O Hurgane, of same, Tho. M'Shane, of same, tucker, Cnoghor M'Thomas and Morrice O Coilane, of same, Wm. m'Donogh Hialihie, of Kieldugh, Cnoghor roe O Connell, David m'Donogh O Hialihie, Teig and Donogh M'Knoghor, of same, John M'Knoghor, of same, carpenter, Shane O Shighane,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Morrie O Hialihie, and Morrie O Baoghelie, of same, Teig O Morroghe, of Gyrane, Donogh O Twomy, John m'Teig O Hialihie, Shane O Harnedie, and Tho. m'Donogh O Hialihie, of same, Dermot O Dassuny, of Killnebhenny, tailor, Edm. O Capphough, John Leyn, Conoghor O Hialihie, John m'Dermot M'Philip, Melaghlin O Cromyne, Teig and Donell O Capphough, Donogh O Carrane, Teig O Shea, Teig roe, Donogh O Capphough, Tho. O Carroll, Dermot O Shighane, Edm. roe M'Shane, Shane m'Conoghor I Shiea, and Donell oge O Dassuny, of same, Donell O Dowgan, of Killmidie, Dermot m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane and Philip O Donaghew, Conoghor O Tworhan, Ranell O Corkerie, Shane m'Donnell Y Ingerdell, and Donogh m'Shane I Curigg, of same, Shane M'Dermot, of same, tucker, Donogh m'Ea O Donaghew, Dermot m'Conoghor O Hurgan, Morrie O Morroghe, and Teig O Tworhan, of same, Shane M'Donogh, of same, carpenter, Mahown M'Donogh, Conoghor O Morroghe, Shane m'Conoghor Y Murroghou, Teig m'Rorie Y Lunnyn, Teig m'Morrie I Cridane, Dermot M'William, Conoghor oge O Pierchie, Donell and Morrie m'Teig O Morroghe, Awlife O Lwosie, Knoghor O'Kelaigher, Edm. m'Donell Y Riurdane, and Owen m'Dermot Y Riurdane, of same, Teig oge O Sunny, of Banduff, Wm. and Conoghor O Sunny, Murtagh O Cahassie, and Murtagh O Bwoghelie, of same, Dennys O Dowgan, of Shanaghillie, Teig O Suny, Dermot roe, and Morrie O Skollie, of same, Cormock O Dalie, James M'Keirvore, Donell m'Shane I Hulivan, Dermot roe m'Murtagh roe, of Blarny, Dermot m'Donogh I priaghane, of same, Shane O Lwosie, of Ballivoynane, John Hingardell, Donell M'Tunny, Teig O Kelaigher, Morrie O Donaghie, Donogh O Hurgan, Teig O Riurdane, Donell O Morrogho, Donogh Macklineghane, Shane duffe, Dermot Macklineghane, Moriartagh M'Donogh, Donogh M'Dermot, Dermot O Hurgan, and Dermot reagh O Rahilie, of same, Ranell oge O Hurlie, of Bealincarigie, Dermot m'Shane Y Mahowne, of Maragh, Donogh m'Wm. Y Cullinane, Silie ny Fynine O Donaghew, Cormock m'Philim Cartie, Awlife m'Cormock O Crowly, and Dermot m'Shane M'Cartie alias Dermot y Downy, of same, Donogh O Cullinane, of same, piper, Dermot oge O Leaghie, Katteline ny Dermot m'Teig Leigh, Ellin ny Donell m'Fynine M'Cartie, and Funvolagh nyn Fynine Y Mahowne, of same, Dermot m'Donogh O Cullinan, of Ballistrasie, Conoghor m'Teig Y Canniff, Teig ny Vilagh O Mahowne, Donogh m'Mahowne O Kerna, Shivaney Teig Y Mahowne, Donell m'Donogh Y Mulcahagh, Donell oge O Coghlane, Donogh O Henifaine, Dermot O Cahillaine, Shane O Dowlinge, Conoghor m'Donogh M'Teig, and John O Daly, of same, Edm. yvalligh alias Edm. M'Shighe, of Ghanamullin, Conoghor oge M'Fynine, of Dromlegah, Conoghor m'Dermot m'Donell Y Crowlie, of Kilkrea, Donell O Callinan, of Danboig, Dermot M'Cartie alias Dermot bakkie, of Lysanacoyne, Conoghor kittagh M'Keaghlie, of Rineurrane, Donogh m'Teig Y Cromyne, of Carrignicory, Donell m'Awlife bane, of same, Donogh m'Teig I Lenchie, of Annaghhalie, Teig m'Teig Y Lenchie, of same, Conoghor and Rickard m'Teig O Donevan, of Browlea, Teig M'William, of Dirliladan, Teig m'Crugh M'Moriartagh, of Rosse, Wm. m'Shane Y Wooleen, Rich. Maw, and Tho. M'Moyrihan, of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Donogh O Mahoune, of Lemeon, Conoghor m'Dermod Y Donevan, of Iniskine, Teig m'Donell O Hea, of Ballinyyahigh, Teig m'Dermod Y Coghane, Awhife m'Teig Y Dalie, of same, Morrice m'Tho, oge O Hialtie, of Killimarturne, Morrogh m'Mulmorie M'Swynie, of Kilimyghell, Dermod m'Shane O Crowley, of Dunishead, Conoghor m'Donell O Donevan, of Killifawtine, Donogh y leagh m'Dermod O Moore, of Clanloghilen, Donell Stokagh M'Teig, of same, Philip O Cullin, of Ballatrasnie, Awhife m'Teig O Skollie, of Dromaghe, Philip m'Dermod O Kiffe, of same, Teig M'Cragh, of Callathrum, Phynine m'Dermod M'Lowig, of same, Hugh Morrie O Driscoll, of Colibeg, Teig M'Dermod alias mantagh, of Blarnie, John m'Rickard Barrie, of Balliteasmie, John m'Rickard M'Patrick, of same, Conoghor m'Shane M'Art, of same, Roh. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Ballinaclashie, Rich. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Ardra, Wm. roe m'Teig O'Hea, of Carrigroe, Garret m'Wm. backagh, of Ballinatubbrid, Wm. Cott fitz Nich., of Garriduff, David M'Philip, of same, Donogh m'Tho, O Hannighan, of Ballitrusnie, Wm. Broder, of Ballihomas, Donogh and Morieragh O Broder, of same, Owen m'Dermody Y Kiffe, of Cullvallinan hegg, Donogh O Dalie, of Ballihomas, Dermod O Daly, Morrie O Dalye, and Donell O Cronyne, of same, Tho. m'Shane M'Rickard, of Donbollogg, Donogh m'David O Kiffe, Shane m'Garret Gerald, of Coole, David m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Donogh O Morroghoe, of Lyre, Teig m'Shane Y Murroghoe, of Knockitotan, Moriertia m'Donogh Y Murreghie, of Ballinacloch, Donogh m'Wm., of Ballinecarrigie, Wm. m'Teig O Fowlwe, of Ballinacloch, Teig m'Tho, O'Fowlwe, and Conoghor m'Mahowne Y Mulcahoe, of same, Cahir m'Art Y Kiffe, of Rathcormock, Fynine O Fowlwe, of Knocki Carrign, Donogh and Owen m'Donell O Dalie, of same, Teig and Conoghor m'Donogh M'Dermod, of Cronammy, Donell m'Connoghor M'Laghlin, of Killimurkin, Donell and John m'Connoghor M'Dermod, of Ballincondon, Donell fitz Wm. M'Donell, of Glanfrehan, James fitz Rich. O Sheminge, of same, Ririe O Leaghie, of Ballinedirrie, Wm. Teig O Murroghoe, Daniel and Edm. m'Teig O Morroghoe, Philip and John m'Edm. O Murroghoe, Daniel roe O Kiffe, Rickard O Quayn, and Daniel O Fowlie, of same, John m'Connoghor Y Dowell, of Gornycroe, Teig O Corane, of Templemichell, Redmond fitz Theobald, of Ballihenden, Tho. m'Teig O Corbae, of Ballikeireen, Donell m'Teig O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, John m'Teig O Murhely, Owen m'Donogh M'Carty, and Teig m'Owen m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Donell oge O Murhely, Donell roe m'Teig O Murhely, of same, Daniel O Casie m'Dermod, of Cloghleigh, Dermod m'Shane Cahesie, Tho. m'Shane I Mulroney, Eanes m'Donogh M'Cragh, Garret O Domagh, Daniel m'Shane I Mahownie, Daniel m'Shane Y Mulroney, Wm. and David m'Shane Condon, Moriertia m'Shane I Coan, and Teig m'Shane Y Kiffe, of same, Daniel m'Owen Garriuff, of Clemenmyne, David I Grada, of Carriginanra, Owen m'Edm. M'Owen, and James m'Wm. haney Condon, of same, Edm. m'Shane m'Edm., of Ballinacourtie, Dermot m'Donell oge O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, Donogh O Cloghus, of Carrigybriek, Derm. O Murroghoe, of Castlemore, Donell m'Teig Spanagh O Mahounie, of Rosshry, Dermot m'Awhife M'Enestlis, of Tymolaggy, Edm. oge Nugent,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Monihrin, Tho. fitz Edm. Nugent, of same, Patr. fitz Morrice White, of Mogealy, Honora ny James I Mullaghua, of same, Morrice O Kissane, of same, Edm. M'Shane, of Ballingynny, Dermot O'Leahie, of Gartran James, Teig O Daly, Shila nyn William, of same, Ranell m'Dermot I Korkers, of Drissane, Owen m'Phelim Cartie, Conoghor m'Morierty I Riurdane, Teig m'Donell m'Conoghor O Sullivan, of same, Erivan m'Donogh M'Swynie, of Iniskean, Conoghor m'Dermot O Foulwe, Fynine m'Connoghor na muck, Gille O Donaghow, Teig m'Donogh O Hialthic, Conoghor m'Donogh O Kially, Donell m'Dermot M'Mahowne, Teig m'Donell Y Morroghoe, Conoghor O Callynan, John m'Donogh oge O Bwoghane, John m'Teig O Collmaine, David O Shieghan, Shane m'Conoghor O Cromyne, Donogh O Kially, Edm. M'Connoghor, Teig m'Fynine O Mahownie, Teig m'James O Hanlean, and Dermot O Leyn, of same, Donogh m'Shane m'Teig reogh, of Kilbunnane, Conoghor m'Teig buoy O Crowley, of Dromfeagh, Donogh m'Dermot M'Thomas, Dermot m'Teig M'Fynine, Tho. m'Wm. O Hea, Donell m'Donogh O Crowley, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh O Crowley, Teig m'Conoghor O Crowley, Donogh oge beg O Crowley, and Awliff m'Donell O Crowley, of same, Teig m'Dermot [] lghan, of Carrignifar, Dermot m'Melaghlin I Cullinan, of Kiltakow, Fynine m'Melaghlin O Crowley, Teig m'Melaghlin Y Crowley, Conoghor m'Ranell Y Crowley, Dermot m'Conoghor Y Crowley, Ranell m'Ranell reogh Y Crowley, Dermot m'Awliff m'Tho. Y Crowley, Donogh m'Dermot I Clerie, Dermot oge and Donell m'Dermot Y Clerie, Donogh m'Dermot m'Tho. Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermot Y Clerie, Donell m'Conoghor Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermot reogh, Tho. m'Dermot Y Cullinan, Dermot m'Tho. Y Cullinan, Conoghor m'Dermot Y Clerie, Conoghor m'Donogh M'y Doctour, Donogh m'Teig Y Gallvaine, Teig m'Dermot Y Clerie, and John O Callynan, of same, Dermot m'Teig O Colman, of Iniskean, Teig m'Dermot Y Driscoll, of Baltimore, Morrice Feilde, of same, Teig M'Phelim, of Glangile, Conoghor m'Donogh m' [] oge, of Inishbeg, Donogh m'Conoghor, of same, Conoghor m'Donell roe O Driscoll, of Ardawly, Dermot m'Cragh O Driscoll, of Collibegg, John m'Rickard O Riegan, of Doninshend, Dermot m'Morierty O Driscoll, of same, Dermot m'Con O Driscoll, of Drissane, Katherine ny Hogan, of Gortincloghie, Rob. Hudd, of Viall, Owen Feild, of [], Teige m'Morierty O Driscoll, of Collymore, Donogh O Driscoll, of Inissirkane, Dermot m'Donogh oge Moell, of Gortincloghie, Dermot m'Teige O Driscoll, of Ballinellan, Teig m'Dermot Cartie, of Barraghavilly, Mac Con O Driscoll, of Ballynarde, Donell m'Owen M'Teig, of Curnonca, Teig O Driscoll, of Drissane, Dermot m'Donogh O Driscoll, of Ardagh, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Inverrin, of Rossa, Conoghor oge O Regan, of Viall, Wm. oge Feild, of Baltimore, Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhie I Riurdane, of Iniskean, Donogh m'Fynine O Driscoll, of Inishirkane, Dermot m'Donogh Coghlan, of Inoghwters, Teig and Shane m'Donogh Coghlan, of same, Dermot O Downy, of Bialdillin, Conoghor m'Teig Carty, of Kilmaclasha, Donell oge M'Braddyn, of Rosse, Donell m'Fynine roe, of same, Callaghan m'Donell M'Callaghan, of Ardhamadane, Dermot oge O Morroghoe, of same, Shane oge and Teig m'Shane M'Callaghan, of Logan,

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Rickard Riegan, of Baltym'Crugh, Teig m'Donnoghie m'Dermody O Riurdane, of Myneduff, Morris duffe O Hicky, of Mahounagh, Wm. m'Donogh I Gawn, of Modlo, Dermot m'Teig O Collethane, of Iniskean, and John O Scannell, and Roger m'Wm., of Mashaneglassa. Provisions as in 6497.—*Date destroyed*.—*Lord Deputy's warrant dated, 30 Aug., 1601 (3)*

6572 (5205.) Commission to sir Chr. St. Laurence, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Dublin, as in 218.—4 Sept. xlvi.

6573 (5203). Pardon to Edm. m'Connor O Lincey, Cahall m'Farrall O Rely, Torlagh m'Farrall O Rely, Owen m'Farrall O Relie, Farrall oge m'Farrall O Rely, Hugh m'Farrall O Relie, Shan galto m'Cafer O Relie, Hugh m'Cafer O Rely, Shane m'Cochonaght O Lincey, Farrall m'Shane O Lincey, Manes m'Shane O Lincey, Gillpatrick O Lincey, Shane m'Caheall ville Brady, Teige O Lincey, of Hilton, Torlagh M'Caffry, Cahall m'Molnor Rely, Daniel m'Owen O Rely, Jeffry M'Brady, Gillpatrick O Goen, Torlagh buoy O Relie, Gilliss M'Nobno, Shane Cunelagh O Rely, Edm. m'Vicary Brady, Torlagh and Owen m'Teige O Lincey, Philip m'Redmund O Relie, Phelem M'Gilleny, Farrall m'Brien O Lincey, Margaret Nugent, widow, Morcho buoy O Lincey, Connor O Maltol, Torlagh O Lincey, Donogho m'Inhestell Brady, Gilleduffe Brady, Maha goe, Dermod O Kanyen, Peirse Cafry, Teige M'Conor, Cahall m'Edm. Lincey, Mellaghlin O Lincey, Mary fitz John Relie, widow, Owen m'Gilliso O Rely, Shane O Tormo, Farrall M'Gauran, Philip M'Gauran, Edm. M'Gauran, Walter Faye, of Ballenagh, Cahall, Brian, and Torlagh m'Owen O Rely, Shane m'Hugh m'James O Relie, Phelem, Edm., and James m'Hugh O Relie, Tho. m'Brien O Relie, Uhney M'Doncho, of Frevanaghe, Doacho M'Coghegan, of Frevar, Brian O Mollan, Tho. Magoie, Edm. m'Hugh O Relie, James boye m'Torlagh O Rely, Owen m'Brien m'Phelem O Relie, Torlagh m'Hugh O Relie, and Hugh m'Brien O Relie, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 6565. Provided also this pardon shall not be of force for any of these who may, at the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon, have been in prison or under bail to appear at sessions.—8 Sept., xlvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 597.)

6574 (5208.) Pardon to Edm. Malone, of Killgarnan, gent., Brian O Malone, of same, yeoman, Sillie ny Bryne, of same, gentlewoman, Edm. Brimigham, of Ballmellan, and John Dalton, of Drolanston, gentlemen, Connor O Donill, of same, pike, Walter Dalton, of Iresheton, priest, Donagh M'Rorie, of Inselston, cottier, Wm. Reagh, of same, yeoman, Walter Nugent of same, and Gerrot Dalton, of Dongolmar, gentleman, Peirse Dalton, of same, swordman, Edm. Pettit, of Cloibonagh, gent., Tomelagh O Mey, of same, cottier, Nich. Dalton, of Mokenmeaghan, Jeffery O Doanughoe, of same, hush., Wm. Dalmore, of Roth, Melaghlin M'Geoghan, of Ballahewin, Joan ny Mellaghlin, of same, Brasill M'Geoghegan, of same, swordman, Melaghlin O Coffie, of Ballinkeny, Teige m'Hugh O Coffie, Teige m'Shane O Coffie, of same; and Fardoragh M'Geoghegan, of the Pace, gentlemen, Rose ny Higgin, of same, gentlewoman, James M'Geoghegan, of Killinahy, pike, Tiragh M'Geoghegan, Garrott Dalton, of Maynaghlie, gent., Morish O Fullon, of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballowgher, hush., Walter hane O Corkane, of Burdeston, pike, Wm. roe O Corkan, of Pace, shot, Gerrot m'Rich. Tirrell, of Kilhride, shot, James M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Rich. M'Cormock, of Graunge, shot, Conock O Farrall, of Nohauaill, horseman, Shane M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Donogh M'Bren, of same, swordman, Onchogre M'Gillernoe, of same, Owen M'Geoghan, Owney M'Liough, and Teige O Kellie, of same, shots, Edm. O Ferrall, of Donacalean, Cahill M'Ny Chertagh, of Toy, and Domill O Knayn, of Belanagnapull, husbandmen, Cleguglie O Ferie, Morogh O Ferie, Bren O Dowlin, and Hugh O Quyn, of same, cottiers, Mellaghlin O Brenan, of Castleton, shot, Art M'Geoghegan, of Callatoe, shot, Wm. FitzGerald, of Peirston, gent., Shane O Cartaine, of Bussopaton, hush., Bren O Pillane, of same, Tibhot O Brony, of Moydrom, shot, Rickard O Broin, of same, shot, Bren M'Gawly, of Carne, gent., Tho. Dillon, of Killinfahy, Wm. Tirrell, of Portlosman, gent., Shane Fitz Gerrott, of Laragh, Neile M'Gawkie, of Moydrom, gent., Kedagh m'Kahill M'Granill, of Muinterolns, co. Leitrim, shot, Peirs Dillon, of Kedlinfahyshen, King's co., Hugh O Dalaghan, of Lisclunce, gent., Hugh ogo O Dalighan, of same, gent., Rossae M'Awlis, of Glondons, shot, Dermot O'Flatzerie, of same, cottier, Fergananim M'Keoghlan, swordman, Cormock O Shiell of Camase, Rory O Shiell, Hugh O Shiell, of same, chirurgeons, Edm. M'James, of Clonleyne, and Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellakarne, gentlemen, Carhrie Foxe, of Roghain, shot, Ferdinand O Shiell, of Balliscill, chirurgeon, Phelim alias Fergananim M'Rorie, of Ballingovan, Shane m'Rickard M'Coglan, of Drom, gent., in co. Longford, Teige M'Jefferie, of Ahoye, swordman, Lisagh O Ferrall, of Bellaciare, Kedagh m'lisagh O Ferrall, and Connell O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Cormock O Connly, of same, pike, Donell O Ferrall, of same, pike, Tho. m'Shane O Ferrall, of same, swordman, Donogh Connrie, of same, pike, Edm. O Connoghor, of same, Bren M'Conney, of same, cottier, Bren M'Skalis, of same, shot, Una Ferall, Katherine ny Custerlie, of same, gentlewomen, Eoin O Dinegane, of same, Donogh Newmnan, of same, hush., Morogh O Donegan, of same, priest, Tho. O Molnolie, of Tinelick, cottier, Jeffery M'Inchoge, of Ballintoher, pike, Conill m'Muragh O Ferrall, of Moers, gent., Edm. O Ferrall, Melaghlin oge, Morogh oge O Ferrall, of same, shots, Cahill glasse Mellaghlin, of Rathchein, shot, in co. Longford, Mortagh M'Melaghlin, of Rathchein, pike, Collae M'Keoghlae, of Ardenolin, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. M'Collae, of same, shot, Walter M'Collae, of Bellanamore, Dermot O Martin, of Kelleyn, yeoman, Shane Dalton, of Ballinecaroe, shot, Mary Farrell, of Tenelick, Teige M'Jefferie, Cahill M'Carmick, Rich. Macarmick, John Kinshelagh, Tirlagh O Relic, Shane O Cunally, Daniel Alhinagh, James Dalton, Daniel M'Cahell, Rich. M'Doneghy, Honor Dalton, Honor Ferrall, Edm. M'Gerrott, of same, (and Kedagh O Ferrall, of Sroher, struck out). Provisions as in 6573.—8 Sept., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 584.)

6575 (3257.) Pardon to Tho. O Quenlan, Maurice and James O Quenlan, John m'Tirrell Y Brien, Wm. m'Knoghor Y Brien, John m'Dermot M'Knoghor, Katherine fitz Davie Normyla, Tho. fitz Davie Normyla, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Roh. fitz Edm. Condon, Margaret fitz Tho. Kinaye, Knoghor O Quireke,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. O Quirke, James Roche, Rory O Kaylley, Derby O Lyne, John O Koyffe, James Russell, John Ponchye, Katherine Donevayn, widow, Maurice fitz Wm. Aghoryn, John Fleamynge, John m'Donyll O Dowlinge, Maurice O Dovayne, Katherine ny Knoghor Agheryn, Daniel liaghe fitz Darby, Maurice m'Shane O Morroghagh, John O Glusen, John M'Knoghor, Donogh m'Shane Y Donell, Daniel oge mac Donyll Ynona, Derby O'Connell, Derby O Liaghe fitz John, Daniel O Lyaghe fitz Wm., Brian m'Morroghagh Comeragh, Philip O Honesey, Teig M'Brian, Daniel O Scopelane, Wm. O Lyne, Davie O Cahill, Dermod m'Philip O Boghilly, Wm. O Connell, Darby m'Shane O Teige, John m'Darby O Teig, Wm. m'Fyrr O Teig, Wm. O Regan, John O Dugan, Maurice m'Shane Gibbon, Daniel m'Dermod Y Griffen, Edm. m'Davie Gibbon, Donogh m'Knoghor Hortayne, Wm. m'Shane M'Wade, Edm. roe M'James, Philip m'Rery M'Craght, Maurice m'Tho. O Kalley, Edm. m'Shane Condon, Tho. O Foylan, Owin m'Teig Agheryn, Derby O Kallan, John m'Teig O Clanshan, Tho., Tho. oge, and Wm. Brenagh, Philip Tobin, Daniel O Donovan, Tho. and James Acclebarde, Knoghor, John, and Teig Lee, Rob. Troghe, John Dalie, Morrin O Morryse, Donogh Reoghe, John Ogoragh, Daniel m'Teig O Koylegan, Wm. m'Morris M'Owny, Owyn m'Teig O Carban, Knoghor O Koyffe, Teig O Boghillie, John O Bahillye, Davie Ogoragh, Katherine Trassye, Teig m'Owny M'Teige, Philip O Kervick, Shillie ny Rednaond M'Rothero, Owin Roe, Tho. Funne, Derby M'Donell, Donogh and Darby O Lempsey, Teig O Brother, Knoghor Moore, Hugh Conogtagh, Daniel m'Shane Corcoragh, John Lingh fitz Darby, Ellic' fitz John, Derby O Lyagne, Daniel O Lyagh fitz Wm., Dennis, Owin, and Domell O Flinge, Katherine ny Teig I Conoghor, Philip Hogane, Finne m'Teig, of Kilnhydy, John fitz Edm. Mangan, of Ballymally, Donell kittagh O Sullivan, Diermod roe M'Mahowne, of same, Ricard m'Shane Garrett, of Garrecoyne, Maurice m'Diermod O Mollany, of Ballincolly, Teig fitz Wm. O Fidnagh, of same, James roe fitz Redmund Barrett, of Ballyhonyne, Wm. roe M'Shane, of Ballincolly, Donell reagh O Corkernu, of Lackyn-tonyne, Donell M'Mahowny, of Ballincolly, Meanes m'Connoghor O Keef, of Countaghy, Edm. oge Magner, of Aghaddy, Rob. fitz Edm., of Garryloy, Wm. Barret, of Ballym'Codick, James M'Morris, of Kilkreadane, John Keif fitz Derby, of Garrymore, Wm. Browne, of Ait m'Mag, labourer, James roe M'William, of same, labourer, Donell O Kelly, of Monanneny, Diermod O Swillevan, John m'Pierce Monshall, of same, Wm. Nangle, of Inshilihgune, Tirrelagh m'Gilleduf Mont, of Moaney, John Nangle fitz David, David Nangle, of Currig of Carrigvaly, Wm. Roch fitz Gerrott, of Ballinefunshoge, Wm. fitz Rich. Roche, of Ballymoote, Ellic' fitz Tho. Power, Ullick Browne m'Davie, Donogh O Connollane, of Ballynbrittige, Teig O Mollane, of Skarrough, alias O Molawne, Conoghor M'Shane, of same, Diermod M'Shane, of Clonnymyne, Teig m'Shane M'Doneghy, of Karrigraghane, Diermod M'Shihie, of Ballyno, Teig m'Diermod M'Kelleghane, of Clogh Roe, Morribertegh oge M'Mahowny, of Duhane, Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Fitz Gerralde, of Clangisbee, Donell O Murice, of Kerhenkilie, Wm. roe m'Teig I Cunerick and wife, John Russell fitz David, Gerrott fitz Morish

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz William, Connoghor O Skevyn, Wm. fitz Edm. Richford and wife, Juan nyne John Madegane, Tho. O Flyn, of Ballyhowly. Provisions as in 6497.—8 Sept., xlvi.

6576 (6286.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Crogh, gent., Owin duff O Swylevunt, of Donkeron, labourer, Donell m' Owen duff, Teig O Brenan, Donogh oge O Mulchahy, Donogh m'Conor ny gheir, Donogh O Hallyse, Dermot reigh na neagh, of [] m' Donogh M'Shane, Teig m'Shane M'Donnogh, Shane m' Teig M'Donnogh, Owin m' Dermot oge, Owin m' Fynnyn M' Owen, Donill m' Dermot Muskryagh, Connor and Donill O Murghowe, Shane O Hurgane, [] O Longy, Dermot m'Shane M'Donogh, Teig na Madery, and Shane de White, of same, Dermot Down, of Rath, Connor Down, Donogh O Down, of same, Donnogh O Schen, of Brachagh, Dermot and Teig O Murghowe, Connor oge [], Teig m' Dermody leigh, Teig O Digin, Donogh M'Mortagh, Dermot Bronagh, Dermot and Donogh Mullagh, and Awliff Bronagh, of same, Donill m' Awliff leigh, of Ballikernaghane, Teig M'Dermot, Donell reigh, [] oge Ballwife, Donogh Merygagh, and Wm. O Spellan, of same, Connor Duff, of Dunkeran, Cormac M' Teig, of Derynan, Donell bwy O Donell, of same, Teig and Donogh m' Donell M'Enab, of Ballikernaghane, Donell oge, of same, Donogh, Connor, and Shane O Spellan, of Cardmell, Donogh m' Shane roa, Donell oge O Cormock, Teig m' Shane reigh, and Donogh M' Mahowne, of same, Dermot O Murowghoe, of Glanleigh, Murtagh O Mungane, Shane O Murowghoe, Donogh O Mullane, and Tho. m' Teige leigh, of same, Tho. roa M' William, of Capnecossy, Shane O Cronyn, Dermot M' Connor, Donogh O Downy, Teig M'Donill, Donogh Downe, Teig Glasse, Donogh m' Teig, and Donogh m' Teig leigh, of same, Conell ne Madry, of Rosbey, Teig m' Donell m' Teig O Swillevant, Donell m' Shane M' Teig, Donogh m' Shane M' Kury, of same, Connor O Downy, of Glanuary, Connor O Sheghane, of Durgkuny, David M' Dermot, Teig O Harned, Teig M' Dermot, Connor Bracke, Morish m' Dermot Bracke, and Dermot oge Bracke, of same, Connor m' Teig M' Owen, of Roedoghan, Teig M' Donell, of same, Dermot m' Shane M' Connor, of Dromne, Donell Gartagh, of Aghatahrud, Tho. Crumpane, Dermot buy M' Connor, Teig m' Donell Donagh, Awliff O Keatinge, Teig oge O Keatinge, Teig m' Shane vigg, Teig Crone, Donell O Donnaghewe, Cahill O Cormoche, Dermot m' Donell M' Donogh, Donogh m' Donell derrigg, and Donogh O Cormoche, of same, Donell ny hyne, of Oughto, Awliff O Herelagh, Teig O Shea, Teig O Donnoghewe, Teig m' Donogh M' Manish, Shane glasse, Dermot Antla, Fynnyn O Archelane, Donell Bwy, Connor Bwy, Teig Bwy, and Murtagh leigh, of same, Dermot ancorrig, of Agheort, Donell M' Connor, Connor O Shea, Donell Reagh, Shane O Donell, Donell m' Shane derig, and Wm. O Kissane, Teig M' Shane, of Mallyny, Connor oge, Connor oge O Spellan, Teig oge Anavean, Donogh O Leyne, Murtagh O Shea, of Rahkeane, Teig O Shea, Teig Leigh, John Digin, Teig Nevody, Dermot roe M' Teig, and Rory roe, of same, Dermot M' Donell, of Bullerig, Donogho Ollane, Donell Entnaghty, Murtagh Duff, Macragh M' Donell, Teig O Mellane, Connor m' Donogh Ivrenane, and Teig O Fowlowe, of same, Donell Buy, of Canaha, Connor Bwy, Rory M' Manus, Connor O Frinaghty, Donell oge Ballagh,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig m'Donnell Ballagh, Donell O Digin, Donogh O Shea, Donogho Kittagh, Connor Kittagh, Dermot Kittagh, Teig M'Connor, Teig Leigh, and Connor m'Mortagh Ivrenane, of same, Donogho Anenan, of Shekennett, Connor O Shehan, Donell M'Cragh, Donell reogh M'Igaryveigh, Connor Reogh, Donogh m'Donnell reogh, Donell Nasstopogy, Shane O Spellane, Shane O Keatinge, Maurice O Keatinge, Donogh M'Donnell alias M'Balka, Connor O Donell, and Donell Avohare, of same, Donell Dearagh, of Capanacosie, Teig m'Donnell M'Shane, Dermot m'Shane I Hea, Connor O Holighane, Teig M'Philippe, Dermot M'Donnell, Teig Itnaghty, Tho. O Downghowa, Teig O Fowlowe, and Connor M'Fynnen, of same, Tho. O Garyveigh, of Lagoen, Connor m'Donnell M'Cragh, Donogh O Leigh, Teig Leigh, and Donell Reogh, of same, Connor M'William, of Newtemple, Donell reogh Anryne, of same, Connor O Keatinge, of Dunkerane, Shane bwy, Dermot Ivallane, Donell O Brenane, Teig m'Cormoek leigh, Teig oge O Spellane, Teig Roa, Donell M'Dermody, and Donell m'Dermody M'Rury, of same, Donogh Mergagh, of Downlogh, Donell Nogropogy, Connor Mergagh, Shane Nehyny, Donogh m'Dermot Iverenane, Shane O Spellane, Teig O Shea alias Teig crone, Shane m'Teig crone, Donogh M'Rory, Donogh m'Donnell M'Kens, Donogh and Shane O Shea, Connor O Gallvane alias Mergagh, Donell farshinge Morreghowe, Connor O Lenie, Connor Runtagh, Murtagh O Downghowa, and Connor farshinge, of same, Murtagh m'Connor E Hurnegh, of Ballenskilligh, Connor Taghtahy, of Bodiveshymyne, Teig Bwy, Donell m'Cormick entnaghty, of same, Connor M'Philip, of Balleleider, Connor O Cafoygh, Donogh O Kellegher, of same, Mortagh Bwy, of Killgobenet, Donogh m'Tho. E Fowlowe, Donogh and Connor m'Donnell m'Teig duff, of same, Shane O Quyn, of Kilgobenet, Shane O Digin, Donogh O Galvane, Connor O Cormick, and Awliff reigh m'Teig reigh, of same, Donogh O Duff m'Donnell, of Angarry, Shane O Donhowe, of Kilgobenet, Shane m'Donnell M'Dermody, of Letter, Donell m'Shane M'Donnell, of same, Donell reogh M'Fynnen, of Killarglande, Donogh m'Donnell reigh, Donell m'Connor alias Donell Galla, Shane m'Connor alias Shane Galla, Donogh m'Connor alias Donogh O Galla, Connor m'Donogh Inenagh, Shane reogh m'Dermot Dowlig, Shane m'Donogh bwy, Connor m'Shane reigh, Teig and Connor m'Shane reigh O Shea, Donell m'Teig O Shea, Murtagh m'Connor I hughrwa, Dermot m'Donnogh alias Dermot Mangartyn, Donogh m'Morish Igheallygher, Owin m'Donogh M'Murtagh, Mullaghlen m'Murtagh O Maly, David O Gullyn, Donogh m'David O Gullyn, Edm. m'Donnell I Toshell, Murtagh m'Connor Emorrogahow, Connor Emorrogahow, Teig m'Shane, Dermot m'Teig, and Shane m'Teig alias Shane grane, of same, John Coyne, of Dunboy, Maurice O Murrogho, of same, Donogh M'Connor, of Killurleg, Gyllyneneaffe O Kurnane, of same, Teig O Spellane, of Kapygane, Mahowne O Kissane, Teig roa O Fowlow, Teig O Morroghow, and Connor O Forgorhie, of same, Dermot roa, of Archelane, Gullyissya O Shea, Shane O Fargorae, of same, Dermot oge M'Nicoll, of Glanbeyh, Teig m'Donnell oge, Maurice Artagh m'Donnell m'Morish, Donell M'Caheane, Shane M'Morrishe, Teig M'Morrisb, Wm. O Dylane, Dermot and Fynnen m'Owen M'Donnell, of same, Donell m'Teig I Kissane, of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killyly, James Fitz Morris, of Balliregane, Donogh O Beggin, of same, Owin M'Awillif, of Lymaneuscoony, Geffery m'Donell I Dalley, of Brosnagh, John m'Teig I Kelegher, Dermot M'Conor, of same, Mahowne and Donell m'Shane I Coghlane, of Cardogane, Nich. fits William Kirke, of Donlough, John O Harraghane, of Rathmore, John m'Garratt Bowler, of Bowlerstowne, Murtagh M'Edmond, of Rahannane, Garrett fits James, Tho. fits Nicholas, Teig M'Murroghow, John Dillon, and Donogh M'Dermot, of same, Gilleduff and Donell M'Dermody, of Rahannan, Teig M'Morris, of same, Tho. M'Farrell, of Killaha, Manus m'Tho. I Neill, David m'Morris ny Mart, and Dermot m'Brene Y chonell, of same, Rich. Rice fits Dominick, of Ballingollin, Marc Rice, of same, Wm. O Hollighan, of Kildershny, Nich. oge Trant, of Dingle, Maurice ny Kelly Murtagh, of Killorglan, Nich. Skiddy, of Ballepollin, Christian Trant, of same, Nich. Hussey, of Acres, Dwyre O Dallagh, of Crogh, Shane M'Thomas, of Killarglan, Connor and Philip M'Thomas, Dermot and Connor M'Teig, of same, Owin and Connor M'William, of Currins, Dermot M'Donnogh, of same, Donell O Kissane, of Killily, Hugh M'Swyne, of Dunboy, Teig carraigh O Hollohan, of same, James Trant fitz Rich., of Dingle, merchant, Awillif M'Conor, of Letter, labourer, Teig M'Awillif, of Killwaraghad, Dermot M'Awillif, of same, Dermot O Corrane, of Ballemallen, Teig m'Shane M'Shea, Nich. O Fowllow, of same, Donell M'Conor, of Ballishee, Owin M'Morris, of Fann, John m'John m'Teig O Swillevaunt, of Killhevan, Teig O Lyhea m'Dermody Lyhea, of same, David Mannagh, of Glandyne, Maurice O Monaghane, Mullaghlen oge O Duhig, Maurice M'Hugh, Donell m'Morris M'Hugh, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Shane, Dermot M'Hugh, John O Cudane, John O Gallvane, Moriah m'Shane M'Morris, and Mahowne O Donday, of same, Teig M'Gudy, of Terwry, John oge Pierse, of Ballemicheotain, Awillif O Carroll, of Licksnawe, Teig M'Shane, Donell O Dowly, and Nich. Brenagh, of same, John M'William, of Liskalla, Tho. Brenagh, of Aghvegh, Donell O Swillevant, John Brenagh, of same, Murtagh m'Donell O Swillevant, of Glannshowr, Owin m'Donogh oge O Swillivan, Teig bwy and Connor O Cahane, Gullane M'Conor, Murtagh O Breane, and Edm. Neale, of same, Donogh M'Teig, of Dinglecushie, Dermot m'Teig Elafoge, of Coishman, Brean O Connor, of Iveragh, Teig m'Tho. reigh, of Letragh, Murtagh M'Ea, Connor m'Owen bay, of Ballemullin, Connor m'Donnogh m'Shane oge, of Carbriste, Teig m'Mais O Neile, of Gallerous, Donell m'Dermody Cartie, Dermot O Cahane, John M'Garrill, John O Leyne, Maurice O Leine, and John M'Dermot, of same, James Shastenes, of Tralee, Teig M'Conor, John roa Harynall, of same, John O Fynne, of Carnifagh, Maurice M'Owen, Donogh O Linshe, of same, John Palmer, of Dinglecushie, gent., John O Coshe, of Stradbally, Redmund Mawe, Maurice Connell, Dermot m'Donogh Baskeagh, Teig O Clerie, Tho. M'David, John O Cahane, Garrett oge, and Carby M'Doneghe, of same, Shille Hussay, of Stradbally, widow, Joanna Hussay, of same, widow, Owin M'Donell, of the Gurtina, Connor and Dermot O Griffen, of Fermoyle, Dermot M'John, of Tralee, John M'Morris, of same, Tho. Hore, of Dunkyna, Teig Ivallig, Rich. O Leigh, John Browne, Rob.

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cusheen, John Moyle, Cahell M'Breane, and Maurice M'Dermode, of same, John M'Morris, of Ballinehowe, Donogh O Ballohee, Donell M'Mahowne, Tho. m'William duff, Donogh O Conoghane, and Donogh O Reigh, of same, Donogh O Leine, of Balleletere, Tho. O Linshe, of Ballidavid, Teig M'Doueagh, of same, Tho. O Kennedy, of Bowlerstowne, John O Connell, of Garryhennagh, Riccard O Key, of Vintray, Philip O Garrevey, of same, Dermot M'Morris, of Rinhegge, Philip Brenagh, of same, John and Edm. Bowler, of Dingle, John hawne O Swillivan, of Ballengowlen, Owin M'Connor, of same, John M'Morris, of Ballimore, Owin m'Teig Murtagh, of same, John Ferester, of Vintree, Douogh oge M'Kinderton, of Cloghane, M'Cragh O Marroghow, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, Cahir Mac Connor, of Kinarde, John M'Donell, of same, John m'Eey Y Cnoughour, of Cloghan, John oge, of Likianaws, Knoghour Lehe, of Mullagh, Dermot m'Owen buy, of Ballenackgellgott, Owin Balluffe, Fynnen O Swillewan, Donnogho O Shighrowe, Teig O Caffoye, Cnoughor M'Awlliff, Cnoughor m'Mekrash O Leigh, Dermot m'Teig O Swillivan, Awlliff O Fallowe, Sheelie ny Goughon, Ellen ny Philippe O Swillewan, Dermot doryif O Carran, Donnoho O Carran, Donell M'Awlliff, Dermot halluff O Swillivan, Sheelie ny Donell Ivaghain, Shane M'Donnougho, Cnoughor and Owin m'Teig m'Owen O Swillivan, of same, Owin M'Moenis, of Balliduffe, Teig M'Donnogho, of Castlemaigne, Wm. Bowler, of Dunkeine, Donnogho m'Teig M'Rickard, Donell M'Owen, of same, Cnoughor m'Donnoghow I Hollighoan, of Aghodeoe, Rerery m'Dermody oge O Killilly, Murtagh m'Teig Y Nyner, of Kilbonnan, Donell oge m'Donell M'CNaghore, of Ballien, Donell duff O Shey, of Kilbonnan, Mackrath m'Donell M'Teig, of Clonmein, gent., Daniel O Cahill, Philip m'Donell Y Cahill, of same, Cnoughor oge hegg O Kallige, of Killmskemego, Rich. fitz James, of the Garrayne, Maurice Nudgent, of Killfriske, Maurice M'Teig, of Annee, John Rice fitz Piers, of Dingle, merchant, Donogho O Dalley, of Annee, Donoughow m'Shane Chartie, of Ardchloin, Cnoughour M'Mahouney, of same, Shane m'Tho. I Madgan, of Donnakie, Dominick Traunt, of Dingle, merchant, Donogho roe and Awleiff oge m'Awlliff m'Owen I Swillivant, of Bearhaven, Cnogheir O Dwleghripe, of same, Donell roe m'Owen m'Donnogho O Dalley, Shane m'Donnoughoe O Swillivant, Dermot m'Teig m'Roeery O Swilliwant, Dermot m'Owen m'Auliff O Swilliwant, Rob. and Dermot M'Cahan, of Bearhaven, Shane O Kermoddy, of same, Dermot hwy m'Mortagh O Swillivant, Shane m'Murteigh O Swilliwant, Teig m'Shane m'Dermody O Swillewant, Cormac m'Fynen Chartie, of Inys, Cormac m'Teig M'Cartie, of same, Owin Bearhae M'Chartie, of same, Murtagh and Fynnen m'Dermodie O Swilliwant, Teig m'CNaghore oge O Swilliwant, James fitz Moris Roch, of Ballyholley, David Fitz Gerralde, of Caherdugan, Maurice m'Oweney O Garan, of Rahannan, Teig mantagh M'Callegan, of Magorney, Teig O Longy, of Dunkersan, Oun M'Fariell, of Killaha, Rich. Traunt, of Dingle, Shane M'Shea, of Ballimullen, and Tho. Bowler, of Dunkyne. Provisions as in 6497. Maurice Roch, of Ballehowelly, and Teig manteigh M'Callegan excepted from clause excluding any in prison. James Traunt, John Rice, and Dominick Traunt, of Dingle,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

merchants, and all other merchants of Dingle in this pardon named, excepted from clause excluding from the pardon freemen who live in their towns.—10 Sept., xlvi.

6577 (5218.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, [of Ballinecor, co. Dublin, gent., Owni nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Moccolagh, gent., Katherine O Toole, his wife, Cahir m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne], of Ballinecor, gent., Goronle nyn Cahir O Birne, his wife, Edm. m'Shane [oge O Birne, of Tenekillie, gent., Joan nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Garalt m'Shane oge O Birne, of Ogere, gent., Dermond m'Phellim reagh O Toole, of Colsaghmore, gent., Doren nyn Morogh O Birne, his wife, Gerald m'Phelim reagh O Birne, of same, gent., Onora nyne Cahir O Toole, widow, Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, of Barnedome, Elizabeth nyne Kegoe, [his wife, Cahir m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Balleloske, gent., Donell m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Carriglenene, gent., Mary nyn Donogh O Cullen, his wife, Tiragh m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of same, gent., Brene m'Teragh O Birne, of Kilcoman, Phelim] buy m'Caher O Birne, of same, Melaghlin m'Wm. O Birne, of Faneneringe, Tiragh m'Brene m'Echallowe [O Birne, of Kilne-managh, Murtagh m'Brene m'Echallagh O Birne, of same, gent., Arto m'Bren m'Echallagh O Birne, gent., Caher m'Farrell O Toole, of Cookston, gent., Owen m'Hugh m'Owen [O Birne, of Glanlarkane, Teige] m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, of same, Rose nyne Geralde, his wife, Murogh m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gerald m'Cafer O Birne, gent., Donogh [m'Phelim O Birne, of Ballecowen, gent., Donogh m'Murragh O Birne, of Ballenevor, gent., Tiragh m'Hugh buy O Birne, of Rodonagh, yeoman, Conoghor M'] Walter, of Agherin, gent., Gerald M'Donogh, of Radrone, yeoman, Gerott m'Dellogh O Birne, of Aghenin, yeoman, Donogh oge Birne, of Shian, yeoman, Donogh oge m'Donell M'Conell, of Ballehere, yeoman, Edm. m'Teige O Doyle, [Murogh m'Donell O Cullen, Rory oge O Henegan, Morogh m'Coynie O Cullen, Tho. oge O Henegane, Donogh m'Dermot O Birne, Tiragh] buy O Birne, Donogh m'Brene O Corren, Geralt M'Gpatrick, Darbie Toole fits Edm., Manus O Boye, Farrell O Shearane, Shane O Mullaner, Tiragh m'Edm. M'Gpatrick, Gilpatrick boy M'Arte, Edm. m'Murrogh [O Birne], Nich. O Cullen, Cormock m'Donell O Cullen, Dowinge O Birne, of Alesteyne, yeoman, Teige moyle O Doyle, Shane m'Teige O Doyle, Murtagh m'Teige O Doyle, Donell m'Teige baddy, Hugh m'Teige baddy, Tho. leigh m'Teige baddy, Geralt M'Owen, of Idoroge, Shane m'Edm. m'Davie moyle, Morogh m'Sherone O Birne, Dermot M'Grewe, Donogh, Geralt, [and Conoghor m'Melaghlin O Birne], Conell m'Hugh O Birne, More nyne Kevoye, Wm. m'Davie m'Teige O Molaghlin, Rory O Gawne, Morogh reogh M'Denise, Dermot m'Hugh caragh, Braxell O Cullen, Tiragh ewer O Toole, Tiragh m'Murtagh O Birne, Murragh m'Tiragh O Birne, Henry [moyle M'Donogh, Dermot m'Morogh O Birne], Gerrott and Dermot m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. oge O Birne, Gerrott m'Teige m'Donogh M'Ela, Morogh m'Edm. O Birne, Phelim O Doline, Shane O Relye, Rich. m'Edm. reogh, Eue m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. m'Dallowe O Birne, Shane O Magher, Shane oge m'Redmond O Birne, Owen, Teige, and Donell m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Kedagh m'Shane M'Moriertagh,

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conoghor m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Euse m'Cahir O Birne, Donell O Fenegane of Ballard, Donogh m'Gerald O Birne, Wm. duffe m'Gerralt O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. boye, Shane m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Davie M'Teige, Rannell O Collo, Phelim m'Lisaigh bane, David Eustace fitz John, James Eustace, Arte, Morogh, William, and Fardorogh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Shane and Teige m'Philip O Birne, Philip boye m'David O Birne, Hugh, David, and Tirlagh m'Philip O Birne, Wm. m'Shane O Birne, Dermot m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Sherone and Morris m'Donogh O Birne, Cahir m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Mulmore M'Keghoe, Tirlagh m'Gerald O Birne, Feagh m'Shane O Toole, Shane duffe m'Murtagh M'Hugh Dowling m'Shane O Toole, Donogh m'Arte M'Dermody, Teige, Connoghor, William, and John O Gawne, Arte m'Dermody O Birne, George and Tirlagh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Hugh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Melaghlin carraugh O Birne, Nicolle M'Enele, Edm. carde M'Loghlen, Edm. and Gillpatrick m'Teige oge, Gillpatrick reogh m'Edm. O Birne, Edm. m'Teige M'Donnagh, Gillpatrick m'Tho. M'Evoye, Andrew Lincole fitz John, Cormock m'Teige M'Ela, Donogh m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Brene O Birne, Philip m'Donell O Birne, Gerald m'Brene O Birne, Shane m'Wm. M'Keogha, Wm. m'Melaghlin O Birne, Shane m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. fitz Walter Harrolde, Dermot m'Shane O Birne, Henry m'Teige O Birne, Caher m'Morogh O Birne, Teige m'Dermody Cavanagh, Teige and James m'Wm. O Birne, Owen m'Teige O Birne, Phelim and Brene m'Carbree duff O Birne, Tho. m'Walter M'Inergoreghe, Gillpatrick Comen, Donell moyle m'Hugh m'Philip O Birne, Morish M'Gillpatrick of Knockra, Thomas and Edmund M'Gillpatrick, of same, Cormock M'Keoghoe, Hugh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Toole, Brene m'Dermody O Birne, Melaghlin m'Hugh O Birne m'Sherone, Rich. Malone, Patr. Lawlor, David Lawlor, of Balevase, Edm. Farrall, John Williams (Wm), Conaghor O Merringhewe, Donogh reoghe O Birne, of Balevaparke, Nich. fits Rich. Eustace, Walter Lock, of Aghoe, Patr. Lock, of same, Shane m'Arte m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne, Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Tirlagh ower, Gerrot m'Teige m'Tirlagh ower, Teige m'Kely O Birne, Garret m'Kely O Birne, Shane m'Rory M'Murrogh, Tirlagh m'Shane reogh O Birne, Owen m'Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Alexander m'Brene O Doyle, Donogh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Donell O Donoghoe, Hugh M'Donnagh, Fynen O Birne, Shane M'Donnagh, Feyne O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. O Birne, James m'Brene Alabnagh, Shane O Kemane m'Hugh, Fardorogh bane m'Hugh leigh, Robnet Peircell fitz Jeffery, Donell m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Phelim m'Gerrot ower O Doyle, Donell m'Gerrot ower, of Balecrage, Teige m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Dermot bane O Doyle, Cahir m'Owen O Birne, Hugh m'Donell O Birne, David m'Donogh Fynen, Morice Eustace, Edm. Harrold, Sherone O Bardane, Edm. O Leyne, Teige M'Cregthe, Edm. m'Edm. O Birne, Morogh reogh M'Vadocke, Edm. O Toole, of the Coroe, Oliver fits Gerald O Birne, Farrell M'Ranell, Melaghlin m'Gillpatrick M'Melaghlin, Cahell M'Ekelle, piper, Morish m'Gerod O Birne, Shane M'Ekelle, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Donogh m'Redmund O Birne, Morogh m'Donell

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donogh m'Hugh O Birne, Dermot M'Elia, Teige m'Shane barnashe O Birne, Melaghlin m'Dermotie ballagh O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Dermody ballagh O Birne, Neile m'Donogh oge, Tiragh m'Hugh O Birne, Morogh duff m'Melaghlin O Birne, Mahowne m'Shane O Birne, Phelim oge m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Gillpatrick m'Teige M'Dermody, Shane m'Fergenanim O Birne, of Ballenecorre, Morogh m'Fergenanim O Birne, Dowling m'Tiragh O Birne, Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, David Purcell, Lisagh m'Donogh O Birne, Edm. m'Teige O Birne, Teige m'Rorie O Birne, Owen m'Ever O Birne, Gerrot m'Cafer O Birne, Melaghlin oge m'Teige O Birne, Morogh m'Dermody O Birne, Gillpatrick ballagh O Birne, Owen and Gilpatrick m'Hugh buy O Birne, Shane Enace m'Tiragh ower, Tiragh m'Shane Enace, Donell M'Dallogh, of Clonshanbee, Teige m'Teige M'Thomas, Morice M'Rory, Teige m'Shane Enace, Garret and Cahir m'Tiragh O Birne, Teige M'Garret, of Nagherim, Tiragh M'Garret, of Rathdrome, Owen m'Teige O Birne, Tiragh m'Donell O Birne, Philip m'Donogh reogh O Birne, Dermot garowe O Birne, Melaghlin m'Dallogh O Birne, Dallogh m'Donell O Birne, Murtagh M'Donogh, of Hyss, Tiragh M'Donogh, of same, John Butler, late of Kilkenny, Patr. Bruhall, of Rathmore, Sherone m'Hugh M'Philip, Donogh m'Cafer oge, Dermot m'Moriartagh M'Dermody, Brene O Linche, Shane O Cose, Cahell O Reilly, Peter Lawles, Donell M'One, Tiragh m'Donogh M'Egille, Walter duff Jordane, Teige M'Gillemartin, of Kill, Shane M'Moriartagh, of Shancarte, James fitz Oliver Fitz Edmund, Edm. m'Tiragh O Toole, Garret m'Feagh O Toole, Edm. duffe and Teige m'Fardorogh O Toole, Murtagh and Donell m'Hugh caragh, Edm. Lowe M'Keghoe, of Holwood, Edm. ower M'Cafer, of same, Teige m'Geralt M'Morogh, Morogh reogh O Toole, Dermot owny M'Gilpatrick, Morish m'Rich. O Toole, Gillpatrick M'Sheron, Teige m'Edmund buy, Dermot m'Shane Caribbracke, Phelim and Edmund m'Cafer caragh, Morogh m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Birne, Dowling m'Edm. m'Shane O Birne, Callogh and Hugh m'Geralt m'Shane oge O Birne, Morogh m'Dermody m'Brenne O Birne, Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Hugh leigh m'Wm. O Birne, Morogh m'Wm. m'Hugh O Birne, Melaghlin m'Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Callogh m'Rory O Birne, Tiragh m'Morris Cavanagh, Henry Ferrall, Dermot m'Edmund echalla, Owen m'Donogh roe, Morish m'Shane dirry E Farall, Cormock m'Moriartagh O Birne, Dermot M'Carbree, Henry m'Shane O Birne, Morogh hane O Doyle, Dermot m'Gilpatrick m'Henry O Birne, Dermot m'Patrick O Birne, Teige buy M'Etermane, Donogh m'Teige M'Etermane, Arte m'Cafer O Birne, of Kilcooman, Redmund Tallon, David O Brenane, of Idogh, Walter Tallon fitz Charles, Shane M'Rory, of Tullaghgory, Wm. M'Shane, of same, Shane m'Teige O Birne, Hugh m'Tiragh O Birne, James m'Teige O Birne, Lisagh m'Euer O Birne, Dermot meranagh O Birne, Shane m'Melaghlin O Doyle, Gerrot m'Shane O Gormegan, Dermot m'Melaghlin O Doyle, John Kelly, Edm. m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Wm. O Birne, Cafer m'Morogh leigh Cavanagh, Dallogh meranagh O Birne, Conoghor m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody caragh O Birne, Donell m'Hugh m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Conoghor

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Geralt O Birne, Caher m'Conoghor O Birne, Gerrot and Donell m'Donogh O Birne, Dermot carraugh m'Conoghor O Birne, Teige m'Shane M'Owen, Phelim m'Shane m'Geralt O Birne, Geralt m'Shane O Birne, Tiragh m'Keon O Birne, Dorren nyne Donogh m'Dermody O Birne, Dorren nyne Rorie M'Keogho, Teige roe M'Murrogh, of Sheele, Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gillpatrick more M'Lisagh, Morrogh feynn O Birne, Geralt m'Melaghlin O Doile, Michael O Gormogan, Donogh m'Daljowe O Birne, James m'Hugh bay O Birne, Art M'Tiragh, of Colevader, Shane oge M'Tiragh, Geralt and Donell m'Shane glisse O Birne, of same, Melaghlin and Tiragh m'Dermody O Birne, Mortagh m'Dermody, Mortagh M'Donell, Donell m'Gillpatrick O Farrall, Gillpatrick oge O Lalar, Fergananim m'Gillpatrick O Farrall, James m'Tho. O Birne, Caher M'Hugh, of Legowle, Mortagh, Gerrot, and Morish M'Hugh, Morrogh O Scolle, Owen m'Hugh O Birne, Edm. ballagh O Birne, Shane O Kelly m'Melaghlin, Gillpatrick m'Melaghlin O Kelly, Gerald m'Donogh O Birne, Tiragh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Teige m'Caher O Toole, Gillpatrick m'Donell O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. O Birne, Dermot m'Hugh O Birne, Henry and Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Gillpatrick over O Farrall, Gillpatrick m'Moragh feynn, Conoghor m'Shane M'Donogh, Morish fyn m'Moragh O Birne, Wm. m'Moragh fyn, Edm. M'Moragh, of Legowle, Philip M'Teige, Teige bane O Birne, Tiragh m'Teige O Birne, Edm. m'Brian duffe, Donogh bay, piper, Geralt m'Nich. O Birne, Nich. m'Geralt O Birne, James Quin, of Tullaghgory, Patr. Daly, of same, Murtagh leigh m'Donell O Birne, Donell m'Murtagh O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. M'Cartan, Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Knocker, Hugh O Dolane, Kyan O Kelly, Cormock oge O Kelly, Murtagh m'Teige O Birne, Shane carraugh m'Teige O Birne, Rory m'Morriagh O Birne, Tiragh m'Teige O Birne, Gerrot O Doyle, Donell bane O Birne, Wm. m'Edm. Grace, Donogh m'Shane O Farrall, Dermot M'Kegan, James O Magher, Donell M'Morroghin, Manus O Donohine, Gillpatrick M'Egire, Donell M'Egire, Hugh M'Egire, James Woulfe, Tiragh roe O Doyle, Donogh bane O Doyle, Tho. M'Etere, Manus O Conilane, Donell O Scolle, Edm. O Heyle, Wm. bay O Birne, Edmund, Donell, Mortagh, and Gerrott m'Wm. bay O Birne, David duff O Kelly, Shane O Dowlinge, Wm. O Dowlinge, Geralt m'Murtagh O Birne, of Balenknocke, Philip m'Hugh carraugh O Birne, Donogh m'Philip O Birne, Donell m'Shane duffe, Shane M'Owen, of Ballatagine, Donell M'Cahir, of Glandemelagh, Shane O Morroghoe, Donogh m'Hugh M'Gilliglass, Mortagh O Farrall, Donogh m'Brene m'Echallowe O Birne, of Kilmenanagh, gent., Donell m'Gillpatrick Comen, Tiragh m'Edm. m'Teige moyle, Teige moile m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Tiragh m'Geralt O Birne, Fergananim m'Mortagh O Birne, Donagh Prindergast, Michael Whitworthe, Phelim m'Edm. Comen, Caher m'Hugh m'Donogh Comen, Ferdoragh M'Melaghlin, Melaghlin m'Moragh M'Tiragh, Neile M'Conell, Shane m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Gillpatrick Neviewe, David m'Mortagh Comen, Gillpatrick duffe M'Murtagh, Donell M'Murragh, Laghlin m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. roe Comen, Dermot O Cullen, Donell piper, Morish M'Donnagh, Arte m'Cahir moore O Birne, Nich. M'Donnagh, Caher m'Art

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donagh ballagh, Arte fitz James O Birne, Edm. duffe m'Gillpatrick O Toole, Garalt M'Dermot, Shane M'Hugh, Hugh M'Gillemartin, Morogh ne Dofferie, Tho. Huold M'Fergananim, Rich. Power, Dermot m'Teige M'Dermot, Edm. m'Geralt O Birne, Rich. Toole m'Edm. of Roske, Gillpatrick m'Morogh ne Bahane, Stephen Erenam, Peter Dardes, Phelim M'Donogh, of Fercolien, Brene m'Art m'Hugh O Birne, Owen m'Edm. duffe O Birne, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Rorie M'Keghoe, Wm. O Helsane fitz James, Geralt bane O Birne, Lisagh duff M'Vadock, Conoghor m'Hugh O Doyle, Dowlinge m'Dermody O Doyle, Teige m'Philip O Doyle, Owen m'Shane O Birne, Oliver Keating, Tiragh duff O Birne, Lisagh bane O Heaken, John O Lonan, James O Lonane, Geralt m'Dallogh O Birne, Owen duff m'Wm. M'Heale, Dermot ower O Bearne, Tiragh m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. reogh O Birne, Patr. O Hanlon, Wm. O Morane, Edm. duff M'Edall, Dermot m'Donell O Birne, Geralt m'Teig ower O Birne, Art m'Phelim M'Art, Tho. duffe M'Teige, Dermot O Morogh, Redmund m'Morogh O Birne, Edmund, Lisagh, James, Phelim, and Gerrot m'Murtagh O Birne, John and Owen m'Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, Donell m'Gerrott O Birne, Dermot carvagh m'Edm. O Birne, Geralt duffe m'Melaghlin O Birne, Geralt reogh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Doren Densey, Patr. m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. O Loghane, Connor O Morane, Breen O Rely, Cahell M'Wen, James m'John O Doyle, Eniste M'Koogho, Philip O Colane, Arte m'Teige Chenine, Teige m'Teige Cheinie, Donell oge O Mulconere, Gillernow O Mulchonere, Rory m'Murrogh Mulchonere, Arte and Conoghor m'Tiragh O Birne, Hugh m'Morrogh O Birne, Elizabeth nine Keghoe, Joan nyne Donell of Duffree, Teige roe O Greenane, Elizabeth St. Michell, Donogh m'Edm. M'Wen, Murrogh m'Gillpatrick O Mullen, Tiragh m'Glasnagh O Birne, Donell m'Gillpatrick Doline, Donogh m'Shane I Chalanane, Edm. m'Dermody Nolane, Teige duffe O Donoghoe, Walter Birne, of Tobber, Shane O Bryne, of same, Owny nyne Dermot oge O Birne, Owney nyne Duffe O Birne, Tho. Kelly, Manus M'Loughlen, tailor, Edm. Tarvies, Hugh m'Lisagh bane O Birne, Morrogh m'Gillpatrick Doline, Wm. Smith, Margaret nyne Conoghor O Hiky, Anstace nyne Kense alias nyne Murtagh, Dermot m'Wen M'Echale, Dermot O Brine, Connoghor roe M'Kegoe, Anstace nyne James O Murrogh, Tho. O Finelane, Theobald Archebold, Morris fitz Edm. fitz Rich., of Ardgross, Wm. m'Gerrot Harrold, Hugh m'Donogh O Toole, Edm. M'William, Conoghor M'Hugh, Hugh and Donogh M'Shane, Gillpatrick m'Gillpatrick O He, Thomas, Morrogh, Melaghlin, and Wm. O Birne, Tho. Lanche, Caher Walter, Oliver Cheevers, Edm. roe Galle, Mulmore m'Fergananim M'Keghoe, of the Three Castles, Donogh m'Cafer m'Gerald O Birne, Nich. Eustace, Neile roe m'Egale M'Donage, Tiragh M'Egale, Teige M'Wen, Wm. M'Nicholas, Morrogh reogh M'Gillpatrick, Mahown m'Connor O Culone, Cormock O Cohy, Gillpatrick Convey, Walter m'Conell M'Edmund, of Borganist, Art m'Hugh O Birne, Honor Toole, Cafer m'Teige O Birne, Edm. m'Shane O Mulchonere, Rich. Harrold fitz Edm., Tiragh ower M'Donnogh, Dowlinge O Birne, of Kiltearane, Teige m'Dowlinge O Birne, Gillpatrick O Doreane, Conell m'Hugh O Birne, Tiragh M'Birne, Donell M'Keghoe, Murtagh

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Edmund, Brene M'Dermot, Rich. Hewes, Rich. O Kerevane, Teige M'Connor, David O Morroghoe, Gerott O Gormogan, Dermot M'Shane, Henry M'Teige, Dowle m'Walter M'Conell, Gillpatrick m'Walter M'Caell, Edm. M'Eneke, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Toole, Tirlagh Welshe, Donogh O Dullane, Wm. O Dullane, Tho. Achy, Shane M'Dallow, Gillpatrick m'Gillenemew O Cullen, Donogh reogh reagh O Birne, of Balcenparke, Philip oge O Doyle, Brene M'Rerie, Tho. O Helne, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Michael O Gormogan, Edm. m'Brene m'Geralt O Birne, Hugh ballagh m'Donogh oge, Fergenanim M'Vadcocke, Walter Furlonge, of Balliver, gent., Edm. Power, of Ballishemane, Callough m'Caher m'Geralt O Birne, Patr. Peppard, of Ballenmonge, Murtagh M'Donell, of Ballingate, Wm. M'Code, of Monaghore, Rob. Forstall, James Cleere, Walter Male fitz Rich., Donell O Malule, Richard, Walter, and Robert Forstall, Philip O Kena, David O Birne, Gillpatrick O Cleere, Geoffroy O Morowe, Donogh O She, of Monichore, Farrall O Dorane, Nich. Barret, of Ballichevers, Wm. Bourke m'Meiler, James O Hegerte, Donogh buy m'Ranall M'Kegoe, Carroll M'Kegoe, Hugh M'Jorkane, Teige O Gormogunc, Dermot O Caste, Phelim M'Caher, Caher roe m'Geralt O Toole, Dowlinge O Birne, Teige m'Dowlinge O Birne, Brene m'Brene M'Conell, Tirlagh m'Melaghien M'Geralt, John Williams, Conaghur O Moroghewe, Nich. O Rian, George Walter, Fergenanim M'Dermody, Teige m'Shane Enast, Edm. Forstall, Morish Forstall, Edm. O Morroghoe, David Hoare, of Aghfude, Nich. Furlonge, of Stelhooke, Wm. O Dorane, of Clonehasteine, Dermot M'William, James Forstall, David M'John, Rich. Grace fitz Oliver, Brene M'Fenne, Teige M'Caher, Gerrot and Lustogh m'James O Birne, Gerrot m'O Doyle, James M'Fenine, Teige O Mahire, Shane O Hinelane, John White, Wm. Ashe, Ffordorogh O Gawn, Sherone Duffe, Teige m'Sherone O Birne, Donell O Mulchonre, Margaret nine Donelane, Margaret duffe nyne Caher nyne Phelim houy, and Anne Eustace, late of Mologhensashe. Intrusions and crown debts excepted from pardon. Given gratis by the direction of the Right Ho. the L. deputy and counsell.

—[24 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

6578 (5318.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 June, xliii.) to Rich. Greame, kn.^t; of the castle of Rahin and Dere, and the lands of Rahin, Dere, Shanganaghhege, Kilmarone alias Kilmolrone, Ballellan, Aghagrowe alias Aghtenoare, Balloccormane, and half Balleghan, in Queen's co., late possessions of Edm. M'Mulmory, attainted (rent £8 19s. 3d.); the lands of Rahinduff (17s. 9d.), Crymurgan alias Clamorgan, and the advowson of the rectory or chapel of Kilhride, same co. (32s. 6d.), late possessions of Patr. m'Lishagh m'Mortagh oge O More, attainted; the lands of Dowarry and Moneduff (46s.), late possessions of Shane m'Kedough O More, attainted; the lands of Rahaspoke, Ballelee, and Moneneholie (25s.), in same co., late possessions of Cahill O Kelly, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining 9 galloglasses and 4 horsemen of English nation for defence of the premises. Rent, £15 0s. 6d. Provisions as in 474 (substituting Marlborough for Phillipston—also the liability to attend hostings is not postponed; and in place of the clause forbidding

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

alienation, is one forbidding a conveyance to be made for longer term than 31 years without license under the great seal.—[26 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 585.)

6579 (5217.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibbott, of Doreloescan, co. Tipperary, gent., and Margaret Power, his wife. Provided that this shall not extend to pardon any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Murder is excepted from the pardon in the usual clause excluding treasons against the queen's life.—2 Oct., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6580 (5389.) Grant to George Crizeman, smith ; of the office of smith of the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works ; in succession to John Miles, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, in as ample manner as J. Morgan, E. Hartforde, or J. Miles, with the fee of 13d. English a day, and 8d. Irish for his man. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—13 Oct., xliii.

6581 (6149.) Grant to Anne Colly alias Loftus, widow of Henry Colly, of Castlecarbrie, co. Kildare, gent. ; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of the said Henry Colly ; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £5, of which 50s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be maintained and educated in English religion and dress, in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, from the [12th] to the 18th year of his age. Fine £10.—16 Oct., xliii.

6582 (5402.) Pardon to Teige O Bryen, of Boghneile, esq., Slaney Vrien, his wife, Mannagh O Gradie, Donell m'Roriony M'Donogho, Rorie reogh O Laghlin, Ownhie O Mullonie, Teige O Glassane, Brian O Tien, Wm. O Tien, Teige O Tien, Tumultagh O Tyen, James Gradie, Donell M'Cormane, Dermott O Neilsane, Tibbott and Rich. m'Tirlagh more O'Brien, Brian O Banane, Rich. Magroric, Edm. O Banane, Moriartagh leigh O Tien, Teige M'Rorie, Teige O Dea, Edm. White fitz Andrew, Conoghor O Teige, of Barraty, smith, Flaharie O Hinsie, Morogh O'Brien m'Donell crone, Donell O Dallie, Teige M'Egane, John Creagh fitz Domnick, Shane O Houghine, Patr. Richford fitz Michell, Moriartagh m'Donogh O Laghlin, Donell oge O Tine, co. Clare. Provisions as in 6565.—27 Nov., xlii.

1601-2.

6583 (5403.) Pardon to Gilleduffe O Kenedie, of Castletounie, gent., Irrell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, Hugh O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Hugh O Kenedy, of Castletounie, Wm. O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Konoghur O Kenedy, of Latheragh, Dermot O Kenedy of Ballinscloonie, Shane O Kenedy, of same, Owlie m'Donill o Kerry O Kenedy, of Lishalagh, Donill m'Rorie oge O Kenedy of Portollechane, Hugh m'Teige leigh O Kenedy, of Keltefada, Philip O Kenedy, of Tombrecane, Donogho O Kenedy, of Annagh, Teige O Kenedy, of Shaneballiard, Henry O Kenedy, of same, Wm. oge m'Brien O Kenedy, of Ballirocke, Hugh and Knoghor m'Wm. O Kenedy, of same, Onor nyne Donnoghoe O Carroll, of same, Brien M'Teragh, of Dawry, Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballichall, and Derby O Kenedy, of Donally, gentlemen, Owthny m'Donoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of Boltyne, Teige m'Donnoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of same, gent., Morroghoe m'E m'owly O Kenedy, of Gortinadohe, and Donill m'E m'owly O Kenedy, of Crinshorte, gentlemen, Shane O Hea, of

1601-2.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donally, yeoman, Tho. m'Dermot oge, of Corraghiquyn, Donell m'Morroghe O Glisane, of Tollemoyle, Brien m'Wm. O Kennedy, of Lysaynarreged, Donall m'Morvertagh O Glisane, of Killmore, Morvertagh O Glisane, of same, Henry m'Donoghoe O Kennedy, of Ballenamony, and Morroghoe O Kennedy, of Brocagh, gentlemen, Shane alias Gilleduffe O Kennedy m'Moroghoe, of Rahine, Dermot O Kennedy, of Kinegh, gent., Philip O Kennedy, of same, Peirs Butler, of Balliartile, Hugh M'Egane, of Brittas, gent., Dermot M'Egane, of same, gent., Behellagh M'Egane, of Clone-lake, gent., Morroghoe M'Edmonde, of Ballighbon, gent., Dermot O Caryn, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Eness O Callenane, of Killruffed, gent., Knoghor M'Brien, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Dawrie, gent., James Shortall fitz Oliver, of Garrynchaalaine, yeoman, Edm. Cantwell, of Cantwelscorte, yeoman, James lyagh Cantwell, of Killines, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibbott, of Moneryeffe, gent., Kellagh m'Shane Fitz Patrick, of Ardfinan, gent., Onor nyne Donall, of same, spinster, Donall m'Shane, of same, gent., Rich. fitz Hubert Stapleton, of Thurlesbeg, gent., James fitz Rich. Stapleton, of same, gent., Tho. Hackett, of Garan, Oliver Hackett, of same, yeomen, Edm. Hackett, of same, gent., Tho. Stapleton fitz Rob. guakagh, of Kilahegard, yeoman, Riccard Tobin fitz John, of Garrangibbon, yeoman, Alexander fitz Terrelagh, of Cloenkannensane, gent., Farriagh m'Tirlagh, of same, gent., John O Donill, of Ardfynan, David Hicky fitz Tho., of same, Peirs Forstall, of same, Geoffrey fitz Tibbot Purcell, of Ballenaclohye, Donall oge m'Mahowne riogh O Glisane, of Mone, Mabown riogh m'Donill O Glisane, Teige m'Mahowne O Molrian, of same, Owyn boy m'Mahowne O Molrian, of same, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Donill Shrughedo, yeomen, Dermot m'Mahowne O Mulryan, of Ballin'keogh, gent., Mahowne m'Wm. m'Teige I Molryan, of Mone, Rory boy m'Donoghoe more, of same, Don m'Donill roe O'Brien, of same, Mahowne O Cormicke m'Shane O Molryan, of Knockenyrre, yeomen, Conill oge O Mulryan, of Clofynnen, gent., Caher O Molryan, of Derrelagh, gent., Caher O Molrian fitz Wm., of same, gent., Edm. O Molrian, of Mone, gent., Wm. na Manestreagh O Mulrian, Henry Fitz Edmunds, of Corraghduffe, gent., Donall Fitz Edmunds, of same, gent., Philip m'Donoghoe O Meagher, of Rathlesse, yeoman, Rich. oge Bourke, of Moneryeffe, gent., Wm. Bourke, of Balleviagille-ville, gent., Tho. O Fahie, of Templenyre, clerk, Da riogh Bourke, of Ballenaclohye, gent., Katherin fitz Wm. Bourke, of Killvelegher, Da boy m'Shane edirre, of Biallankelle, Dermot O Dohie, yeoman, Roric and Dermot O Bircain, of Bansagh, yeomen, Katherin Grace, of same, widow, Ullig fitz David Bourke, of same, gent., Shane Bourke fitz David, of same, gent., David O Henes, of Mogorban, clerk, John Butler, of Cahragh, gent., Walter Butler, of same, gent., Brien O Brohe, of Swyfyn, yeoman, Geoffrey Britt, of Lasmorshirte, gent., Symon Cantwell, of Ballibeg, gent., Oliver Grace fits Edm., of Thurles, gent., Gillpatrick riogh m' Owyn M'Gillekyffe, of Sollochoidbeg, and Philip M' Owyn, of same, yeomen, Edm. Butler, of Ratheson, and Morish English, of Rahynagoer, gentlemen, John Hicky fitz Wm., of Cronevoyn, yeoman, Knoghor fitz Edm. O Dwyre, of Beallagh, and Walter Fitz Patrick, of Drome, gentlemen, Peirs Fitz John, of Inan, yeoman, Katherine Bourke, of same, spinster, Knoghor

1601-2.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Gormoge, of Glanbeg, Donoghoe O Trechie, of Cloneroekyn, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Comsy, Edm. O Mcolle, and James ballagh Tobyn, of Comsy, yeomen, Knogher m' Owen O Mulryan, of Grienan, David Fenall, of Biallaconmyske, yeoman, Rich. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Rob. duffe Grace, of Killines, yeoman, Wm. m'Dermot O Doyle, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, James Daton, of Ballim'erone, gent., Wm. m'Donoghoe O Brien, of Leaghvally, and Rich. St. John, of Mortelston, yeomen, Tho. St. John, of same, gent., James St. John, of same, Morroghoe O Doly, of Lis m'Ea, Donall O Felane, Eastae Cantwell, of Cloneorke, John Morres, of Drohidnafearnye, and Edm. Morres, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Wm. Ryan, of Synodstown, John Fitz Edmund, of Killarderrye, Rorie m'Ea M'Oragh, of Barges, Giles ny Kelly, of our Lady Abby, Teige O Dowrye, of Farrin-
roria, yeoman, Art McCaher, of Camgort, gent., Wm. Butler, of Lismamrocke, Teige O Quirke, of Scartaghbeg, and Shane M'Mahowne, of Gortquyllyn, yeomen, Wm. Boorke, of Ballithomas gent., Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of Solchoidebeg, gent., Annor ny Brien, his wife, Loghlin O Mohrian, Morrish English, and Donogh M'Quyn, of same, yeomen, Salomon White, of Balli James, gent., Donoghoe O Bolan, of same, yeoman, David fitz Walter Boorke, of Keappagh, gent., Gillpatrick oge O Crocane, of Inan, yeo-
man, Fardorrougha beg, of Loran, gent., Cormock O Crocane, of Inan, yeoman, Hugh more O Meagher, of Clonecrokeyn, gent., Hugh O Manky, of Clasballyconelly, gent., Redmond O Brien, of Tolle, John Connyn, of Doally, Owyn O Neele, of Ballenaclonyn, Neile O Neele, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmund ower, of Down-
skyagh, yeomen, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Mohobber, John m'Donnill fyn, of Garrynwalla, yeoman, David O Flavan, of Balli-
linche, yeoman, Donill m'Donoghoe O Brien of Tullyhedy, gent., Brien m' Owly O Kenedy, of Annagh, gent., Walter Archer, of Archerston, gent., Peirs Archer, of same, gent., Geoffrey Boorke, of Lissine, Peirs fitz John, of Fens, and Walter Hacket fitz Redmond, of Ballitaranye, yeomen, Edm. fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballinacloghie, gent., Nich. Fannynge fitz Edmund e valle, Rich. O Dolin, Geoffrey Morres, and Wm. O Loghnan, of same, Redmond Forstall fitz Garrot, of Kilmanchin, and Tho. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of Tollecham-
broge, yeomen, Rob. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Shane Fannynge, of Lismalyn, Wm. Fannynge, Edm. O Loghnan, and Rich. O Dolyn, of same, yeomen, Mahown O'Brien, of Lismagall, gent., Gilpatrick O Shallowe, of Lysmalyn, yeoman, Tho. Butler, of Brittas, Oliver Grace, of Archerstoun, Moelrony O Fogirtie, of Boledalle, Molaghlin O Fogirtie, of Inse, Donill O Molryan, of Killenlegh, Teige O Fogirtie, of Inse, Tho. Butler, of Croaghan, Edm. fitz Walter Tobyn, of Kelnagananagh, Edm. fitz Riccard Tobin, of Baltiwater, Riccard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Riccard fitz Walter Tobin, of Gortine, gentlemen, Adam and David fitz Walter Tobin, of Kappagh, Wm. riogh Butler, of Ballivadley, Teige m' Philip O Shea, of Ballecullin, Philip fitz Teige O Carran, of Goell, and Tho. duff Carran, of Killeconill, yeomen, Edm. Comerforde, of Liaghmokevoge, gent., Gerrit Comerford, of same, yeoman, Morroghoe m' Cnoghor O Dowrye, of Cleynaboll, husb., John m' Wm. O Meagher, of Ballingurry, Teige m' Hugh O Meagher, of Mogawrie, and

1601-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cnoghor m'Hugh O Meagher, of same, yeoman, Anstace nyne Donoghoe, of Loghkeant, widow, Philip O Murry, of Carrindea, husb., Wm. Rothe, gent., Cyprian Horsfall, gent., Tho. oge Butler, of Blailladrohid, Theobald fits Tho. Butler, of same, and Daniel Kearny, of the Redcittie, yeomen, and Donall O Kerry O Kennedy, of Lisballiagh, gent. Provisions as in 6497 (the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent as the period up to which offences are pardoned.) John Comyn is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail.—4 Feb., xliv.

6584 (5322.) Presentation of Hugh Persevall, minister of God's word; to the rectory of the church of the Holy Trinity within the walls of the city of Cork, vacant by the death of Wm Feolde.—23 Feb. []. *Endorsed*, xliv.

6585 (5331.) Presentation of Tho. Rame, a.m.; to the vicarage of Balrodrig, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Rich. Thomson.—24 Feb. xliv.

6586 (5333.) Grant to Tho. Rame, a.m.; of the dignity of precentor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the death of Rob. Grave, a.m.—24 Feb., xliv.

6587 (5325.) Presentation of Kumacius McCutully, clerk; to the deanery of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Stephen Kirovan, clerk.—3 March, xliv.

6588 (5339.) Grant to John Walley, gent.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour with all usual profits, as fully as John Birde, P. Mailarde, W. Fitzwilliams, G. Moore, or G. Sutherton, or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6589 (5341.) Grant to Patr. Croshie, gent.; of the office of coessor, distributor and collector, of all impositions, provisions, and other the Queen's demands in the co. of Cork in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Walter Grante had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6590 (5353.) Grant to sir Garret Moore, knt., son of sir Edw. ^{Augst.} Moore, late deceased, of the office of constable of the castle of Phillipstowne, King's co., as fully as formerly held by sir H. Cooly, or sir E. Moore. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and with 12 footmen at 8*d.* a day. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—10 March, xliv.

6591 (5372.) Pardon to Gerald Moore, of Mellefonte, co. Louth, knt., Edw. Haule, of Newgraange, co. Meath, Rob. Foard, of Mellefonte, Hugh O Relye, of Kyrrywood, co. Meath, John Barnewall, of Callan, co. Louth, James Fleminge, of Shenlahe, co. Louth, and Tho. Flemings, of Maudnestown, co. Meath. Provisions as in 6579.—10 March, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6592 (5404.) Pardon to William Taafe, of Harryestowne, co. Louth, esq., Rich. Brett fits Wm., James Treasle, and Tho. Nagle, late of same, Edw. Taafe fitz Rob., of Tullaghkyle, said co., and David Verdon, late of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 6579.—22 March, xliv.

1601-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6593 Grant (under queen's letter, 21 Aug., xlii.) to Patr. Crosh e; of the old hawn in Castlencoe, in the lordship of Slemargey in Queen's co., the lands of Castlencoe, Ballinegall, Kilclogh, Cossan, Garrendeny, Kilgore, Clonebrook, Kilmore, Rossenemone, Rossechence, Emeagh, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestragh, Aghne-cross, Cargin, Rathleg, Farrinabbin, Kiltolkin (or Kilcolokin), Killoge, Garrimore, Farnan, Coolnemowle, Clonebecannegarren, in said county, which were late the lands of Faragh m'Tirlagh McDonell, galloglas, who died without heirs male, (rent £10 8s. 6d.); a messuage in Maryborough, and land in Cloarusk, late in the tenure of Rich. Hardinge, in said county, (rent 5s. 3d.); the lands of Gallie, Carrowknock, Cowlekeragh, Ballidonoaghoe, Cowland, the Inches, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullomore, Glowrie, Carrowblough, Derryumlogh, Kiltean, Dowa alias Ballinreakagh, Trenieragh, Kilveena, Moate, Illanenan, Inshohanrie, Fownan, Ballim'garrett, Mynechonan, Ballygoddran, Cregan, Ballim'Jordan, Rathkennie, Ballilahive, Darranaboe, Robertstowne, Balliovine, Ballinorig, Carrignacagh (or Garigunchough), Dronamartin, Knockinagh, Finallmor, Ballinrynahy, Ballinelane-nascre, Ballihumikin (or Ballihannakin), Kilgolbin, Ballilongan, Cowleynyligher, Killaridie, and a third part of a carucate of land of small measure of Finowick called Iphan, and Knockanyheige, in co. Kerry and Desmond, late the lands of a certain M'Morish, attainted, (rent £5 4s. 10d.) To hold for ever—the lands in Queen's co. by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, those in Kerry in fee farm by fealty in free and common socage. Rent £15 18s. 7d. as above.—23 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 604.)

The fiant for this grant is not now on the file. It is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 30, pp. 181 and 195.

1602.

6594 (5320.) Presentation of John Lane, A.M.; to the deansry of Waterford, vacant by the death of David Cleare, clerk.—1 April, xlii.

6595 (5321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 July, xliii.) to Robert Humpston, A.M.; to be bishop of Down and Connor.—5 April, xlii.

6596 (5322.) Mandate for consecration of Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xlii.

6597 (5327.) Restitution of temporalities of Down and Connor to Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xlii.

6598 (5348.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 June, 1597) to Edmund Barret, captain; of a pension of 2s. 6d. English a day, for life.—5 April, xlii.

6599 (5340.) Grant to John Lanye; of the office of smith of the ~~great~~ ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. English a day from the date of the death of George Crizeman late deceased, and all other profits as G. Crizeman had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—5 April, xlii.

6600 (5401.) Pardon to John Cock, late of Duhlin, gent. Provisions as in 6401.—14 April, xlii.

6601 (5354.) Authorization to John Lanye, chief smith of the ~~great~~ ordnance and artillery; to take up for the queen's service, iron and coals, and such workmen, carts and horses, and forges, house-

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

room, and tools as may be needed; paying ready money at reasonable prices.—15 April, xliv.

6602 (6147.) Grant to Humphrey May, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Roch, late of Rochland, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 sterling, of which 40s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6306. Fine £4.—15 Ap., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6603 (5547.) Grant to Nicholas FitzGarret; of a pension of 12*l.* ster. a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Tirlagh M'Calbe, and Patrick Clinche, late of Newcastle, almsman.—19 Ap., xliv.

6604 (5549.) Grant to William Brereton, gent.; of a pension of 12*l.* English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Ralph Crafte, deceased.—19 Ap., xliv.

6605 (5550.) Grant to Michael Ball, gent.; of a pension of 12*l.* English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to John Waterton, deceased.—21 Ap., xliv.

6606 (3351.) Grant to Martin Turner, gent.; of the office of clerk and collector of all fines and issues arising in the province of Munster, before the president or justices there. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Henry Chilister had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—21 April, xliv.

6607 (5405.) Pardon to Connor roe Maguire, chief of his name, Brian Maguire, his son, Conuonnagh Maguire, Dough Maguire, Brian roe Maguire, Art in Tirlagh moyll, Patr. M'Donnell, chief of his name, Edm. oge M'Brian, Hugh M'Brian, his son, and Mullmore m'Philip carie. Provisions as in 6573.—21 April, xliv.

6608 (5374.) Pardon to Ever m'Coole M'Mahowne, and the others named in 6563, *omitting those of the name of O Kerwellan or O Kersellan*, 12 in number, and *Halfpenny or Halpeny*, 5 in number. Also pardon to Elizabeth Joanes alias Bangor, widow; and all other persons inhabiting the country of Furry. Not to extend to intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.

"This pardon containeth a pardon to Ever m'Coole M'Mahowne and 220 others by speciall name, and such others as are now inhabitinge in the country called Furry, which were formerly pardoned by her majesties pardon dated 3rd August laste, according to your lordship's direction and pleasure signified and indorsed upon the said pardon that the same should be renewd unto all saving the Carrollans and Halfpennies." "Also there is contained one Elizabeth Joanes, widow, according to your lordship's special warrant."—24 April, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6609 (6148.) Grant to Robert Elliott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Gerald Wogan, of Downinges, co. Kildare; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 14*s.*, of which 6*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6306. Fine 20*s.* sterling.—24 Ap., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6610 (6626 bis.) Letters (under queen's letter, 21 July, 1600,) ^{regarding} uniting the country of Upperosserie to the Queen's county, by the name of the barony of Upperosserie; it having been doubtful whether the country was part of any county or not. Granted at the suit of Florence FitzPatrick, baron of Upperosserie.—26 Ap., xliv.

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6611 (5323.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornwall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballisax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by resignation of John Tracy, clerk. Addressed to Adam archb. of Dublin, and Ambrose Forthe, judges of the court of Prerogative, or others having power to admit the presentation.—1 May, xliv.

6612 (5328.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornwall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballysax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Tracie. Addressed to Daniel bishop of Kildare, or his vicar general.—1 May, xliv.

6613 (5553.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xliv.) to Thomas Power, gent.; of a pension of £40, for life.—1 May, xliv.

6614 (5395.) Pardon to Tho. Bourke, of Balleneslowe, co. Roscommon, knz., Tho. Daniell, of Ballidelon, co. Galway, Tho. m'Shane oge Bourke, of Tulerie, same co., Tho. reogh m'Shane m'Ulik, of Ballendruny, Owen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the Killyn, John Wale, of the Corte, all in same co., Collo M'Donnell, of Moyn, co. Mayo, Melaghlin oge Kelley, of Ardecarne, co. Roscommon, John M'Thomas, of Ballydrymny, co. Galway, Henry Bourke, of Cleghkilbegg, same co., Ambrose O Madden, of Lisenacote, same co., Dorroghan M'Hubert, of Labellaconer, same co., and Shane Bourke fitz Ricard, of Deremalaghlin, same co. Provisions as in 6401.—1 May, xliv.

6615 (5407.) Pardon to John O Greeffe, of Ballyclare, gent., Edm. O Hogan, of Dromeneffinglas, Dermot M'Kenraght, of the Qurin, Brien roe m'Dermott O Connor, of same, Connogho reoghe O Heher, of same, Leonard Cusack, of Ballymollen, Uriell O'Greffe, of Ballihughe, Donell oge O Heher, of the Coe, Murtagh O Heher, of Knockenename, Connor O Heher, of Rabyberry, Teragh and Dermot M'Donnagh, of the Raghe, Dermot m'Teige m'Mahowne O Connor, of the Quryn, Donell O Lennan, of same, Tiragh O Brien m'Morrogh, of Cahirmenan, and Shane oge M'encarraghe, of same, gentlemen, Rorie O Kinregan, Macan O Hedrescoll, Teige O Susan, Donagh O Susan, Gilleduffe m'Shyde O Kinregane, and Owen oge O Kinregan, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin m'Dermot M'Corman, of Moloske, gent., Connor O Crottine, of Moyfudda, yeoman, Shane m'Teige O Brien, of Downnulvihill, Collo M'Swyne, of Killkhy, Mannagh O Grasie alias Donnagh O Grady, of Dromene, James O Gracie, of same, and Donell O Neland, of Ballyhaly, gentlemen, Shane O Higgin, of same, yeoman, Nich. O Cahan, of Killroshe, Owen O Cahan, of Lisleannaghan, Shane m'Donill O Gegin, of Belaentallion, and Connor m'Donell O Gegin, of Killmore, gentlemen, Dermott O Carmode, of Tullekewly, yeoman, Tho. m'Moriertagh Can, of Shean, gent., Tho. O Hurle, Donell O Hurle, Flan O Farrall, and Murtagh m'Brien roe, of same, yeomen, Morrough m'Murtagh Cam, of Lacke, and Moriartagh Cam oge, of Killmore, gentlemen, Donell m'Dermott M'Brien, of Cahir Hugh, and Shane m'Brien M'Brody, of Litternewlan, yeomen, Morris M'Award, of Ballimayolin, Connor m'Donell M'Corman, of Clownwhitt, and Shane M'Logalin, of Finley, gentlemen, Owen O Daly, of Fynnevarre, and Donell O Flaghie, of Inchiquin, yeomen, Wm. Neland, of Dromeneccree, medicus, Donogh m' Connor M'Clancy, of Drommore, gent., Mahowne M' Oay, of Clownmore yeoman, Dermot O Raghan, of Inchovolan, fush., Brien M'Swynie of

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Drommore, gent., Connor O Bolan, of Ballydonnaughow, hush., Teige O Heher, of Cower, Mortogh M'Donnogh, of Drommore, Teige O Carmodie m' Connor, of same, and Mahown m' Ricard M' Gillereagh, of Killglass, gentlemen, Tho. currogh O Callinan, of Drommore, and Shane boy Nash, of Inchequin, yeomen, John Cruise, of Bridgeton, gent., Philip Nashe, of Clowin connere, and Rich. Nashe, of Clownbey, yeomen, Teige and Donogh M'Shida, of Killkreden, Shane and Owen M'Shyde, of Backreagh, Owen oge O Molowne, of Glanegolown, Connor M'Shyde, of Balleknavy, and Donogh M'Teige, of Bridgetowne, gentlemen, Tho. Nashe, of Clownconnere, Teige O Carrolan, of Bridgetowne, and Rorie M'Shida, of same, yeomen, James Dalton, of Donnell, gent., Dennys Helia, of Downm'nesy, and Teige M'Donnogh, of Ardetogle, yeomen, Edw. Marche, of Inchequin, David Neland fitz Edm., of Roslevan, and Moylemors M'Swynie, of Carrickhole, gentlemen, Moyler M'Edmundie, of same, and Morrogh O Bolan, of same, yeomen, Mahown mergaghe M'Gillpatrick, of Lissenelan, Dermot m'Tirlagh oge O'Brien, of Garycoragh, and Connor m'Shane M'Clancy, of Caryckegowle, gentlemen, Gilleduffe O Kerin, Furiagh O Kerin, and Redmond Cusben, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corbally, gent., Donell grane M'Ne maroe, of Castlegarr, gent. Teige roe M' Connor, of Smithstowue, and Wone O Malowny, of Glunfadda, yeomen, Teige M'Brody, of Knockn alhany, gent., Ullick M'Shane, of same, gent., Dermontt M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Connor O Heyn, of Killkyde, gent., Connell M'Gillereagh, of Killglass, gent., Morrogh O Bolan fitz Donell, of the Inche, Teige m'Donnogh M'Loghlen, of Ballimarkahan, and Doanogh O Molowne, of Caromore, yeomen, Loghlen boy M'Shyde, of Clontra, gent., Donogh M'Shane, of Ballmarkayn, gunner, Teige m'Shane M'Donnogh, and Connor M'Donnell, of same, yeomen, Laghlen O Halloran, of the Cappagh, gent., Cowra M'Donnogh, of Castletowne, Shane M'Moyer, of Coolesbameroge, Hugh M' Connor, of Ballycarr, Shane M'Shida, of Lemenagh, Teige M'Shane, of Twomanlogh, and Donnogh O Connell, of same, yeomen, Owen Cavanagh, of Inish, soldier, Ferragh m'Edmonde son, of same, hush., Nich. m'Wm., of Handhegg Ballymotte, Donogh O Donnell, of same, Donell O Hishe, of Rosmanneher, Moriertagh O Grudie, Donogh O Haveregan, and Mahowne M'Teige, of same, and Hugh m'Donogh O Connell, of Lisfoly, yeomen, Elizabeth More, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corbally, Moriertagh O Greffe, of Leghsaynefoylan, Tho. roe m'Rorie endown, of Clownaghmore, and Donell Mergyghe, of Ballynehenhy, gentlemen, Teige M'Shyde, of Monegusnagh, Connor M'Rorie, of the Corbally, and John m'Rorie alias John Moore, of Innish, yeomen, Cowma reagh m'Fynen M'Nemarroe, of Ardcloedd, gent., Mahowne m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of same, Donell O Kelegan, of Clonty, and Tho. hoy O Keleher, of same, yeomen, Teige Enasie M'Cusack, of Gortendromny, Shane M'Cusack, of Killderry, Teige m'Rorie M'Teige of Clontra, and Shane m'Teige Neneagh, of Gortconnelan, gentlemen, Laghlin O Meaghan, of Ariskeagh, yeoman, John Sellenger m'Enerie, of Ballinallagh, gent., Edm. sallagh M'Joning, of the Elestran, Rorie O Meaghan, of Ariskeagh, yeoman, Gilbert Hussey, of Tyrovanny, Shane Kiglessan, of Innishnatty, and Rorie reagh O Leddy, of Shanedingen, yeomen, Donogh m'Shane

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cusack, of Kelleghen, Teige m'Donogh O'Brien, of Ballyarrelle, Donell m'Teige M'Nemaroe, of Ballyuny, Shane m'Donogh M'Nemaroe, of Cappagh, and Teige m'Shane, of Enagh, gentlemen, Shane O Mulowny, of Killinderry, yeoman, Donell granzy M'Nemaroe, of Clongeny, gent., Shane M'Nemaroe, of Downe m'Nemaroe, gent., Donell oge O Hicky, of Ballym'Donnell, chirurgeon, Tirlagh oge O'Brien, of Garranacarragh, Tho. Morrogh, of Ballymoyle, Shane M'Laghlen, of Ballymoylen, Donnell O'Brien m'Donogh, of Killhyde, Melaghlen O'Gradye, of Balliflin, and Mannagh m'Rorie O'Gradye, of same, gentlemen, Henry Skerret fitz Rowland, of Gallowty, Mahowne M'Shane, of Laton, and Mahowne M'Teige, of Castletowne, yeomen, and Teige m'Donnogh M'Nemaroe, of the Clowne, gent. Provisions as in 1657.—1 May, xliv.

6818 (5375). Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, chief of his name, Edm. buy Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse, Phelim Magneisse, Glasnie Magneisse m'Donell oge, Donell oge Magneisse, Brean, Glasnie, and Con Magneisse, Murtagh Magneisse, son of the bishop, Edm. Magneisse m'Iver, Murtagh Magneisse m'Con, Ivor Magneisse m'Arte, John Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse m'Rosse, Con Magneisse m'Art, Glasnie Magneisse, Brean oge Magneisse, Art Magneisse m'Brean oge, Art Magneisse, Ivor heg Magneisse, Ffordorogh Magneisse m'Hugh oge, Brean carraugh Magneisse, Glasnie and Ffordorogh Magneisse m'Ffordorogh, Hugh Magneisse m'Phelim, Con Magneisse, Edm. roe Magneisse, Con Magneisse, Sara Nell, Ellice Magneisse, Elizabeth Magneisse, Shane M'Ware, Shane Magin, Cormac M'Ware, Pierse Magin, Shane O'Leighnan, Henry, Owine, and James Magin, Agholie M'Cossrichan, Shane M'Enerine, Donogh bane M'Cossrichan, Loghlin oge O Rony, Hugh, Gilleduff, and Owine O Rony, Shane m'Neyse O Rony, Neise O Rony m'Cormock oge, Coconaght O Rony, Wm. gromo O Rony, Hugh O Rony m'Laughlen, Rorie O Rony, Manus, Shane, and Tirlagh O Sheall, Phelim and Manus O Doran, Murtagh, Survreagh, Teig, and Donill O Sheall, Shasne, Dowaltagh, and Tirlagh O Doran, Owin, Shane oge, and Pierse Maguirin, Shane O Doran m'Brean, Hugh, Redmond buoy, and Edm. O Doran, Tirlagh and Murtagh O Lawrie, Gilliduffe O'Kellie, Owin and Brian O Lawrie, Patr. bwoy O Heveran, Patr. O Downilie, Gillernew M'Cartan, Hugh O Lawry, Owine O Lawrie, Brean, Hugh, and Art M'Bry, Donell oge M'Quiggen, Phelim and Redmund M'Brin, Patr. buoy O Began, Neyse O Began, Patr. oge M'Bry, Brian m'Hugh M'Bry, Owine and Rory M'Bry, Phelim M'Quiggin, Patr. M'Quiggen, David, Neale, and Pierse M'Key, Tirlagh, Patr. buy, Dermod, and Donell M'Quiggen, Patr. M'Quiggen m'Phelim buoy, Patr. bane O Fegan, Owin O Fegan, Ffordorogh and James M'Cawlie, Patrick, Thomas, and James M'Conigan, Brien M'Cawlie, Nich. M'Conigan, James M'Cawlie, Brian roe M'Conwall, Hugh and Patr. M'Conwall, Patr. O Began, Brian M'Cagan, Donogh M'Cagan, James M'Cagan m'Art, James M'Cagan, Tole carraugh M'Can, Phelim M'Can, Donell, Laughlen, Tirlagh, and Fearsy M'Inrie, Cahill M'Bradie, Cormac oge O'Reilly, Brian O Reilly, Cormock oge O'Kenan, Cowlie M'Keane, Laughlen M'Keogho, Patr. M'Krell, Hugh oge M'Krell, Donell M'Crell, Hugh muill O Morgan, Patrick, Rory, and Shane O Morgan, Tirlagh

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gilroy, Arte M'Gilroy, Brean, Donagh buy, and Shane O Morgan, Patr. O Morgan m'Brion, Gilleduff O Morgan, Donogh moddery M'Bradie, Brean M'Bradie, Brean m'Patr. O Kelly, Cormeek moddere O Kellie, Wm., Donogh, Donill, and Neale O Kelly, Brean hwoy O Kelly, Teig O Kelly, Mortagh O Collo, Patr. ogo O Collo, Wm. Bourke, Owin M'Gillhris, Patr. M'Gillbridge, Donell Magneisse, Tho. duff O Laghnian, and all natural followers of the said Arthur Magneisse who dwell in the country called Magneisse country. Provided that the pardon shall extend only to the kinsmen, servants, and followers of said Arthur dwelling in Magneisse country. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—3 May, xliv.

6617 (5410.) Pardon to Donill O'Brien, of Inisadymayne, gent., Morriertagh O Flanegane, of Ballymohowna, Brien m'Teige vick Rery I Conneghor, of Clonmurl [], Conoghor m'Loshlyn I Loahlyn, of Fanygallevane, Donosh m'Roshy I Loshlyn, of Moshoha, and Rossa m'Morrosy warry I Loshlin, of Caharharnash, gentlemen, Conoghor m'Donosh I Connowe, of Ballicoownowe, and Tho. m'Shane ehee I Connowe, of same, yeomen, Rob. Lasyne, of Ballinelacken, gent., James m'Edm. O Nelane, of Lyekoyne, yeoman, Quoan m'Brien I Connoghor, of Ballivorda, gent., Brian m'Thirrelly verruly I Loshan, of Cahircloshan, gent., Shane m'Donill Iperegyne, of Beallantallen, yeoman, Conoghor M'Inarrowicky, alias M'Inarrowicky, of Downemore, Connoghor ny kyll O Connoghor, of Ballagh, and Rery m'Donell I Connor, of Fants, gentlemen, Connoghor m'Teige ny bowly O Hewer, of Clonecol, and Donill buy m'Morriertagh Ivolayne, yeomen, Morroshe O Flanegane, of Ballekeale, gent., Tho. m'Mahowna I Connowe, of Ballicoowne, yeoman, Fyhill O Claney, of the Derryne, gent., Owin m'Fihill M'Clanchy, of same, gent., Morriertagh lysehe O Tyne, of Crygarregane, Shane m'Morriertagh O Tyne, of same, yeomen, Quoan m'Cahir M'Shurtayne, of Rushane, gent., Donill m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynagh, Loghlin m'Skoah Viconna, of Kilwoona, Brian m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynanaghe, Hugh ogo M'Icarryggy, of Tymreichine, Donill do[] lghy m'Hugh M'Icarryggy, Rerie m'Enes M'Craibe, of Glasseclown, Edm. Russell, of Ballicoowne, David Russell, of Ballyghastell, and Mahowne duffe m'Morriertagh Vickencharigge, yeomen, Connoghor m'Owen Leyne, of Cahirerelane, gent., Teige M'Isonack alias Dorroghane, of Carrygychurradane, yeoman, Donill M'Thirrelly, of same, Donill m'Teige vick Isoage, of same, Donogh buy O Mulchery, hush., Arthur Lynch, of Ballihowell, Nich. Mortina, of Formerly, and Walter Linche fits James, of Glaneynashe, freeholders, Donnogho Dynallagh Waonna, of Banro, gent., Donill m'Donogh O Flyne, of Ballivobowna, hush., Brian m'Connoghor Imvomyne, yeoman, Donogho m'Melaghien vic Gililowrchein, of Cahirmenan, Briely O Greffa, gent., James Dalton, gent., Donill M'Connoghor, Donill ogo O Hehir, and Morriertagh O Hehir, yeomen, Connoghor O Hehir, freeholder, Connoghor O Loghlin alias m'Bryen, yeoman, Teige m'Donill grana M'Nemarra, gent., Teige m'Donoghy M'Loghlin, and Connoghor m'Donill Igegyne, of Killhaury, yeomen, James Nelane, of Kilaspoglonana, Owen M'Swney, of Kilk, gent., Colla M'Swyny, of same, gent.,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nyell M'Thyrrelye, and Iedalaghe O Murrigane, of same, yeemen, Moriartagh and Connoghor M'Carmody, of Killcroney, Rich. Owen, of Ballescahey, gent., Brian m'Donoshe reghe, of Croisse, Tiragh M'Brieu, of Lyssine, Morriartagh oge O Hahirny, of Moguirte, Shane M'Donoghy, of Ballyaly, Lighlin oge ne oyn, of Killcarrydane, Owen M'Cahane, of Lishyneghane, Connoghor m'Brieu M'Donogh, of Leynch, gent., Shyda Cam m'Fynyn M'Nemarra, of Rosserane, gent., Mahowne mole m'Conoghor M'Gylliduffe, of Ballynecreggy, Tiragh ganagh m'Connoghor, of same, Mahowne M'Brieu, of Lemneh, Denise M'Teige, of Rahvihyne, Moriartagh cam m'Tho. M'Mahowne, Melaghlin m'Tho. M'Doyn, of Cahirmarrogowne, Donell O Hevyn, of Dromolyu, Don m'Melaghlin roe M'Corman, of Oriagh, Nich. Myhinter, of Dromaline, Mahowne O Hynsie, of Ballinecreggy, Mahowne M'Conseyne, of Croisse, Moriartagh O Keryne, of Inshycowlaght, Teige O Keryne, of same, Donill merrigaghe O Keryne, of same, Owen m'Rorie Inghernay, of Carrigogunill, Mahowne ne Teige M'Inyrrynay, of Ballisallagh, Loghen reohe O Glyessane, of Leyneil, Teige coway m'Conoghor M'Gylliduffe, of Ballinecreggy, Slany nyne Thiragh O Brien, of Leymneil, and Connoghor O Brien m'Donogh ganagh, of Shally. Provisions as in 6497; save that the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent, as the period up to which offences are pardoned. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of the parties before they entered into rebellion.—6 May, xliv.

6618 (5393.) Pardon to John M'Coghlan, of the Cloghane, kn., Felem m'Owen M'Coghlan, [] gent., Teragh m'Falem M'Coghlan, of same, shot, Melaghlin leagh M'Coghlan, of Milton, and Ferdorcha m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Manus and Dermot m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of Garigastell, shots, Bryn oge M'Coghlan, of Portavrolan, [] m'Moyler M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Hugh duff M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Owen O Mulclohey, of Garricastell, Ferall and Hugh O Mulclohey, of same, cottiers, Donogh M'[] of same, Shean O Keany, of same, Shean M'Cahell, of same, Donogh O Kannoy, of Stremston, and Conor O Kenney, of same, swordmen, Brien m'Cahell O Maden, Cahell hoy O Maden, and Teige m'Cahell O Maden, of same, shots, Teragh m'Mahona M'Coghlan, of Garricastell, cottier, Rorie O Flaterie, of Lomelone, Rorie oge O Flatrye, Hugh O Flatrye, Shane O Flaterie, and Teige more O Flaterie, of same, shots, Caher O Flaterie, of same, swordman, Dermot oge O Flaterie, Teige m'Donell O Flaterie, Ferill, Donogh, and Owen O Flaterie, of same, cottlers, Brian oge O Flaterie, of same, shot, Teige O Horayn, and Hugh Maglarent, of same, cottiers, Royse ny Dorby, of same, singlewoman, Edm. Maloyn, of Killgavan, co. Westmeath, gent., Morey Cormack M'Coghlan, of Stontown, gentlewoman, Thebott m'James M'Coghlan, of Clonleyn, gent., Edm. Dalaghlan, of Teghaarany, gent., Melaghlen M'Glarent, of Cloghan, shot, Patr. O Rigan, of same, cottier, Dermot O Tougher, of same, miller, James O Meleghlen, of Ballycorn, Wm. oge M'Kygan, of same, and Brin m'Donell M'Coghlan, of Log, gentlemen, Marcus Magowin, of Cloghan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shot, Wm. O Faham, Owen O Doleayn, and Conolagh M'Lynn, of same, shots, Donell O Killin, of same, piper, Fergananim M'Rorie, of Kyllourna, gent., Daniel M'James, and Con M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Geralt M'Coyn, of same, and Wm. M'Maltuly, of Garriros, shots, Owen duff M'Coghlan, of Clononey, swordman, Neill O Shiell, of Ballyshiell, chirurgeon, Owen O Money, of Eagir, gent., Matthew O Money, of Gallen, gent., Meleghlen m'Ferill M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, shot, Owen O Killin, of Raghra, piper, Feriagh O Rigny, of Clonmore, Ferell riogh O Rigny, and Myler O Rigny, of same, cottiers, Rorie caragh O Rigny, of Lysedarge, swordman, Wm. O Hanfy, of Clonmor, Manus O Hanfy, and Tho. O Keney, of same, cottiers, Gillaglassie O Selivo, of Anaghmor, harper, Donell and Edm. O Selive, of same, swordmen, James O Selive, of same, harper, Brien O Molclohy, of same, cottier, Adam O Dalachain, of Teghsaran, Daly O Dalaghan, of same, cottier, Donogh M'Gillaroe, of Ardorny, smith, Cahell, Shane, and Hugh M'Gillaroe, of same, cottiers, Fergananim m'Conly M'Coghlan, of Killecomon, gent., James m'Melaghlin O Regin, of Feddan, swordman, Hugh O Shiell, of the Camus, chirurgeon, Cormock, Aghry, Hugh oge, and Rorie O Shiell, of same, chirurgeons, Fergananim M'Coghlan, of the Fedane, gent., Tho. O Rigny, of same, swordman, Donell M'Kygan, of same, shot, Teige O Gillain, of Cloghan, cottier, Geralt oge M'Coghlan, of Clonleyen, gent., Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellacae, Donell and Brian m'Teige M'Coghlan, and Teige oge M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Ferall m'Redmond M'Coghlan, of Clonleyen, shot, Daniel m'Geralt M'Coghlan, of same, shot, James oge M'Coghlan, of Kyncore, gent., Cormock O Dalaghlan, of same, priest, Danell beg O Rigny, Ferdorcha O Keney, and Wm. O Daury, of same, shots, Loghlan O Dalaghan, of Fury, cottier, Danell m'Cormock O Rignie, of Ballimelen, Daniel m'Edm. O Rigny, and Edm. O Rignye, of same, swordmen, Meyler O Rigny m'Donell, of same, shot, Cahir m'Donogh M'Coghlan, of Vickerstoun, Teige and Fele m'Donogh M'Coghlan, Ferrall and Shane m'Melaghlin M'Coghlan, of same, cottiers, Owen m'Hugh M'Coghlan, of Coyell, swordman, Melaghlin O Durly, Edm. O Gellain, and Shane M'Kygane, of same, cottiers, Hugh m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Kileolgan, gent., Donogh m'Fele m'Coghlan, James m'Shean M'Coghlan, and Owen m'Shane M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Conell m'Fir M'Coghlan, of Kilkolgan, Edmund, Brien, Art, Terlagh, and Ferdorcha m'Fir M'Coghlan, Daniel m'Awle M'Coghlan, and Daniel m'Fele m'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Cahir m'Fele m'Coghlan, James m'Owen O Rignie, and Donogh duff O Flanagan, of same, shots, Sheane O Donolan, of same, swordman, Cormock and Shean m'Hugh M'Coghlan, and Edm. m'James M'Coghlan, of same, shots, Teige m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Moyclare, gent., Art m'Teige M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Shean m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Rorie m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, and Caher m'Fergananim, of same, shots, Meleghlin M'Cologhain, of Kiltaragh, pikeman, Dermot O Fahin, of Kilnagoranagh, Donell O Fahain, of same, shots, Rorie boy O Fahain, Dermot O Maden, Edm. O Brin, and Conor O Maloyn, of same, pikemen, Gillpatrick O Kylin, of the Corra, shot, Mary M'Grahy, of Coile, and Sowry ny Melaghlin, of

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killneguranagh, gentlewomen, Lisagh and Cohegry M' Melaghlin, of Lyevanaghin, husbandmen, Conor O Keney, of the Eagyr, Teige m'Sheane O Madden, Neyll m' Fergananim M' Coghlan, of same, shots, Dermot M' Coghlan, of Droyne, gent., Dermot oge O Macoghlan, of same, shot, Katheline oge ny Dolahine, widow, Patr. O Boghola, of same, shot, Daniel duff O Gowen, Teige O Flodyn, and Farriell O Flattery, of same, Teige M' Donlewe, of Tristernan, and Melaghlin O Meledy, of Cloghan, cottiers, Ferly Maglin, of Cloghan, tailor, Donell m'Shane O Meghir, of same, swordman, Gilleduff M' Hugh, and James O Shiell, of same, shots, Gilladuff O Dawry, of Kinvara, shot, Ambrose O Maden, of Cloufyaghin, co. Galway, gent., Saw ny Coghlan, his wife, Mulrony O Lackain, of Creaghvoyle, same co., gent., Bryn O Kelly, of Tristan, same co., Tiragh m'Brian M' Coghlan, of Clonmore, gent., Donogh O Mahowne, of Ballyknappagh, shot, Conor O Colly, of Moyclare, gent., Domagh Kedagh O Meagher, of Balligowen, cottier, Edm. m' Melaghlin M' Coghlan, of Kilnaghuragh, Ferdorcha m' Edm. M' Coghlan, of same, Teige m' Fergananim M' Coghlan, of Tristernan, gent., Morogh O Hegan, of same, shot, and Sheane m' Ricard M' Coghlan, of same. Provisions as in 1579. Also excepting any in prison or on bail to appear.—*Date obliterated. Lord deputy's warrant dated 6 May, 1602.*

6619 (5675.) Lease to John Chadwicke; of the site of the monastery of friars Carmelites of Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow, and appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46s. 8d. He shall not alien without license of the lord deputy, nor let to any not of English nation. Reserving to the lord deputy the use of the house when he may desire to sojourn or dwell there.—7 May, xliv.

6620 (5361.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Oct., 1594) to the mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town of Carrickfergus; one parcel of land called Edengrena, Marshalstoune, a hill called Houghneakeage, another hill called Houghmarowecaple, Loughmorne, Duncrowe, little Duncrowe, the Tonge, two hills called little and great Knockagh, Cloghlohortie alias the Old Stoane, containing by estimation 10 ploughlands arable, more or less, besides wastes and commons, and all other the lands and commons of pasture anciently belonging to the town, the bounds of which were found by an inquisition taken in S. Nicholas' church in the town, 6 Oct. last, to be as follows: from the north east of the town along the seaside to a stream called Copland water which divides the town lands from the bishop's lands; then N.N.W. along the stream to a ford called Annagalnayn alias Clubbes ford; thence W.S.W. along the measing ditch to the south end of Loghmore, and so in the same direction to a mark called Carneshushocke alias Larkes hill, and to a hill called Carnesolloghe; thence, still dividing the arable, meadow, and pasture, from the commons, S.W. to the little Duncrowe, and over the ford of Larbrick to the ford of Turnagrawen, along the back of the Knockagh to a mark called Faseria neey alias the Deares Layne; thence S. to a stream called Lymashemer running S. into the sea, and dividing the town land from the Earl's meadow; thence by the seaside N.E. to the town. The commons for grazing

1603.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

turbary, heath, and other fuel, reach from the said ford of Annagullmyne N. N. W. over boggy hills to a ford called Avally Shione alias Johnstowne ford, thence S. W. to an old stone wall called Ralowe, W. S. W. to a hill called Browsley, thence S. to Faseris Neegye alias the Deares Layne. Within these bounds are the ruined abbey called Goodborne, and S. Brides hospital called the Spittle house, which belong to the queen. Reserving to the constable and garrison grazing and provision for their horses. To hold for ever, subject to such rents as are reserved by their charter. Saving the right of the crown to six acres belonging to the Palace, known by the name of S. Francis abbey in said town. In consideration of the loyalty of the town far exceeding other towns and cities in Ireland, "especially by the ecclesiastical obedience of all the inhabitants thereto by their usual repairing to the church and embracing God's true religion and service, a matter very acceptable unto us."—8 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6621 (5411.) Pardon to Chr. Pluncket, of Newcastle, co. Meath, Annor Relye, his wife, Tho. Pluncket, of Loughkrive, Doncho O Luby, of Moyaly, Moylmore O Relie, Reix Rely, Callvagh O Relly, of Ballmacad, Hugh m'Phelim oge Rely, Connor m'Shane Rely, Breine M'Keganne, Cahill O Relly m'Brain glees, Shane O Rourke, Gerrot m'Coonor Rely, Katherin Pluncket alias Nugent, Fursey M'Ecely, of Correston, Faelly Rely, of Galmolston, Edm. Ledwich, of Carrick, Rich. Nugent, of Donower, Theobald de la mare, of Carrickgomen, Gerrott Tuite, Tho. Tuite, Tirlagh m'Tho. O Relly, Oliver Pluncket, of Gibston, Phelena and Tirlagh m'Gerrot Connor, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Molemetaught, Morish Fitz Gerald, of Ballacur, Edw. Balf, of Grinanston, Gerrot Balf fitz Edw., of Corriston, Alexander Pluncket, of Armagh, George Pluncket, of same, John Pluncket, of Balrath, Moriartagh O Gibney, of Harteston, Farrall M'Gawran, late of Rowconnell, Edmund and Philip M'Gawran, of same, Teige O Dalye, of Downgonyne. Oliver Tuite, of Ballitrasney, John Barnwall, of Moylagh, Edm. McCaffrey, of Garcloine, Hugh and Brein McCaffrey, of same, Patr. duff M'Caffrey, Hugh Murogh alias Bogerlagh, of co. Wexford, Cahir m'Tirlogh Cavenagh, in same co. Provisions as in 6673. Hugh Murogh alias Bagerlagh, and Cahir m'Tirlogh Cavenagh are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xliv.

6622 (5412.) Pardon to Brian O Dae, of the Grenagh, yeoman, Nich. Power fitz John, of Balleshenen, gent., Patr. Daton, of Grendan, Teige O Connor, of Dunkitt, and Edm. Croyrke, of Killerone, yeomen, Ellin nyne Donoghee ny Urdaine, of Ballikensavane, spinster, Donogh M'Rowrie, of Monelaurge, yeoman, John M'Murroghoe, of Mothell, tailor, David Fitz Gerrot, of same, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rich. Graunte, of Balliplob, Wm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Balliquin, Teige M'William, of Aghedolour, yeoman, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Mothell, gent., Gerrot and John fitz Nich. Butler, of Bollendisert, yeomen, Margaret Corckerane, of Killmocum, spinster, John Ryde, of Ballenonane, hush., Tho. Butler, of Shaneballeduffe, Wm. O Creghan, Edm. Kelle, and Eady m'Morrissh Lacy, of same, Philip Fitz Garret, of Campire, and Rich. Richardson, of

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Croake, yeomen, Rich. fitz David Graunte, of Rathkerane, gent., Rich. m'Shane alias M'Edmund, of Donkedelle, gent., Morris fitz John fitz Edmund Power, of Little Newtoun, Rob. fitz Thomas ne Carrige, of Garrancrobelle, Peirse m'Shane Brennagh alias Walshe, of Castlehowell, Tho. O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, yeomen. Provisions as in 6617. Thomas O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xliv.

6623 (5413.) Pardon to Dermot O Slatterie, John M'Quoade, John Graunte, Ellen nene Richard Barrie, Morrish m'Shane Ealy, Nich. oge M'Redmund, David buoy m'Shane M'Ea, David roe m'Wm. Power, Henry O Phealane, Donogh m'Rerie O Morishe, Morriertagh M'Donnogh, Hugh alias Ra Fludd, John O Meary, Tiriagh O'Brian, Conoghor O Kervick, Jeffery Power fitz Morris. Provision for submission in co. Waterford and other provisions as in 6565. Also to Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, Rorie m'Teige O Kelye, Dermad m'Teige O'Brien, Donell m'Donogho Owheleane, of Ballydoan, Rich. m'Shane Owheleane, Nich. m'Shane Owheleane, of Lysevoyrane, Rich. caragh Power fitz John, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Tho. Power fitz Peirs, Donill m'Donill Owheleane, Shane m'Teige O Kelly, Tho. m'Conoghor O Conill, Ellin ny Philip ny Cragh, Rich. Power, of Ballebeg, Rich. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Rich. fitz Philip O Costellesh, Teige O Feaghsie, Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power, of Curragh philipine, Philip O Morrogho, of Ballekanedan, Katherin ny Teige ny Cragh, Wm. m'Morishe O Hagheren, James Power, of Killocomeragh, Morrice Power fitz Rich. fitz Wm., Teige O Floyne, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garrancortie, Rob. M'Quirke, of Ballegagine, Morrice O Chone m'Donill, Edm. Honebre, of Knockneskery, Wm. fitz David Fitz Nicholas, Rorie more O Loneregan, of Ballenlae, Rob. fitz Wm. Brenagh, of same, Tho. fitz John O Hayne, James m'Shane oge, of Dronney, Morrice O Flabevan, and Rob. O Flabevane, of same, Wm. fitz John Fitz Morrice, Patr. Daton, of Cloghlalledroye, Rickard m'Wm., Donogh m'Shane O Hurley, Dermot O Slatterie, John O Conrey alias Shane more, Edm. fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Culagh, Rickard O Donevan, of Ardmore, Ullick Bourke, of Dronney, and John O Marey, of Cnockhaveglish. Provisions as in 6583.—8 May, xliv.

6624 (5414.) Pardon to Derby Quynland, hush., Edmund, Donill, Derby, and John Flynn, Walter Browne, John Killye, Derby O Hiery, Morrish Moore, Morish Crottie, Cromle M'Doell, Dennis M'Fynnen, David Merigagh, Morish Collom, Morish Cosmorie, James Kenedic, Morish Flynn, Wm. M'Teige, Derby Quynland fitz John, Morish Roche fitz James, Walter Brodrane fitz Tho., John Lymanoghe, Cornill Dowgan, John Corban, John Gunban, Edm. O Rean, Tho. Quynland, Morris Killie, John Merrigagh, Derby Lyen, Morish Lawnder, Hugh Connoly, Edm. O Conn, Wm. Fitz John, Derby Crottie, John Fitz Thomas, Tho. O Mynighan, David O Flynn, Cormyll Flynn, John O Connill, Edmund Brenaghe, Morrish Fitz Thomas, Eustace Browne, Wm. Roche fitz John, Wm. Roche fitz Edm., John Dowgan, Wm. Murie, David Crottie, David Flynn m'Teige, David Fitz Daniel, Knoghor O Croghan, John Fitz Robert, Donill O Shanegan, Rob. fitz

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cromyall M'ny Moisy, Mahown O Griffin, Wm. fitz James M'Moyle, Wm. Browne, Teige Croome, Wm. McDermody, John M'Knoghor, Wm. Brennagh, John M'Robert, Knoghor Creghane, Mahowne Hickie, Wm. Tucker, John M'Teige, Teige O Gryhmae, Rich. M'Morish, Owen M'Craghor, Morish O Kellie, Morish M'Donoghie, Tho. O Felon, Tho. fitz John O Kealy, Morris fitz David Killie, Ryrie O Murrin, Derby Kirwick, Edm. M'Cawly, Ellin Cragh fitz Daniel, Teige m'Knoghor O Kervy, Donogho Sullivan, and Teige M'David, husbandmen, Philip O Regan, broguesmaker, Donill O Kelfie, David O Kervy, Rorie M'Knoghor, John M'Teige, Donogh M'Teige, Tho. Fitz Garrett, Tho. Roche fitz Philip, David Roche m'Garrott, James Roche fitz John, Derby O Collman, John M'Daniell, John O Morroghow, Cnoghor O Gerie, Rob. O Gerie, Morish O Keryne, Teige O Leaghie, John O Leaghie, Wm. O Gearie, Edm. Norrowne, Wm. M'Teige, Nich. Roane, Moriartagh O Brean, Rorie M'Shilie, John O Gearie fitz Morish, John O Gearie fitz David, Teige Myngh, Philip Myagh, John M'Nicholas, Rich. fitz John Poore, Wm. m'Donogh O Folowe, John duff Fitz Thomas, Philip Dahill, Edm. Dahill fitz Philip, John Quynland fitz Philip, Rich. Poore, of CastleReoghe, Wm. Brencock, Wm. Roche fitz John, and Derby oge O Dowy, husbandmen, Tho. Roch fitz Philip, of Lishmore, David Roche m'Garrett and Wm. Roche fitz John, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Hearne, of Aughman, yeoman, Philip Roche, of same, fisherman, Tho. O Crottie, John Dowgan, and John Brennagh, of same, husbandmen, John O Linche, of same, weaver, Teige roe O Kellie, of Inchequyn, hush., John O Knownee, of same, hush., Ellis ny Morriah, of same, widow, Rorie M'Shilie, of the Decees, John m'Philip O Kellie, Tho. m'Ferry M'Oragh, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Dermotnd I Wohillane, of Ballifry, hush., Owyn Corbans, butcher, Rich. and David Tobis, husbandmen, Wm. Fues, of Ardmore, Rich. O Molone, of Castlegreace, and Henry Fulford, yeomen, Wm. O Kahill, of Robertstowne, hush., Shane O Keaten, of same, tailor, John Fitz Garret, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Flynn, of Rathinnsky, hush., Gohire O Kany, of Barnihelly, and Wm. Brown, of Lisfynie, yeomen, Dermot O Dolane, of same, labourer, Walter Power fitz Rich., of Garomtorvey, yeoman, Rob. M'Shane, of Kiltrey, horseboy, Tho. Butler, of Kihrone, hush., Donell M'Clanaghe, of Grallagh, and Wm. Conegh, of Sarsfieldcorte, yeomen, Tho. m'Wm. Ehaborin, yeoman, Katherine ny Thomas, his daughter, Wm. m'Shane M'Cragh, of Castlecownagh, Hunfrey Prescott, John O Quyn, of Ballibeggan, glover, Edm. Brenagh fitz James, of Ballebouy, yeoman, Morish Brenagh fitz John, of Cloane, hush., Gillpatrick O Hanyn, of Balligema, tailor, John and Tho. Gogan, of Barnehaly, yeomen, John begg M'Teige, of same, James fitz Redmund Barry, of Killimeory, yeoman, Daniel m'Cornock Carty, of Clonefadda, Cahir m'Donogh Keavan, of Templebrahir, Conoghor O Kelfie, of Castelhan, Teige O Caran, of Templemichell, Patr. Standon, of Balliphilipp, Morish O Dowine, and John O Dowine, of Ballintossie, yeomen, Ellen ny tane Fitz Garrett, of Cargivrick, wife of James Condon, Tho. bay M'Kieghan, hush., Fynin m'Donill M'Eneshelles, of Tymoleig, and Philip O Harty, of same, yeomen, Dermot

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh I Morrogh, of Rathinusky, hush., Nich. Poore fitz John, Teige M'Connoghor, of same, yeoman, Mahowne O Honegan, of same, tailor, Ellen fitz Morris Prindergust, Ellin Butler fitz Wm., of Rushock, Teige and Thomas m'Conoghor huy O Moroghoec, of Curribeg, Donogh m'Moriertagh Darvery O Moroghoec, of same, Roric m'Cahill M'Shille, of Blarny, Calleghan m'Teige M'Dermody, of Carrigerlhatt, Teige m'Rorie I Coan, of Carribeg, Gilleduff m'Rory I Coan, of same, Teige m'Donill oge Reogh, of Clonshiar, Teige m'Connoghor O Cromy, of Dromkarra, Shane O Mangan, of same, and Derhy M'Henry, yeomen, Ellen fitz Wm. Connell, of Aughmalne, Donell O Kearyne, of same, hush., David Brenagh, hush., Vrinn Pullford, of Moyallo, Henry O Fealan, and John O Cleary, yeomen, David buoy m'Shane M'Ea, Andrew Barry, yeoman, Wm. Brennagh fitz David, Teige m'Philip O Kealy, Walter fitz Tho. Power, and Donogh O Floine, of Aghmane, husbandmen, David O Farraell, yeoman, Edm. Baldon fitz Nich., of Kilcloney, Morish m'Rich. O Followe, of Killvynye, Donogh m'Richard O Followe, of same, Wm. fitz John O Phealan, of same, Philip O Morrogho, of BallyDerby, David Fitz John, of Ballenlondrey, Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Carraghphillipin, Wm. fitz David O Phelan, of Carrigevrontey, Rich. fitz Wm. Pooer, of Akincorry, Nich. oge M'Redmunde, yeoman, Peirse Kelly, yeoman, Walter fitz Peirse Power, John Power fitz Theobald, of Cordungin, Wm. O Kealy, of same, Redmund Bourke m'Mullroney, of same, David duff Brenagh, of Donynge, Donell m'Donogh O'Brien, of Tullaghene, John Graunt, of Killronan, hush., Rich. m'James White, Peirse m'Rich. Strange, Tho. m'Walter Tohyn, Rich. Brenagh fitz Wm., Morish m'Shane Ealy, David Roche fitz Wm. Power, Rob. Pickott, shoemaker, Rob. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Power, John O Conoghor, mason, David Tobin fitz Walter, of Clones, Morris e Norry, Tho. O Quynland, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garranterly, Jeffery fitz Morris Power, of Kredane, Edm. McCody alias Archdeacon, Morish O Kealy, Teige Fitz Wm., and Tho. duff O Morrogho. Provisions as in 6583.—8 May, xliv.

6625 (5352.) Grant to Griffith Piggot gent.; of the office of keeper of the queen's house of Kilmaynam, and of the garner in the same house, with the keeping of the woods and demesne of the house. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. a day, and with the mansion or house over the south gate in Killmainam, with a garden and orchard on the east side of the gate, and the grazing of 10 kine, 2 horses, and 40 sheep, on the demesne, as held, under 6025, by Andrew Greene lately deceased.—8 May, xliv.

6626 (5350.) Grant to John Everard, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which Nich. Walsh now chief justice of the Common Bench held. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Edm. Butler or N. Welshe had.—10 May, xliv.

6627 (5366.) Pardon to Mullroney m'Wm. O Carroll, of Leame Ivans, chief of his name, Margaret ne Magher, his wife, Teig O Maugher, of Clonkine, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Gilliffoole, of Syenrone, gent., Owen oge M'Gilliffoole, of same, horseman, Grany duff nyne Teige, of same, widow, Dermot M'Gilliffoole, of same, stokagh, Wm. Egarran, of the Parcke, Mullroney

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh oge, of Monfadie, and Kyne boy m'Teige O Carroll, of the Tullie, horsemen, Mullroney O Tougher, of Ballenoxrie, Donogh grany O Moyneghan, of Bellanne haughwolle, and Donell dorrogh O Moyneghan, of same, soldiers, Jowan nyne Donell, his wife, Daniel Doyne, gent., Ownee nyne Rowrie, his wife, Owne m'Wm. O Carroll, of Clonaughell, Donogh M'Tirlagh, of Ballenecloe, Wm. M'Tirlagh, Brian m'Feig M'Shane, of the Bathe, Donell moile M'Teige, of the Tullaugh, and Teige hoye M'Donnell, of same, soldiers, Owney m'Mulroney O Carroll, gent., Teig m'Owney, of Ballitample, Donell m'Teig oge, of Cowllonowan, Teig oge O Kennedy, Dermot m'Morghoe O Kennedy, and Rory O Kennedy, of Curgyn, soldiers, Teig O Keynaugher, of Castletowne, hush., Donogh begg M'William, of the Ghan, Wm. m'Shane more, of the Cowledeorre, Callough M'Rorie, of Ballentample, and Donogh McCastell, of Toowen, soldiers, More ny Kennaugher, his wife, Wm. O Doygan, of Kilmalloe, Owney m'Mulroney O Carroll, of Leanne Evanian, Shane M'Donnell, of Rathbride, David M'Murtagh, and Wm. m'Dermot m'Shane O Cowgan, of same, soldiers, Donell M'Murtagh, of same, hush., Dermot O Galvan, of same, carpenter, Brassell Shannaugh, late of the Graunge, John m'Tha. M'Valronte, of Clonmema, and Tho. O Henees, of same, soldiers, Murtagh M'Conough, of Clonangh, and Gillernow O Hargedan, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 6579.—12 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6628 (5409.) Pardon to Rich. Purcell, of Loghmore, esq., Mary Plunket, his wife, Edm. Purcell fits Gefrie, of Ballivrestie, Conell m'Shane glesse O Mulrian, of Bollinehowe, and Patr. Stapleton fits Redmond, of Killveilchorisse, yeomen, John O Fogertie, of Beikstoun, Edm. fits Peirs Purcell, of Ballinroose, Conoghor m'Donchie oge O Lafie, of Bollinehowe, Connor O Lafie, of Dovea, Philip O Lafie fits John, of Klondotie, Teige m'Donchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, Rorie O Mullvihile, of Killachre, Arte O Morochowe, Teige McCasshine, and John M'Kegane, of same, James Purcell fits Patr., of Klondotie, James Purcell fits Geoffrey, of Ballyvrestie, Geoffrey reogh Purcell, of Roreestoun, Dermot m'Conchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, John O Dermody, of Kelucherie, Wm. oge O Meagher, of same, Jovan nyne Reiry, of same, widow, Dernod buy m'Teige O Mulrian, of Beikstoun, Dermot O Helie, of same, Donill duffe O Mulane, of Loghmore, Donchie m'Teige oge O Fogertie, of the Insewe, Shane O Kahile, of Raheltie, Wm. O Kegane, of Brownstoun, Philip M'Donchie, of same, and Philip O Doughen, of Kilkilacher. Provision as in 6579.—14 May, xliv.

6629 (5415.) Pardon to Shane M'Brien, Neile M'Brien, Owen m'Doneil O Neylle, Donell O Neyle m'Ownye, Evere m'James oge, Hugh ballagh O Mulchallen, Teige m'Ownye O Mulchallen, Donell gromie O Mulchallen, Gylie [] O Mulchallen, Cormack oge O Mulchallen, Collome Modderie O Mulchallen, Arte O Mulchallen, Mortagh m'Hugh O Mulchallen, Jenkine M'Richard, Fynyne O Shielle, Teige O Shielle, Owin Modderie M'Anolie, Daltyne O Shyelle, Daltyne [], Owyne dorrogh O Mellane, Donogh O Mellane, Eure roe O Mellane, Henry Magye, Henry O Dernan, Jenkin boy O' Dor-

1602.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nane, Brien O Dornane, Manus oge M'Herenan, Paul M'Herenan, Mortagh O Dornan, [], Nich. Sexton, Edm. O Neile, Hugh oge O Mulchallen, Melaghline M'Anallie, Fellymy and Rowrie M'Anellye, Brien M'Anellie, Rowrie M'Anellye, Owyn O Shielle, Neile O [oul]trane, Fellymy O Coultran, Gilleduffe Magye, Edm. gromye Magye, Brien O Carrie, Toole ballagh Magie, Brian oge Magye, Henry, Enore, Patrick, Rosse, and Fardorrog Magye, Wm. Hodges, Edm. Magye, Rob. Magye, [] Magye, Arte M'Anellye, John M'Richard, Rowrie oge Maquillyne, Enore Maquillyne, Jenken m'Cormock Maquillyne, Rowrie m'Cormock Maquilline, Rowrie m'Fardorrog M'Quylline, Wm. m'Gibon M'Quylline, Cormock M'Conell, Shane O Baylane, Fellyme oge M'Quylline, Neile Magarrie, Brien O Baylane, Redmund m'Hugh M'Quyne, Redmund m'Teige M'Quyne, Owen m'Quyne M'Jenkine, Rowrie O Quyne, Wm. M'Mellaghlin, Owyne oge O Mulchallen], Sorlye M'Mellaghlin, Fellymye oge M'Karakill, James M'Ivagh, Owyn M'Gavye, Cormack M'Quylline, Shane m'Hugh O Neyle, Briem madderie O Neyle, Jenkine O Kenane, Rowrie O Madegane, Cullow madderie O Mulchallen], Gilliduffe m'Edm. Magie, Hugh O Dreane, Rich. M'Carroll, Neile O Carr, Fellymye O Flanigane, Patr. O Carr, Owyn hoye O Carr, James M'Swynie, Manus O Heneran, Morhoe O Heneran, Donogh M[], Tho. O Mulanye, Shane O Mellane, Bryen M'Gillichome, Edm. m'Donnell M'Gillephoile, Gilliduffe M'Morrie, Briem M'Gillechoile, Rob. m'Edm. Magye, Wm. Savage, Mortagh O Dornan, Toole m'Tirleagh oge M'G[], James M'Guyhayre, Gillymoyle M'Cravyle, Rowrie m'Alexander Magie, Toole m'Arte m'Dowitagh Magye, Donell Magye, Roh. Magie m'Alexander, Edm. M'Gye m'Alexander, Manus duff Magie m'Alexander, Patr. madder m'Toole Magye, Gillecreaghe m'Terrelagh Magye, Neile and Owain m'Mortagh Magye, Neile m'Donell Magie, Arte m'Owyne Magie, Therrelagh oge Magye, Rowrie m'Therrelagh gromye Magie, Henry O Lagane, Gilliduffe O Lagane, Owyne m'Briem O Carr, Briem oge O Carr, Edm. O Carr, Hugh Magie, John Magye, Cormock M'Awhie, Fellemis duff m'Artt oge, Rowrie duff O Dreane, Donnell O Dreane, and Garrett Usher, gent. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from the pardon.—14 May, xlii.

6630 (6146.) Grant to Thomas Ayshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Nicholas Stritch, late of Lymericke, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £4., of which 2s. 8d. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6581.—14 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6631 (5345.) Grant to Silvester Edgerton, gent.; of the office of registrar or clerk of the faculties under the statute of 28 Henry VIII, as formerly held by John Heath, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—15 May, xlii.

6632 (5681.) Lease to dame Elizabeth Sentleger, widow of sir Reginald Warham Sentleger, knst.; of a castle, lands, and the moiety of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands of Ballecaishan, co. Carlow, of the possessions of Gerald m'Chaire,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

late of Garskill, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5. Not to levy coyne or livery.—17 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

6633 (5408.) Pardon to Randall M'Donell, Nioe, Lodevick, Alexander, Sorle, and Callow M'Donell, Allister oge M'Donell, Archibald M'Donell, Daniel gouma M'Donell, Nyce M'Donell m'Gillaspick, O Hara, Cormock O Hara, his son, Guffie M'Enre, Urille O Hara, Gillpatrick M'Enry, Dugall, Daniel, Nioe, Archibald, and Ferdorcha M'Duffie, Neill hoye Makeaghine, Duncan, Daniel, and Archibald M'Cloister, John M'Neaghane, Diarmont O Mowlvenna, Hugh M'Neill, Daniel growma M'Neill, Patr. O Layffertie, Alexander M'Gye, Bernard O Layffertie, Dwaltagh M'Gye, Hugh and John O Layffertie, Hugh growma O Layffertie, Patr. duff O Layffertie, Rich. M'Quilline, Niole M'vic Arte, Rich. M'Sinekine, Tehott M'Quillinge, Alexander M'Cuillines, Rorie M'Quillinge, Randall M'Alaster, Bernard O Cahane, Bernard boye O Cathane, Dwoncane growma O Cahane, Rich. O Cathane, John Bourke m'Allister, John growma M'Allister, Tancane O Cahane, Nioe Gira M'Allister, Archibald M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Allister, Collo M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Donell, Deirmot M'Enrie, James M'Enrie, Neill O Cathane, Manus O Cahane, Shetine O Cahane, Bernard O Cathane, Daniel M'Keay, Archibald M'Keay, John M'Keay, Allister M'Key, Rowrie O Hara, Gilliduffe O Hara, Shane oge O Hara, Tiragh O Hara, Felimie duff O Hara, Laghline M'Keaghane, Rorie oge O Cathane, Hugh O Cathane, Hugh O Mowlane, Manus O Mowlane, Daniel M'Kreay, Archibald M'Donell, John hoye M'Kraye, Alexander Roy Stewart, John oge Stewart, John Stewart, Arte ballagh O Ham, Duncan hoy O Hars, Rowrie and Felimie M'Mahowne, Archibald grwma M'Duffie, Donell oge M'Duffie, Hector M'Kearghane, Duncan M'Keraghane, Loghline M'Kearaghane, Neill M'Kreghane, John duff M'Kreghane, Hector M'Kreghane, Ray phelime M'Cuilline, Ewer m'Ray phelime M'Aullin, Sinekine M'Quilling, Nich. Joye, Rob. Strowbridge, Bernard O Cathane, Conchor duffe O Cahane, Edm. O Cathane, Edm. O Maddegane, Ewer M'Keey, Hugh O Hara, Neughtine M'Kecaye, Bernard M'Aniley, Manus Murrey O Siall, Hugh O Siall, Duncan boye O Siall, Celunie, Tuall, Ferdorcha, Gilleduffe, and Awnye O Siall, Arte m'Neell hoy M'Hugh, Donell m'Neell boy, Deirmod M'Enrie, Donell M'Enrie, Neill oge M'Mowlane, Donell M'Mowlane, Arte M'Gye, John M'Gye, Bernard boye M'Gye, Eowine M'Gye, Donell M'Gye, Enrie M'Gye, Eowine M'Guigine, Tiragh M'Guigine, John duffe M'Gillpatrick, John oge M'Gillpatrick, John M'Illiosa, Nioe ballagh M'Illiosa, Ogneiff, Art M'Nullo, Ferlaha Ogneiffe, Bernard oge Ogneife, Eurius M'Marchais, Donchye growma M'Colla, Alister m'Donchy growma M'Colla, John hallagh M'Allister, Archibald M'Murrie, Duncan hallagh M'Gyll, Ewer boy M'Murrie, Duncan moddera M'Murrie, Gilliduffe M'Gill, Hugh M'Gill, Bernard boy M'Amley, Gilleduff M'Amley, Bernard O Mowlfoull, Bernard O Mowlvenna, Brian M'Amley, Ferdorcha M'Amley, Brian moddera M'Amley, Sheaine annasie M'Gill, Sheasie O Cathane, Daniel grwma M'Kretine, Hugh M'Krenitie, Wm. Springer, Gilliduff O Mowlvenna, Nioe M'Allester, Brian O Conchor, Gilliduffe O Conchor,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Brian M'Twaill, Allester M'Cuilline, Arte M'Nullo, Archibald M'Kerry, Hugh M'Gyo, Cathall O Hara, Shemie oge O Hara, Felimie O Hara, Felimie m'Cormock I Hara, Tirlagh M'Amley, Donell grwma M'Neill, Eowen O Cahan, Brian M'Amley, Gilleduffe M'Amley, Donell O Mowlfaill, Niss O Mowlfaill, Rich. M'Alpen, Gillpatrick O Cahane, Gillagrwma roj M'Amly, and John rawagh M'Closter. Provisions as in 6629.—18 May, xliv.

6634 (5335.) Presentation of Rob. Pearsse, clerk; to the vicarage of Carough, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Rich. Money, clerk.—18 May, xliv.

6635 (5357.) Livory to Rich. Aillward, knt., son and heir of Peter Aillward, late of Fathlegg alias Faithlick, esq., in co. Waterford. Fine 40 marks English.—18 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 619.)

6636 (5400.) Pardon to Nich., lord baron of Howth, Chr. St. Lawrence, of the Warde, co. Dublin, knt., Murtagh Kavnagh, of same, yeoman, George St. Lawrence fitz Nich. alias Howth, gent., Dennys Linche, John Mareman, and Wm. White, of same. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—18 May, xliv.

6637 (5364.) Commission to sir John Draycott, knt., to execute English. martial law in the county of Meath, as in 218.—20 May, xliv.

6638 (5330.) Presentation of Rob. Tobbin, clerk, to the rectory of Glasco, diocese of Ossory.—22 May, xliv.

6639 (5334.) Presentation of John Sudlowe, preacher of the word of God; to the rectory of Mosey, diocese of Killaloe.—22 May, xliv.

6640 (5944.) Surrender by sir Oliver Lambert, knt., governor of English. the province of Connacht; of the site of the priory of Roscarbie alias Roshillarie, co. Cork, the lands, and tithes of the rectory, of Roscarbie; the manor and castle of Rosslyn, the lands of Illanconnista, Illanmenick and Cappaghglas, Dyrrycouncil, Rah, and Shanecallaghe, Killaspickeon, and Gortneorowe, co. Cork, of the possessions of Donall m'Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted, held under 4129.—Dated 25 May, xliv.

(5943.) Attached is a commission to Thomas Dillon, esq., chief-justice of the province of Connacht, Walter Skurlocke, esq. queen's attorney there, the mayor of Galway, James Darsey, of the same, alderman, and Edward White, clerk; to accept of the surrender.

6641 (5363.) Livory to Riccard, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Ullick, late earl. Fine £100 sterling.—26 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

6642 (5689.) Lease to Richard Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Exchequer; of the capital messuage, the hall farm and other lands in Dunaghlin, and Rowyston in the parish of Dunshaghlin, co. Meath; reciting the grant to John Delahide, (Fiant No. 639 Edw. VI.), and their forfeiture by the attainer of his grandson John, son of Walter. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £26 13s. 4d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—26 May, xliv.

6643 (5679.) Lease to Thomas Asshe, esq.; of the rectories of the English. B.V.M. of Trim, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, of the possessions of the

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

late abbey of the B.V.M. of Trim; the tithes of the town of Galtrim, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory, and two parts of the tithes of turf there, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtoun by Trim; the tithes and altarages of the rectory of the Newtoun by Trim, and the tithes and altarages of Rathenally, co. Meath, and the lands of Brountowne and Hoaretowne, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; two houses in the Navan, co. Meath, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; all which lessee already had as assignee of several persons. To hold for 21 years. Rent £88 12s. 10*1/2*d. Irish, making £66 9s. 7*1/2*d. sterling. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—28 May, xlii.

6644 (5688.) Lease to John Bingle, of Dublin, gent.; of a mill and land of Ballinecurry, and the lands of Disertullaghe, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He must enroll this lease in Auditor-General's office within three months.—28 May, xlii.

6645 (5729.) Commission to sir Richard Morison, kn.t.; to execute English martial law in the country of Leycall and the borders of it, *as in* 218.—30 May, xlii.

6646 (5369.) Pardon to John Itchingham, of Donbroy, co. Wexford, esq., Osborne Itchingham, of same, his brother, Tibbott Walkhe fitz John, of Kilgoban, Rich. Devereux, of Shilbegan, John Devereux, of Bareston, and James Roche, of Donbroy, gentlemen, Denogh O Meroan, of Rowston, Rorie O Kellie, of Donbroy, and James O Quyn, of same, yeomen, Tho. Roche fitz Tho., Oliver Roche, Shane roe Fitz Patrick, and Patrick Sutton, of same, gentlemen, Cale M'Shee, and Rich. more Fitz David, of same, yeomen, Shane O Kegan, and Fowke Furlonge, of same, gentlemen, Nich. Devereux, of Clensharon, gent., Morish Hubard, of same, Domill O Quenshan, of Donbroy, Edm. Fitz Nicholss, of Ballihack, Domill O Dyre, of Donbordie, Patr. Furlonge, and Owen Cooke, of same, yeomen, Stephen Devereux, of Shilbegan, in said co., gent., and John Trego, soldier. Intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from pardon.—1 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 616.)

6647 (5370.) Pardon to Owain M'Edmond, of Kilmolocke, yeoman, John Synott, of Cloonkine, Jasper Synot, of same, Rich. Lafan, of Ballinloman, Donogh O Kis, Rob. Sutton, and Morish boy, of same, yeomen, James duffe M'Gerald, of Cooleshell, freeholder, Wm. Busher, of Langsage, Wm. Brian, of same, Patr. Busher, of Newenstell, and Shane O Shynane, of same, yeomen, Gersott Synott, of Ballinhuskey, freeholder, James and Edmunda Synott fitz Gerrot, of same, Dermot M'Donell, of Killnroe, Phelim M'Donill, of same, Morish M'Dermott, of Ballinellott, and Hugh Morgagh, of same, yeomen, Edm. M'Teige, of Ballingone, husb., Owen O Lasie, of Kilderant, yeoman, Gerald O Clamer, of the Inshe, husb., Morish O Lasie, of the Tomline, husb., Phelim M'Dermott, of Ballinlucasse, husb., Cahire m'Donogh bane, of Ballina, Fardorough M'Donogh, of same, Murrogh M'Edmund, of Kilmolocke, Gerald boy M'Murrough, of Killhard, Tirreloough

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Firr, of Ballinnes, Nich. O Lasic, of same, Moriertagh Duffe, of same, Wm. McGillpatrick, of Ballinhearie, Wm. M'Teige, of Ballingonie, and Morroagh fits Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. M'Donnough, of Garrahobock, Wm. O Lasic, of Ballesallagh, and David O Lasic, of Towercowlis, husbandmen, James O Lasic, of same, yeoman, Rob. Cood, of Garrefbough, gent., Dermott McGillpatrick, of same, husb., Peirs M'Morriertagh, of same, yeoman, Wm. M'David, of Ballindrosocke, husb., Wm. Furlonge, of the Longage, yeoman, Philip Lamparte, of Ballihure, yeoman, Donell Evallegh, of Killgowne, gent., Teige m'Arte ne Kille derrama, gent., Brein m'Teige, of same, gent., Honor Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m'ne Killeh, of same, gent., Owen M'David, of Ballinfarnocke, yeoman, David Synnot, of Rahale, gent., Hugh M'Phelim, of Ballinlucase, husb., Teige M'Phelim, of same, yeoman, Walter M'Edmond, of Ballindarsie, yeoman, Rich. Synnot fitz Rowland, yeoman, Arte M'Teige, of Ballinkellich, freeholder, Tirrelagh M'Morriertagh, of Ballinvollo, husb., Phelim M'Mahowne, of Junnestowne, yeoman, John Synnot fitz Peirs, of Balliboddoch, gent., Cahir Ballowe, of Clanmore, husb., Owen M'Murriertagh, of same, Cahir M'Morriertagh, of same, Owain m'Teige Ense, Kerren M'Edmond, of Ballenavarren, Edm. M'Owin, of Ballincilleh, Morrough m'Owin kettagh, Owain M'Donnough, of Kilruskey, Donell and Hugh M'Melaghlin, and Tirrelough m'Murrough M'Edmund, of same, yeomen, Nich. Synnot, of Blakestowne, husb., Donell carrough O Bolger, of same, Hugh M'Edmund, of Ballins, Brene, Feagh, and Phelim m'Hugh, Fardorough M'Dermott, Hugh M'Edmond, Callough and Owin m'Hugh, of same, yeomen, Arte M'Edmond, of Garrevarrone, husb., Terrelough M'Donnough, of same, Donell m'Arte, of same, Rich. Fitz John, of Templeshetane, Wm. Fitz John, of same, Breine M'Murrough, of the Oreh, Phelim m'Owen kettagh, and Phelim oge, of Ballinwine, yeomen, Morrough McGillpatrick, of Knocknesslock, husb., Phelim McGillpatrick, Teige leigh M'Owen, James m'Arte duffe, and Tibbot m'Edmond Hoore, of same, yeomen, Matthew Furlonge, of Colenaboy, gent., Jasper Synnot fitz James, of same, Tho. duffe Furlonge, of the Owlorte, Tho. Haie, of Ticomshane, Gerald m'Mourrough Kenshellaugh, of Ballinvollo, Redmund O Lasic, of same, Brine duffe O Lasic, of Ballincooly, and Bran m'Donnough Kenshellaugh, of same, ysonen, Wm. O Kellie, of same, smith, Joan Talbot, of Garvenukeh, Margaret Evenie Edmond, of same, Ayneh enemie Owen, of Ballivawdick, Teige leigh M'Owen, Art m'Hugh ballough, of Ballinowlane, Brene duffe m'Donell kittagh, of same, Tirloagh M'Owen, of the Courte, yeoman, Cahir M'Firr, of same, yeoman, Edm. reogh M'Donnough, of Carranclarish, husb., Henry Synnot fitz Peirs, of Owlorthboykeh, freeholder, Teige M'Mahowne, of Ballinrowall, husb., Cahir M'Teige, Donill M'Mourrough, Owen m'Edmund reogh, Dermot m'Edmund duffe, Shanes and Hugh m'Mourrough M'Edmund, of same, yeomen, Cahir M'Mourrough, of Ballingairen, freeholder, Donough M'Mourrough, Donogh m'Edmund reagh, Owen M'Effe, Teige m'Arte M'Donell, and Alexander M'Donell, of same, yeomen, Hugh and William m'Edmund duffe, yeomen, Edm. m'Donnough Tuske, Dermott M'Own, yeoman, Barnabe m'Cahir ower, Edm. reogh M'Shane, Owen m'Murriertagh naoyle, Dermot M'Shane, Wm. duffe fitz Morgan, Fardorough M'Donell M'Edmonde, and Far-

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

dorrough M'Donnough, yeomen, Gerrott more M'David, of Mooretowne, hush., John Rawoeter fitz Rob., of Bridgebargie, and Philip Barrie fitz Edm., of Graigilaugh, yeomen, John Furlonge, of the Cbapell, hush., Donogh O Dogber m'Teige, of Tinterne, yeoman, Nich. Riebe, of Shilbegan, Wm. fitz Edm. O Moore, of Boneckstowne, David Rawoeter, of Kinsgb, Shane M'Donnough, of the Haggard, and Robestion M'Patrick, of Ballisa, busbandmen, Oliver roe M'Patrick, of same, and Dermot M'Garrot, of Coickie, yeomen, Patr. boy, of Aghlare, hush., Garrot Tirrell m'Hubbert, of Lissmullin, Edm. gearre O Morrowe, Donill m'Donnough entuskin O Morrowe, Feagbe m'Teige O Morrowe, and Hugh ballagh O Morrowe, gentlemen, Owen gearre O Morrowe, Phelim m'Edm. oage O Morrowe, gent., Feagh m'Effe ballagh O Morrowe, Effe ballagh m'Gerralt O Morrowe, Cahir m'Effe ballagh O Morrowe, Edm. duffe m'Phelim O Morrowe, Caher m'Ptelem O Morroe, and Fergananim m'Phelim O Morroe, gentlemen, Caher m'Donell roe of the Moreis, Effe m'Donell roe, Tibbot M'Fardorogh, Donill oge M'Fergananim, Phelim M'Fergananim, Brian M'Awfir, Edm. roe M'Abie, Murtagh M'Avir, and Donogh fyn m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Wm., of the Sbragadie, Shane m'Edmond oage, of the Moreis, hush., Murtagh m'Donagh bane, Tiragh m'Ballagh M'Donill, and Brian M'Donill, of same, yeomen, Morrough antataine O Morroe, gent., Owen m'Brian M'Tiragh, Donill m'Donogh bane, Cabir m'Edmond reough, and Edmund M'Edmond, yeomen, Edm. m'Gerald M'Teige, Arte m'Shane glasse, Cahir m'Phelim M'Donill, Philip Syanot, and Lisagh m'Teige leagh, yeomen, James m'Brian M'Murtagh, Conell M'Lisagh, yeoman, Edm. roe M'Murtagh, of the Moreis, freeholder, Teige roe M'Murtagh, Owen reagh M'Cafer, and James m'Bran M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Hugh M'Fardorrough, of same, Hugh reogh, of same, Fergananim M'James, James M'Fergananim, Edm. duffe M'Shane, and Wm. duffe M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Kedagh m'Tiragh O Morroe, gent., Phelim duff M'Donnough, yeoman, Owne m'Teige M'Mabound, Wm. m'Donogh duffe, yeoman, Arte m'Gerralt M'Arte, Donogh m'Dermot M'Thomas, Edm. m'Cafer M'Donell, and Tiragh m'Cafer entotane, yeomen, Edm. m'Teige more, hush., Gerald m'Teig more, yeoman, Owen m'Fir O More, gent., Edm. reagh m'Donogh more, hush., Donogh m'Edmond reogh, yeoman, Donill M'Art, of Garrevarron, freeholder, Teige m'Donill M'Art, of same, Walter m'Gillpatrick duffe, Tiragh m'Edmund gearre, Gerald M'Murtagh, of the Moreis, Art m'Teige M'Arte M'Owen, of same, Shane m'Teig M'Donill, Donill M'James, James m'Garrott Syanot, Edm. M'Philip, Caher M'Bran, and Garrett M'Edmund, yeomen, Shane O Lassie, hush., Owen bane M'Cafer, yeoman, Teige m'Edmond duffe, Henry O Clearie, Gillpatrick O Donill, yeoman, Tibbot m'Edm. M'Shane, Owne roe m'Donill M'Effe, Rob. more, Donill M'Mulmore, Dermot m'Sbane glasse, Shane duffe M'Phelim, Donogh M'Phelim, and Phelim m'Donell more, yeomen, Owen duffe M'Dermot, of Chastelleries, hush., Gerald m'Edm. M'Owen, and Arte m'Gerald M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Cafer Anagnall, yeoman, Teige M'Keoghe, hush., Teige m'David duffe, Brian m'Cahire roe, Donogh m'Wm., James m'Cahire roe, and Owen m'Gerald M'Teige, yeomen, Tade

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, hush., Rossa roe M'David, of same, yeoman, Rich. M'Bran, Donell m'Morrough gallideh, and Edm. m'David duffe, of same, yeomen, Donogh leaghe O Bolger, yeoman, Mollmore O Relie, hush., Alexander Fitz Rowland, of Garrevarron, Walter Fitz Rowland, of Ballihowre, freeholders, John Kenwick, senior, of Dreyheda, Caher roe M'Donnogh, of Killile, hush., Donough hane M'Edmond, of Balliva, freeholder, Mahoune M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Brian M'Effe, of Newcastle, hush., Walter Busher, of the Skurr, yeoman, Patr. duffe O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, hush., Brasill O Bolger, and Donogh roe M'Matt, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin duffe O Nolan, yeoman, Tiragh m'Donogh O Morrowe, gent., Murtagh karragh O Morrowe, gent., and Wm. m'James Ower, yeoman. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions as in 6565.—1 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6648 (5394.) Pardon to Walter Cusack, of Garetstoune, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 6579. Granted under a warrant of the lord deputy of 5 Sept. 1600 for John O'Ferral and others, at the suit of the late lord of Dunsany, the pardon under which had never passed the great seal.—1 June, xliv.

6649 (5398.) Pardon to Redmond m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Kilbane, gent., Katherine nyne Feagh O Toole, his wife, Alexander m'Feagh O Toole, of Carrick roe, Gerald Cavanagh, of Clonye, Dermot own m'Morogh Cavanagh, of Carricklione, Lisagh duffe M'Vadocke, of Comerdeiffe, and Gerald m'Dermott Cavanagh, gentlemen, Teige m'Donogh reogh, of Balleloye, horseman, Brian m'Arte O Birne, gent., Moriartagh m'Connor O Birne, horseman, Donnough m'Connor m'Gerald O Byrne, and James m'Moriartagh O Birne, kerns, Gillpatrick m'Phelim, of Moynallestrim, gent., Phelim m'Donnell bane, Connor m'Hugh O Dowle, and Gerald hane O Birne, kerns, Wm. O Morrane, yeoman, Hugh M'Own, of Balliduffe, and Alexander m'Shane Archboli, horsemen, Gerrot m'Shane Archboli, yeoman, Owen m'Edm. duffe O Birne, horseman, Redmund m'Phelema, of Moynallestrim, gent., Morish O Flaynn, Lisaugh hane O Teige, James O Lennan, Teige m'Philip O Dowle, Edm. m'Geralt O Toole, of Ballenevor, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, of Balleneccary, and Dermot m'Donell duffe O Birn, kerns, David roe M'Teige, yeoman, Teige O Spellane, Dowlin m'Dermot O Dowle, Connor m'Tiragh O Birn, Dermot m'Connor O Birne, Gerrot m'Donogh O Birne, and Rich. M'Hugh, kerns, Gerald m'Teige owre O Birn, gent., Wm. m'Fardorrogbo O Gowman, and Teragh duff m'Melaghlin O Birne, kerns, Tho. Harrold fitz Wm., and Andrew Brimingham, gentlemen, Hugh m'Shane Derry, kern, Leonard Storie, Tho. Moore, of the Poole, Edm. Hoare, and Tho. O Floinge, of same, Brian reogh M'Garr, of Mountarlog, co. Wexford, and Donell duffe O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Owen riogh O Callaghan, of Heystoune, same co., and Gerrot Roche, of same, horsemen, Morish Roche, and Edm. O Connell, of same, yeomen, Walter M'Donall, of same, gent., Nich. and Roh. Barret, of Ballichever, horsemen, James Donell, of Ballimore, horseman, Mary Murche, his wife, Donogh O Anlone, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermot Birne, of Killquiggin, Rich. Leales, kern, Tiragh O Toole, gent., Gillpatrick O Galchow, of Iffrenog, co. Wexford, hush., Rob. Brazell, of same, yeoman, Rich. Daton, of

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Commeduff, same co., kern, Tibbot Archebold fitz John, yeoman, Cahir m' Connor m' Gerald O Birne, Hugh O Cullen, Teige oge m' Melaghlin O Birne, and Teige m' Ross O Birne, kerns, Owen m' Morris oge, gent, and Mullmorie M'Swyne, of Ballikeen, yeoman, in counties Dublin and Wexford. Provisions as in 6629.—1 June, xliv.

6650 (5399.) Pardon to Wm. Darcye, of Platten, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 6579.—1 June, xliv.

6651 (5337.) Presentation of Tho. Meredithe, clerk; to the rectory canonry or prebend of Delganye, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Edw. Loftas, and by lapse.—2 June, xliv.

6652 (5683.) Lease to Robert Morgan, gent. (assignee of sir Oliver English Lambert); of the site of the priory of Roscarbery alias Ross-hillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarberie; the manor and castle of Rosbrin, containing half an acre environed with stone walls, the lands of Illan Comista, Illamenick, Cappagh-glasse, Dirriconnell, Rahin, Shean-Uallagh, Killaspickoen, and Gurtinercrowe, demesne lands of the manor, co. Cork, possessions of Donnell m' Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £18 1s. 9*3*d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coyne or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her majesty's lands by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale.—2 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6653 (5690.) Lease to captain Raph Bingley, esq.; of the site of English the monastery of friars preachers of the B.V.M., of Rathmullen, in the country of M'Swyne Fannett, co. Donegal, with the lands of Kyllenne Cross and Ramullen alias Farren ac brither in the same country; the island of Inche called Inche ne oystre in Lough sille, and the fishing of the whole river or lough of Lough sille, same co., parcels of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 4*6*s. 8*d*. Provisions as in 6652. Consideration 10*s*.—4 June, xliv.

6654 (5338.) Presentation of John Quonan; to the vicarage of Pourolaine, diocese of Ossory, in the queen's gift by lapse.—5 June, xliv.

6655 (5373.) Pardon to the following persons of Inishowen in the province of Ulster: Ghahir O Doghartie, Donell O Doghartie, Donell m' Rowrie, Owen m' Brian, and Edm. m' Donaltie, of the race of Brien O Doghartie; Connor, Cahir, and Magnes m' Gerald, Donagh m' Manes, Brien and Gerald m' Cahir, Owen roe, Donill and Euriu m' Cahir, Owen and Shane m' Neill, Brien m' Donaltie, Eghmarcagh m' Donaltie, Roerie Duw, Owin groem, Tiragh m' Owen, Donill m' Owin, Roerie m' Hugh, Hugh m' Edmund, Doualtagh m' Hugh, Neill cron, Shane m' Neill m' Edmund, Cahir m' Felim, Teragh m' Connor, Neale m' Connor, and Felim Murrie, of the race of Shane O Doghartie; Neill oge, Hugh m' Shane Sahe, Donel m' Shane Sahe, Neill groem, Neill mergagh, Tomilin, Felim m' Tomilin, Shane Boye, Teragh Mall, Roerie m' Edmund, Brien ballagh, Edm. m' Shane, Semus m' Anfer moreha, Donough caragh, Donill m' Risterd, Shane roe, Neill bane, Teragh m' Enrie, Hugh a bhawoone, Semus m' Anfer Dhoreha, Fer

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dorchas m'Terlie, Felim m'Anfhir Dorchas, Brian modarra, Hugh caragh, Felim m'a Ghilla Ghlais, Hugh m'Shane Bhallie, Arte m'Shane, Cahir Donw, Edm. roe or owin, and Brien ballagh, of the race of the O Dogharties called Bres-salie; Shane m'Anfhir Dorchas, Felim m'Anfhir Dorchas, Doualtagh m'Hugh boye, Hugh og, Redmund m'Hugh, Redmund m'Neill og, Edm. m'Donell, Semus m'Felim, Gilligroema m'Donell, Teragh Balroe, Felim kittagh, Cahall m'Neill, and Owin m'Conor, of the race of Felim O Doghartie; Doualtagh m'Donell groema, Conor Modarra, Owen m'Diermoda, Neill O Carhie, Con m'Farraye, Neill Murrie, Garalt m'Faraye, Donell m'Edmund, and Brien a Roda, of the race of Hugh, William, and Redmund, of the O Dogharties; GilliDuhh m'Garalt, Edm. m'Cahir, Ffordorcha m'Cahir, Garalt m'Shane hoye, Donell cron, and Brien m'Edmond, of the race of Rosa of the Dogharties; Hugh boye m'Cahir, Eghmarkagh, Garalt m'Shane hoye, Brien m'Cunn, Con m'Donell, Roerie oge, Roerie hallagh, Roerie m'Felim, Roerie m'Anfhir neorcha, Eghmarkagh m'Osor, Hugh roy m'Garalt, Neill m'Gilligroema, Owin Modarra, Con m'Gillidhuire, Neill og, and Con m'Roerie, of the race of Donell of the O Dogharties; Edm. groema, Felim reagh, Hugh boy, Arte m'Hugh, Shane cron, Brien groema, Owin hoy, Neill modarra, Henry og, Cormack reagh, Conor m'Edmund, Teragh og, Cahal han, Cahall m'Felim, Eneas groema, Cormack m'William, Wm. m'Diermoda, Roerie m'Diermoda, Edm. m'Wm., Donell m'William, Roerie m'Terlie, Deirmod m'Terlie, Cormack roe, Roerie m'Cahill, Art m'Neill, Felim m'Art, Wm. boy, Donogh m'William, Semus m'Donell, Semus, Shane, Arte, and Diermod m'Edmund, Donel m'Semus, Brien m'Terlie, Cormock O Madmoghore, Teragh O Madmoghore, Donell M'Glesgie, Murtagh O Hangan, Donogh O Hanagan, and Shane crone M'Daveyd, of the name of Clan Daveyd; Donall oge, Gilladaw, James hallagh, Edm. m'Anfhir Dorchas, Eoin boy, Fer Dorchas, Brien m'Teige, Alin m'Teige, Teige m'Anfhir Dorchas, Gilli Esbog, Redmond, Edmund m'Enrie, Donogh og, Brien m'Owin, Donell m'Enrie, and Donell m'Donnogh Riewie, of the name of Clan Alin; Hugh caragh, Shane m'a Doualtie, Hugh hoye, Brien Modarra, Hugh m'William, Edm. Sallagh, Brien m'Shane boye, Brien m'Terlie Chair, Donell m'Brien, Teragh m'Brien, Owin oge, Diermod m'Owin, Neill caegh, Wm. m'Owin, Neill m'Shane, Donogh reagh, Neill Dau, Owin m'Murtie, Henry m'Murtie, Hugh m'Murtie, Wm. m'Hugh hoy, Donogh garve, Conor m'Felim, Roerie m'Felim, Rich. m'Felim, Brien caragh, Manes m'Donell, Roerie m'Manes, Manes boy, Donell m'Conor, Edm. m'Donogh, Edm. m'Donell, Edm. and Neill m'Donogh Refwa, Donogh m'Manes, Shane Dalve, Owin m'Shane Chaire, Teragh m'Semus, Wm. m'Neill, Manus m'Terlie, Tiragh hallagh, Hugh an Dun, Manus m'Donell, Felim m'Gillipadrig, Hugh m'Conor, and Neill og, of the name of Clan Laughlin; Conor Modarra, Abhne m'Conor, Donell groema, Gilligroema, of the name of Munter Raulaghan; Eoin modarra, Rory og, Donogh reagh, Brien modarra, and Loghlin og, of the name of Clan M'Gillachomhail; Donnough, Ffordorcha, and Donell O Murgesan, Owin O Murgesan, Art O Murgesan, Owin O Dughierma, Brien O Siel, Touthall, Abhne, Kien,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Eghrie, Finghilie, Donel, Hugh, and Sennus O Siel, Kien O Coghe, Donell groyna O Coghe, Neill modarra O Coghe, Shane Sallagh O Coghe, Arte O Coghe, Felim dorove O Coghe, Felim cron O Coghe, Edmund, Melaghlin, and Cahell O Coghe, Edm. O Coghe m'Brien, Owin O Gribin, Henry O Gribin, Touthall and Touthall og O Dughierma, Donell Balla M'Donell, Hugh boy O Donell, Cuoennacht O Mulgherick, Eoin dow O Mulgherick, Moehmure O Mulgherick, Donell groome O Mulgherick, [Eneas] roe O Mulgherick, Felim O Laffertie, Eoin, Loghlin, and Donell O Laffertie, Gilligrouse O Durinn, Felim reagh O Mulchieran, Neill M'Glenasie, Owin M'a Breckinck, Eneas M'a Brehinak, Diermod M'a Brehinak, Edm. O Lonsegan, Roerie mall M'Graneck, Deirmod, Gilla padrig, and Hugh Magranachan, Conor Magranachan, Shane and Brian Magrodie, Gilligroeme O Morine, Murtagh m'Brien O Donell, Donell O Harkan, Donell m'Colgan MacColgan, Shane Daw M'Colgan, Conor O Murgessan, Gillipadrigge O Kernie, Murtagh O Hegertie, Donell O Hegertie m'Moris, Gillichrist O Hegertie, Shane O Hegertie, Gillipadrigge O Deire, Brian O Coghe, O Douthie, O Gorman, Arte, Owin, Donell, and Roerie O Donell, Mulmorye M'Swynie, Neill and Manes M'Swyne, Mulmorie Macgillachair, Tirlagh M'Gillacahir, Eneas Macgillacahir, and Felim Crohan, of Irishower. Provisions as in 6629.—5 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6656 (5371.) Pardon to Taddeus or Teig O Brian, of the Newerie, co. Down, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—9 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6657 (5377.) Pardon to Owen O Reily, of Cavan, chief of his name, Mulhaore O Reily [] of same, Edm. m'Hugh O Reily, of Pa[] Teragh m'Hugh O Reily, of same, Cahell m'Hugh [O Reily, of same], Shane m'[] O Reiley, of Molaghe, Molmore m'Philip O Reily, of Tollebrick, Elizabeth Plunkett, wife of said Molmory, Brian m'Philip O Reily, of Dromleyne, Shane m'[Cahell] O Reily, of Lisvodin, Cahell m'Owin O Reily, of Tallyvyn, Brian [] oge m'Owen O Reily, of [] Donell m'Owen O Reily, of Irigell, [] m'Owen O Reily, of Cabrache, Mellmory m'Owen O Reily, of Cornembraher, Conor m'Shane O Reily, of [] Japan, Donell m'Shane O Reily, of Lisnodanaghe, Shane oge m'Shane O Re[ly], of [] turkan, Owen m'Shane O Reily, of [] Tho. Brady, of Killevalache, Conor m'Shane boy Brady, of Tonaghmoor, Cahell duffe m'Doncho Brady, of Anache, James [] Brady, of Dromabo, Owen m'Hugh Brady, of same, Mahven m'James Brady, of same, Gillegpatrick m'Donell Brady, of Ineshbigie, Felim m'Wm. Brady, of Drounen, Cahell and Brian m'Wm. Brady, of same, Edm. oge Brady, of same, Edm. m'Brian Brady, of Coroclochan, Terrelagh oge Brady, of Cnoklade, Philip m'Edmond, of same, Shane m'Terrelagh Brady, of [] rynell, Cormok boy Brady m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh oge Brady, James, Donell, and Shane oge m'Shane Brady, of same, [] m'Shane Brady, of same, Gilleduffe Brady, of Dromlive, Mollaghlan and Mahven m'Owen Brady, of same, Donagh medero Brady, Philip m'Mollaghlan Brady, Hugh antieve Brady, Brian noskarve Brady, and Gillegpatrick Brady, of same, Tho. Brady, of Orny, Shane M'Brady, of same, Philip

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Tirrelagh Brady, of Derehy [ne], Nich. and Donell m'Tirrelagh Brady, of same, Brian m'Philip Brady, of same, Shaen m'James Brady, of Derf J, Gilleduffe Brady, of Dervackay, Owen, Mollughlyn, and Cormock Brady, of same, Cormock Brady, of Anhe, Gillpatrick m'Donogh Brady, of Tonachmor, Bryen m'Gillpatrick Brady, of same, Hugh m'Wm. Brady, of Achotydne, Gillpatrick Brady, of Anhe, Ferall m'Tho. O'Reily, of Donankey, Tiragh and Gleas m'Tho. O'Reily, of Mormod, Owen m'Brian m'Felym O'Reily, of same, Shane galto m'Caher O'Reily, of Mornyov, Tiragh m'Chae, of same, Ferrell oge m'Bren m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Sleycarbery, Shane m'Bren O'Reily, of same, Edm. m'Bren O'Reily, of Sleevcharbre, Tirrelagh m'Owen O'Reily, of Cillegoen, Owen m'Hugh m'Ferrall, of Klinvahim, Ferrall m'Owen, of Cillegoen, Catherin ny Shane vic Ferrall O'Reily, of Lishalo, Mollmore m'Toragh m'Shane, of Coroclochan, Owen m'Terrelaghe, of same, Cahell m'Owen Brady, of Dromgachen, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh, of Coroclochan, Hugh m'Prior O'Reily, of Duher, Shane m'Philip O'Reily, of Achokylemore, Donell ower and Philip oge m'Philip O'Reily, of same, in co. Cavan, Owen m'Mollmory O'Reily, of Castlecor, Onor ny Mahune, wife (of) O'Reily, Shane Duff m'Thomas, of Feriniconill, Incise Duffe m'Edmond, Shall Duffe m'Edmond, Gillpatrick oge Duff, Farsye Duffe, and Cochonache smotach Duffe, of same, of co. Cavan, Gillpatrick duffe ny Bryen more, of same, Hugh m'Donell Bradye, of Nutynye, Tirrelagh m'Owen Brady, of same, Shane bane O'Moltalle, of Slievglah, Multully m'Shane bane, of same, Gerrott Fay, of Ballany, co. Westmeath, Conor moile O Multally, of Slievglah, Conor oge O Mallye, of Dronbyne, Conor oge m'Conor moile, of Sleivglah, Hugh m'Caher O'Reily, of Lysanovor, Cahell m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Corndo, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Crossaryevy, Owen m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Cnokonvork, Hugh m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Clonvilkmarorche, Ferrall oge m'Ferrall O'Reily, of Ardloho, Gilliso M'Mohno, of Cnokonvork, Donogh m'Cahell O'Goon, Shane m'Cochonacht O Lynchy, Mollaghlea M'Lynchy, Hugh and Teige m'Donell oge Lynchy, and Edm. m'Conor O Lynchy, of same, Mollaghlen m'Teige O Lynchy, of Hilton, Shane m'Tiragh O Lynchy, Teige m'Conor O Lynchy, Donell m'Ferrall O Lynchy, Gillpatrick, Donell, and Wm. m'Mollaghlyn O Lynchy, Matthew and Gillpatrick m'Owen O Lynchy, of same, and Conor ro O Lynchy, of same, Shane m'Hugh m'James O'Reily, of Ballaghynae, James m'Hugh O'Reily, of Lislie, Brian and Tirrelagh m'Hugh O'Reily, of Ballaghinae, Shane M'Cahie, of Chartness, Laghe, Owen M'Cabb, Dorodario M'Cabb, and Chairo m'Owen M'Cabb, of same, in co. Cavan, Edw. Nugent, of Ballyrooghe, co. Westmeath, Maghlin M'James, of Ballyvannaghe, Gilles Bremen, of Roseaghe, Donell ower O'Reily, of Aghtowkilmore, Phelym oge M'Cahie, of Drinan, Dowdarie m'Hugh roich M'Cahie, of same, Gillpatrick M'Shymon, of Corhillonnan, Phelym and Donell M'Shymon, of same, Geffero m'Edm. Keilaghe Bradie, of same, Cormok M'Cahell, of same, Brein M'Chahell, his brother, Cahill M'Cormok, of Dergaise,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conor O Molpatrick, chief of his name, Hugh O Reyly, of Currage, Philip O Reyly, of same, Donell O Reyly, of Rathnedmoragha, Shaen O Gowen, of Creodie, Tirrelagh boy m'Bren O Reyly, of Enaghen, Shaen m'Caheil moyle Brady, of Hilton, Hugh boy O Lynsy, of Domaunys, Donell duffe O Heiry, of Castlecor, Hugh M'Ingawny, of Donsens, Brein m'Edm. O Reyly, of Kelnycrotty, Ferrall and Tiragh m'Edm. O Reyly, of same, Donell O Lyensy, of Donanys, Hugh M'Phillipp, of Laghbally, Corhonaught and Owthny M'Phillip, of same, Owthny M'Kernane, of Ross, co. Meath, Ferrall m'Shane O Linsy, Donell m'Gerald O Reyly, Ferall M'a Kerna, Bryne bane M'Kerna, Tyrliagh oge M'Kerna, Cormock, Shane, and Cucought m'Edm. oge M'Kerna, Owen and Owny m'Kale M'Kerna, and Donell m'cale M'Kerna, of same, Tho. Nugent, of Culamber, Walter Dalamar, of Dera, Donell Farall, of the Abbey of Lanay, Donell O Farrall, of Ardaughraghe, Mary Farall, of Ballentobor, Art M'Conor, of Collamber, Edm. Kerna, of Glannavine, Owen Mortagh, of Cowlyngeon, Farges Farrall, of Cryvye, Gerald and Donell Farrall, of same, Piers Dallamart, of Corre, Theobald Dallamare, of same, Gerald Ledwytche, of Ballyharney, Nich. and Piers Ledwytche, of same, Gerald Delamare, of Corryley, Oliver Nugent, of Kyllaoe, Gerald Dallamare, of Derra, Teige M'Gillerne, of Dernygarbaghe, Gillekriate M'Gillero, Wm. Lasye, and Owen Mongan, of same, Myler Fay, of Comerston, co. Westmeath, Myler Fay, of Ballynegale, co. Westmeath, Edm. Brady, of Donnenes, Gillpatrick M'Cassery, of Culvyn, Teige Mortagh, of Culnegen, Farall O Farrall, of Killyncrabaghe, Farghe O Farrall, of same, John Mortagh, of Lisduff, Edm. Mortagh, of Cullygon, Donell and Owen Mortagh, of same, John Farall, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, Walter Nugent, Owen and Wm. Mortagh, and Mortagh gare M'Mortagh, of same, James Mortagh, of Melton, John O'Seyry, of same, Tho. O Farrall, of Mayne, Thady Kerna, of same, Myler Delamare, of Dera, James Dalamare, of Clonnavy, Mortagh roe Mortagh, Donagh Mortagh, Edm. Mortagh, and Geffery Mortagh, of same, Edm. Mortagh, of Lysaghneadan, John bane O Donagh, of Culnamur, Rory Mortagh, of Culnegen, Shane Mortagh, and Wm. Mortagh, of same, in co. Westmeath, Cahell m'Hugh O Farrall, of Lisryan, Morogh Fagon, of Ballacorky, Rory O Conelane, of Jurdanston, Rorie M'Loran, of Cuilamorey, Donell O nedaly, of Aghevogy, Gillpatrick M'Loyrane, of Coulamery, Gill Patrick Mortagh, of Cuile, Tirrelagh O Farall, of Killosney, Christopher Fitz Symons, of Archerstown, Tirrelagh O Farall, of Killosney, Donell O Cullemane, of Killmore, Tirrelagh m'Mortagh O Farell, of Ballaghgoly, Brein Gillerne, of Culamory, Rorie M'Gillernere, of same, Tho. Royke, of Clonnavy, Edm. Nugent, of Timon, Rich. Nugent, of same, Conor m'Gerald O Farall, of Lismomern, Chr. fitz Edward, of Mylkastic, Nich. Tuite, of Robbynston, James Deke of Turbotston, Gerald Fitz Simons, of Lispohole, Rich. Nugent, of Donenis, and Katherin Nugent, of Ballyany, Provisions as in 6565. Provided that it shall not pardon Rich. Brady, late of Dreheda, merchant, and late a prisoner in the castle of Dublin. "And for that their be many of the name of the Bradyes by strange additions inserted in this fiant, I have thought good to make a special exception herein against one

1602.

'FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. Brady, late prisoner in the castle of Dublin, that was charged with robbing a Scotch man upon the sea."—*Date obliterated.*—*Lord deputy's warrant dated 9 June, 1602.*

6658 (5397.) Pardon to Catelyn Ferrall, in co. Longford, widow, Fergus Ferrall, of the Pallace, same co., gent., John Ferrall, of Ardenagh, same co., gent., Thomasin Reynolds, of same, gentlewoman, Jane Ferrall alias ny Cashell, of same, Brian MacCarmack, of same, gent., Dearmot MacCarmack, Connor MacCahell, Cahill and Brien m'Hubbert O Ferrall, and Connock m'Iriell, of same, gentlemen, Hubert m'Iriell O Farrell, Owny m'Tirilagh O Ferrall, of same, gent., Brien m'Geralt O Ferrall, of same, Cormock m'Caheill O Ferrall, of same, Hubert m'Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloghanbready, Patr. and Rowrie m'Hubert O Ferrall, of same, Lishagh duff m'Hubert, of Newton, Brien m'Shane O Ferrall, Donogh m'Hubert, Cormock m'Jance, Brian MacMorragh, Wm. MacCarby, Owen MacGawran, and Edm. MacCahill, of same, Tho. m'Gillernow O Ferrall, of Callow, James m'Hubert O Ferrall, Morrogh oge ny Morrogh, Owen m'Hugh O Ferrall, and John fitz Wm. O Ferrall, of same, Geralt m'Tho. O Ferrall, of the Bawne, Edm. oge O Ferrall, of same, Catelyn ny Edmond O Ferrall, of same, Rowry m'Caheill O Ferrall, of Cluaneoghre, and Cahil m'Conor O Ferrall, of Corra, gentlemen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, of Rathrievagh, widow, Teige m'Connell O Ferrall, of Drumade, James and Melaghlin O Ferrall, of Castlereagh, Morrogh MacCarmack, of same, Teige MacCunayn, of Mornyn, Donogh and Wm. MacCunayn, Loghlen O Kenedy, Brien Magiermada, Teige MacKeney, Teige Connor, and Morrogh MacShanly, Teige MacRoase, Cahill O Fiellagh, Patrick and Donogh O Crunegan, Trenra O Dronellan, Donell MacGillakleyne, and John boy Albanagh, of same, Jeffric O Ferrall, of Dury, Cormock duff O Ferrall, of same, Rowrie groome O Ferrall, of Callow, Teige reogh Murtagh, of same, and Gerralt m'Connell O Ferrall, of Coleambragh, gentlemen, Connor m'Geralt O Ferrall, yeoman, Tho. MacGillacleyne, of Castlereagh, Cormock O Donelan, Donell Mac'an Coylew, Owen Mac'Donell, Donell duffe O Casy, Donogh O Kenny, and Wm. MacKiernain, of same, gentlemen, Gilpatrick duff O Ferrall, shoemaker, Cahill m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Carrick, gent., John Mollony, of the Pallace, harper, John m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Moytrea, Fughna m'Gillernow O Ferrall, of Callow, Rich. O Ferrall, and Carby m'Shane O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. MacKigan, of Currabeg, brehowne, Donell oge O Ferrall, of Kildordan, gent., John O Bradan, of Tesynihy, gent., Nich. O Bradan, of same, gent., Connor O Hohy, of Cunnagh, tailor, and Hubert MacCarmack, of Mornin, co. Longford, yeoman. Provisions as in 6573.—12 June, xliv.

6659 (5398.) Livery to John Itchinghame, of Donbrodie, co. Wexford, son of Charles and nephew of Edward, the sons of Osburn Itchinghame, kn't, deceased. Fine, £35 6s. 8d.—12 June, xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 600.)

6660 (5396.) Pardon to Cahir m'Walter, of Balleboy, co. Dublin, gent., Neale m'Donogh and Teige m'Owen, of same, Patr. m'Walter, of the Burgage, same co., Teige m'Hugh, of Balleboy, and Walter m'Shurtan, of the Carrick, same co., yeomen, Shane O Tyman, of Balleboy, husb., Hubbert Glasee, Tirlagh

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnogh, and Cahir M'Donnogh, of same, yeomen, Connor Cullen, of Knockeaghan, same co., Henry Walshe, of Newtoun, same co., and Edm. m'Rorie, of Balleboy, same co., gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Donnell, of same, Shane O Hicky, of Burgage, kern, Garrot M'Morrice, of same, Brian M'Tirlagh, of Lucan, Brian O Tumane, of Balleboy, Brian M'Dermot, of Tombegh, Garrot M'Donnogh, of Oughrestoun, Brian O Donelane, of Ardenot, Brian M'Caheil, of Oughrestoun, Edm. m'Shane reogh, of Balleboy, and Edm. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmore, yeomen, Henry Walshe, of Dalky, gent., Tirlagh O Farrell, of Balleboy, Cormock O Farrell, Shane M'Henric, Cale O Relye, and Donell M'Tirlagh, of same, Shane M'Tirlagh, of Balleowry, and Edm. Owney, of same, kerns, Morriertagh M'Hugh, of Ballinette, yeomen, Tirlagh ower M'Feagh, of Balleboy, kern, Matthew O Cullen, of Knockegan, and Rich. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmore, yeomen, Dermot ower m'Morriertagh backagh, of Old Rosse, gent., Onory ny Neale, of same, Rich. m'Rob. O Shea, of Ballisopp, gent., Teige m'Morishe Lea, of Killalpoko, Donill O Dowill m'Fergananim, of same, Donogh m'Donill O Dowill, of same, and Arte m'Donill ower, of Ballytornae, gentlemen, Shane O Fyan, of Moniehore, Edm. ballagh M'Brien, of Tinescoily, Edm. m'Dermot ower, of Old Rosse, Gerald m'Dermot ower, Brian m'Fergananim m'Murtagh Roan, and Wm. Roche O Conanan, of same, Dermot O Ryan, of the Oide Roase, Gerald m'Fergananim O Conanan, of Marne-glashe, Chr. Kavanagh m'Cahir duff, of the Annagh, and Rich. Nangle, of Taghmore, yeomen, in co. Dublin. Provisions as in 6565. Cahir m'Walter, Matthew O Cullen, and 14 first named persons excepted from proviso requiring security.—15 June, xlvi.

"Walter m'Edmonde, father to the said Cahir, hath acknowledged a conditional deed of defezance of the pension which he hath from her Majesty for the future obedience and loyalty of the said Cahir and 14 others first above mentioned, which deed remaineth of record in her Majesty's high court of Chancery in this Realm."

6661 (5381.) Pardon to Teig O Molane, of the Noryn, co. Longford, Shane O Flangan, of same, Cale m'Edm. O Farrall, of the Carrick, same co., Faghnie M'Gillernowe, of Ratacline, co. Longford, Hubbert m'Lisaigh O Farrall, Patr. and Donogh m'Hubbert O Farrall, and Rory m'Lisaigh m'Hubbert O Farrall, of same, Teig M'Regan, of Carrickbegge, same co., Teig O Molan, of same, Chr. Nugent fitz Rob. oge, of Newcastle, co. Westmeath, Oliver Nugent, of Colodgeran, same co., Wm. McDowell, of same, Wm. Tirrell, of Foer, co. Westmeath, Chr. Nugent, of Dromcree, same co., Rob. Uriell, of Johnston, same co., George Fay, of Molleganston, same co., James Fay, of same, Meiler Fay fitz Edw., of Comerston, same co., Margaret Reilie, of Newcastle, same co., Phelim O Reilie, of Clonehreny, co. Meath, John Plunkett fitz Tho., of the Novan, same co., Oliver Plunkett fitz Chr., of Kells, same co., Brian M'Shane, of Ballennucke, same co., Patr. Lynch m'Cale duff, of Kilskyrr, same co., Nich. Gibnie, of Killalome, same co., Cale and Hugh m'Mullmore O Reilie, of Castelcorr, James Dalie m'Teig, of Balltrasie, Mullmore O Reilie m'Tho., of Mounter Connacht, Gerrit and

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Edmund m'Tho. O Reilie, of same, Anably Reilie, of same, Ferrall m'Edm. O Reilie, of Killnecrott, co. Cavan, Connor m'Prior O Reilie, of the Caznie, same co., Rich. Nangle, of Ballincorkie, co. Westmeath, gent., Elinor Nangle, of same, Tiragh O Ferrall, of Killiskie, husb., Cormac O Ferrall, of same, husb., James Nangle, of Killenbracke, gent., Rich. Nangle, of same, gent., and Garrett Tirrell m'Hubert, late of Lismullin, co. Wexford, gent. Provisions as in 6400. The pardon not to extend to any of the O Connors and the O Moores of Leix and Ophaly.—23 June, xlii.

6662 (5380.) Pardon to Tiragh m'Henry O Neale, chief of the Fucs in the province of Ulster, Sara ny Neale his wife, Henry O Neale, Arte O Neale, [

], Henry, Brian, and Neale O Neale, sons of Donell m'Phelim roe, Con, Brian, Henry, and Patrick O Neale, [

] O Neale m'Brian ballagh, Con O Neale m'Phelim, and Henry O Neale, of the Fucs aforesaid, gentlemen, Arte O Neale, Breen O Neale, Phelim roe O Neale, Neale O Neale m'Con, [] O Neale m' [

] M'Eghire [] M'Eghire, horseman, Brian M'Eghir, husb., Aghie M'Eghire, and Patr. roe M'Eghire, yeomen, Coolie O Quyn, husb., Kaele O Quyne m'Edm., horseman, Hugh O Quyn, [priest], Edm. [] O Quyn, Kaele m'Art O Quyn, husb., Patr. O Quyn, husb., Doncho O Quyn, yeoman, Patr. gromy O Quyn, husb., Hugh and Patr. O Quyne, yeomen, Kaele O Quyne, husb., Glassney and One M'Shane, horsemen, He[] yeoman, Phelim M'Shane, horseman, Neale M'Shane, yeoman, Art m'Shane M'One, husb., James m'Shane M'One, and Rorie M'Shane, horsemen, Arte m'Tohile ro M'Shane, Brian m'Torilagh M'Shane, and Brian oge M'Shane, husbandmen, [] Shane, horseman, Rorie M'Shane [] , Torilagh M'Shane, yeoman, Kahire M'Shane, horseman, Henry M'Shane, yeoman, Henry Rawane M'Shane, husb., Glassney M'Shane, yeoman, Patr. M'Shane, husb., John Shenle, horseman, Patr. [] Feriagh M'Cardle, husb., Patr. m'Coolie carragh M'Cardle, horseman, Coolie carragh m'Philip duffe, husb., One M'Cardle, horseman, Patr. ballagh M'Cardle, yeoman, Philip M'Cardle, husb., Conoghe M'Cardle, and Donogh oge M'Cardle, horsemen, Feragh M'Cardle, yeoman, Patr. M'Cardle, priest, Patr. M'Cardle, husb., Torilagh bane M'Cardle, yeoman, Henry M'Cardle, husb., Edm. bane M'Cardle, yeoman, James M'Cardle m'Cookie more, horseman, Brian, Torilagh, Coolie, and Shane M'Cardle, yeomen, Shane m'Cormack carragh M'Cardle, and Torilagh M'Cardle, husbandmen, Frances Lewis, woman, Art M'Murchie m'One, Redmund M'Murchie, Kilty M'Murchie, One buy more M'Murchie, Phelim duffe M'Murchie, Donchie M'Murchie M'Cerberegh, and Patr. M'Murchie, husbandmen, Manus M'Murchie, yeoman, One beddy M'Murchie, horseman, Torilagh M'Murchie, husb., Brian M'Murchie, horseman, Art and Donogh M'Murchie, husbandmen, Donill M'Murchie m'Patr., and Donill M'Murchie m'Edm., yeomen, Donchie M'Murchie m'One, husb., Patr. bane M'Murchie, Patr. M'Murchie, and Donchie duff M'Murchie, yeomen, Patr. m'[N]eale m'Many M'Murchy, husb., Many and Phelim m'Nele M'Murchie, One M'Murchie m'James, Patr. m'Cormack

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Murchie, and Cormack M'Murchie, yeomen, Donchie oge m'Donchie M'Murchie, hush., Donchie duff M'Murchie, tenant, Patr. gromy M'Murchie, Shane gromy M'Murchie, Coolie m'Glessny M'Murchie, Edmund, Patrick, Mlaghlen, Patr. duff, and Donill M'Murchie, tenants, Moria, Torilagh, Cormack, and James M'Evire, husbandmen, Moria, James oge, and Shane M'Cowne, yeomen, Rorie M'Cowan, hush., Torilagh M'Cowan, yeoman, Patr. O Brengan, horseman, Brian, Donill, and Art O Brengan, husbandmen, Patrick M'Garway, Donill M'Gawry, Brian, Torilagh, One, Mlaghlen, One, and Donell M'Garway, tenants, Nele and Donill O Lowhan, husbandmen, Mortagh and Donill O Lowhan, yeomen, Patrick, Mlaghlen, Brian, and Manus O Hullig, husbandmen, Patr. O Hanraghtie, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Evicker, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Phelim, One, Patrick, Donill, and Phelim O Hanraghty, tenants, James and Donill O Hanraghty, Patr. O Hanraghty, and Gilleduff O Lurkan, yeomen, Nele O Kellychan, tenant, Brian O Kellichan, yeoman, One and Patr. O Kellichan, One O Kellichan m'Shane, Rorie O Kellie, Brian O Kellie, junior, and Brian O Kellie, senior, tenants, Torilagh O Corry, Patr. O Corrie, Many O Corry, One O Corrie, Many O Hanlon, tenant, Shane, Brian, Hugh, and Glessny O Hanlon, tenants, Art, Brian, and Many M'Gloskie, kerns, Patr. M'Eldony, yeomen, Rorie and Brian M'Eldony, horsemen, Hugh M'Eldonie, yeoman, Shane, Brian, Tohile, and Rich. O Bwyle, James boy M'Coime, Donchie M'Coine, Art M'Coine, Patrick, Gorry, and Patrick O Hire, Mlaghlen and Patrick M'Elyre, One oge M'Elane, Elin M'Elane, Kayle and Hugh M'Conway, kerns, Redmund M'Conill, Alexander, Gillesgoe, and Brian M'Conile, tenants, Art M'Glaskir, Brian and Many M'Gloskir, kerns, Cormock M'Enemy, Brian oge M'Enemy, Brian M'Enemy, husbandmen, Manus Cahan, Dorby Cahan, Gorry Cahan, horsemen, Mlaghlen O Cawertie, Patr. O Marygan, Hugh O Haghie, Patr. O Dulfiedie, Rorie M'Gwygine, Nele M'Towchie, Feagh M'Cronila, Donill O Culline, Hugh M'Eveighe, Hugh O Hanaghane, Nele O Lurkane, Rorie M'Sirry, Rorie M'Cawill, Art M'Henry, Brian M'Many, Patr. O Tohile, Shane O Kenan, Patr. M'Eghile, Donchie M'Eghile, Donchan O Daly, Donell O Dolan, Phelim reagh M'Conwell, One M'Conway, Murtagh M'Conway, Brian oge M'Girratty, Patr. modder M'Gerretty, Sowry M'Conill, Patr. O Mollan, Terrilagh Ekeslan, One O Cumar, Tho, O Shele, Teige and Hugh O'Ferrall, Donchie O Fearnamy, Hugh M'Evard, One M'Etanny, Tho, M'Evard, Rich. O Cahan, Donill M'Echeran, Tirilagh M'Echerane, Coole O Crawle, Tho, O Bwyle, Patr. O Towill m'Donogh, Phelim O Tohill, Patr. M'Gwerke, Patr. M'Rorie, Phelim and Shane M'Elrowhe, Edmund and Philip O Mulish, Teige Moynagh, Shane M'Wylline, Hugh M'Echalle, James boy O Calane, Mlaghlen duffe, Patr. M'Gillernewe, Conoghor M'Creverty, Patr. O Conry, Anne Geoghan alias Fitz Garrald, One oge O Haghie, Murcho O Casie, Patr. O Karesian, Hugh M'Elchive, Morris Leynagh, Edm. O Brian, Patr. M'Gunny, Henry O Brian, Shane duff M'Coddane, James Leynagh, Cormock O Kellechan, Manus O Lennan, Nele M'Kinny, One M'Cawell, Teige O Kessidie, Finolny ny Cahir, in the Fess, in the province of Ulster, Stephen Dowdall, of Dundalk, merchant, and Anne Dowdall, his wife.

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Provisions as in 6629.—*Dates destroyed.*—*Lord Deputy's warrant dated 24 June 1602.*

6663 (6745.) Pardon to Theobald alias Tibbot Dillon, of Killeenfaghne, co. Westmeath, kn., Morish M'Shane, of the Baskin, gent., Edm. mac Thomas, of Ardneagrahe, gent., Ferdorogh O Moran, of same, shot, Shane M'Morrishe, of Lysdossan, gent., Redmund M'Morris, of Kilkennie, horseman, Shane begg M'Morris, of same, shot, Redmund Dalton, of Noghvall, Gerald M'Thomas, of Dromrany, and Peirse M'William, of same, horsemen, Walter M'Henrie, of Done meny, pikeman, Redmund oge, of Liassenode, horseman, Gerald m'Thomas, of Portlike, gent., [] M'Shane, of Killmenyne, gent., James M'Shane, of same, horseman, Walter Bourke, of the Baskin, shot, Edm. Fitz Gerrot, of Walterstounie, horseman, Gerrott Dalton, of Moyvaghlie, gent., Peirse M'Hubert, of Belannegloghduff, pikeman, Henry M'Shane, of the Baskin, horseman, Hugh M'Goghegan, of Laragh, gent., Chr. M'Gawlie, of Donyun, gent., Denis O Muldownie, of Clonyn, horseman, [Connor H] O Muldownie, of same, shot, Morrogh and Ferdorogh O Melaghlin, of Moyelee, gentlemen, Donill O Dowlie, of same, shot, Many O'Brien, of Coosane, pikeman, and Dermot reogh O Fallon, of Milton alias Killinquirke, co. Roscommon, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[] June, xlii.

6664 (5378.) Pardon to Morish Fitz Gerald, of Bealough, co. Westmeath, gent., James and Edward Fitz Gerald, of Tullaghgwry, co. Kildare, Edm. m'Mulmorie M'Donill, of Moone, same co., Walter St. Micheil, of Kildare, Rich. and Walter fitz Chr. Fitz Gerald, of Barronstone, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Peirse Dalton, of same, yeoman, Shane duffe O Boylane, of same, horseboy, Donell Hicky, of Kilteghane, and Connor Hickie, of same, his brother, horsemen, Donogh O Deorane, of same, soldier, Tho. Kindelane, of Kildare, and Gerrot m'Dermot O Nolane, of Grany, horsemen, Rowry Alhanagh, of Castlerewe, harper, Hugh O Heverine, of Feodlyn, husb., Wm. M'Kay, of Kildare, soldier, Gyles ny Kyernane, his wife, Cormock M'Kyernan, of same, horseboy, Owny M'Kyernane, of same, harper, Onorrie nyne Tirlagh O Dempasie, of Tymoghoes, gent., Shane beg O Monye, and Morrogh O Monye, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Terrell, of same, yeoman, Donogh M'Callough, of Kildare, soldier, John Brandon, of same, yeoman, Patr. m'Fir O Deoran, of Elyston, soldier, Margaret Bourke, of same, Rich. m'Cormock boye O Connor, of same, soldier, Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Ardrye, gent., Melaghlin m'Donell M'Evoye, of Athie, Wm. Smith, and More ny Mulcayle, of same, and Owny nyne Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Nichollston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Blackwood, gent., Patr. O Roen, of Dullardstown, weaver, Donell O Horeghan, of same, yeoman, Teige O Lackyne, of Scablerston, harper, Margaret Terrell, his wife, Gerald fitz Brien Fitz Gerald, of Britton, gent., Edm. Seixe, of Kildar, James and Rowland Seix, of same, horsemen, Connor O Morane, of Norny, soldier, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Donill, horseman, Chr. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, of Glashealy, gent., in co. Kildare, Gerrot m'Phelim O Tools, of Stroughbo, co. Catherlogue, gent., Tyrlagh m'wen M'Neyle, gent., Edm. O Moore, of

1602.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Moone, soldier, Edm. m'Owen M'Neyle, of Kildare, gent., Bryen and Rowry m'Mortagh M'Enyley, of Grange Mylon, yeomen, Tiragh m'Gerröt O Toole, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, gent., John Eustace, of Athie, gent., John White, of New Ross, yeoman, and James fitz Rob. Pluncket, of Balmacud, gent. Provisions as in 6579.—2 July, xlii.

6665 (5389.) Pardon to Dermot O Shaghinisie, of the Gort, co. Galway, gent., Wm. m'Shane oge, of Cloghrouk, gent., Wm. M'Hubbert alias M'Hubbart, of Iserkelly, Rich. oge Bourke, of Clownness, Wm. M'Redmunde, of Lissaduff, gent., Rich. M'Davog, of Portumny, Rowland Bourke, of the Owltoyr, Edm. ro M'inbruhir, of Twohkeynamylehyn, Redmund in Tleuy, of Syfin, Wm. M'Guiff, of Belanyneane, Raory O Horain, of the Fahy, Dermot O Horan, of same, Edm. O Horain, of same, Melaghlin O Trasy, of Ballinchesgragh, James M'Guiff, of Loghriegb, Coilla O Kelly, of Mylig, Wm. reagh O Kelly, of same, Mlagblin M'Teige, of same, Cowchoigry m'Hugh oag, of Tibbayhe, Feigh m'Ulaghlin O Kelly, of Knockmoy, Connor O Kelly, of Gallagh, Donill m'Maghlin cam, of Keilinleoghir, Redmund m'Rickard buoy, of the Moote, Ffordorogb m'Rickard buoy, of same, Walter m'Rickard boye, of same, Teig O Dalye, of Larayhe, Dermot O Daly, junior, of Kyllimur, Dermot O Daly, of same, senior, Donogh O Daly, of same, Shane O Daly, of Layragh, Owen O Daly, of Ralignorgyne, Tiragh O Daly, of Tirolabayn, Mlaghlin O Maddin, of Clare, Mlaghlin halv O Maddin, of Cloghain, Donell oge M'Swynie, of Castleton, Gilleduffe m'Rickard M'Dayne, of the Cowlagh, Tho. duffe m'Rickard M'Dayne, of same, and Moilry bane Bourke, of Castlehacket, gentlemen, Rickard buoy O Mulkyrie, of the Rowe, yeoman, Walter leigh M'Davog, of Leydigane, Edm. M'Davog, of Derrydonnell, Cowgeylic O Heyin, of the Haggart, Henry m'Shane oage, of Kreigymulgreny, Donogh m'Edmund Bovir, Hubbard M'Moyler, of Iserceleran, Moyler M'Jonick, of Kreigintarly, Edm. M'Teige, of Lissinnanaragh, and Edm. beg m'Wm., of Ballindromy, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 6374.—7 July, xlii.

6666 (5471.) Pardon to Lisagh Demsy, of Clonehorke, King's co., gent., Dermot oge Demsy, of Gragneffyneny, Edm. carraugh Demay, of Derotagh, Owen m'Lisagh Demsy, of Kilkoni, Fally and Edm. m'Gerald Demsy, of the Raben, gentlemen, Teige M'Mortagh, of Clotheagawny, all in said co., Shane M'Brien, of Clonehorke aforesaid, Donogh M'Morishe, Donell oge m'Donell Lee, and Teige M'Fynne, of same, yeomen, Patr. Lalor, of Rahen, yeoman, Mortagh Demsy, of Killnecurte, Queen's co., Tho. reagh Demay, of Clonkine, same co., and Edm. m'Donagh Demsy, of Ballinorishe, same co., gentlemen, Teige O Kelly, of the Grage, same co., and Hugh ro O Kelly, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Lalor, of Ballebrittas, same co., clerk, Phelim m'Gerald Demsy, of Colletoderie, same co., gent., Owen O Beaghain, of Braklain, same co., yeoman, Alexander Walshe, of Larecor, co. Meath, Gerröt Russell, of Russellstown, co. Westmeath, Oliver and Garret Nugent, of Lisagbenedent, same co., gentlemen, Edm. Farrell, of Duncaislane, same co., yeoman, Callagh O Moloy, of Rathelin, King's co., gent., Laghlin O Morishes, Donogh

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Morishes, and Owen O Flanegan, of same, yeomen, and Wm. M'Cahir, of Balleboy, King's co., gent. Provisions as in 6629.—7 July, xliv. (Cal. P.R. p. 626.)

6667 (5379.) Pardon to Hugh roe m'Manus oge, of Corridowran, co. Monaghan, gent., Owin and Henry Birne, of same, husbandmen, Rose M'Mahoun, and Gerald Birne, of same, gentlemen, Edmund and Dowlin Birne, of same, husbandmen, Patr. M'Mahoun, of same, gent., Teige Birne, junior, of same, bush., Glasne M'Mahoun and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Patr. M'Mahoun, Shane Birne, and Breen Birne, of same, husbandmen, Hugh O Durnyne, and Shane Birne, of same, yeomen, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahoun, of the Kennely, gent., Patr. M'Mahoun, Patr. O Calan, Patr. M'Mahoun, and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Donchies M'Mahoun, of same, gent., Henry Dowdall, in co. Meath, Joanna ny Neale, of Shanarocke, gentlewoman, Brian Lurkan, of same, bush., Patr. O Duhie, of the Breckine, vicar, Brian O Duhie, Owin O Duhie, Cale M'Crenir, Patr. O Kellie, Patr. O Flanygan, Mawbe O Brynan, Patr. Fenigan, Shane Wackelly, Patr. boy O Flanygan, Rory M'Mahoun, Donill O Hoy, and Shane M'Elvrdie, of same, husbandmen, Fergus M'Kenna, of Iniskyn, vicar, Peter M'Keghrie, of Shanarock, and Shane M'Keghrie, of same, yeomen, Gilleduff O Quyn, Shane M'Molie, Brian O Toill, Neale M'Negall, Shane O Congan, Phelim M'Eliaman, and Patr. M'Collgan. Provisions as in 6573.—23 July, xliv.

6668 (6143.) Grant to Elizabeth Ayre; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of William Ayre, late of Kinvilashin, Queen's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s., of which 10s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in the college of the Holy Trinity, as in 6581. Fine 13s. 4d.—3 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6669 (5967.) Surrender by Thomas, son and executor of Jaques English Wingfield, esq.; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Rathennie, leased to the earl of Ormond.—Dated 5 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 605.)

6670 (5674.) Lease (under queen's letter 18 Aug., xlii.) to Thomas Wingfield, gent., son and executor of Jaques Wingfield; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the customs of the tenants, and the Moncke's meadow sometime in the tenure of Patrick Giggen, and the rectory of Rathennie. To hold for 60 years. Rent £20 10s. 8d. He shall not levy coyne and livery. The premises had been leased, 17 July, 1575, to the earl of Ormond, who aliened to Jaques Wingfield, and are now surrendered.—7 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 605.)

6671 (5349.) Grant to James Greame, son of Tho. Greame; of the place of a horseman to serve in the army, which Tho. King, deceased, had. To hold for life, with the stipend of 9d. sterling a day.—8 Aug., xliv.

6672 (5356.) License to Adam Loftus, a.m., judge of the marshal court, and one of the masters of the high court of Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—10 Aug., xliv.

6673 (5336.) Presentation of Rob. Pearsse, clerk; to the vicarage of the Downings, diocese of Kildare.—10 Aug., xliv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6674 (5326.) Grant to Hugh Hogan, clerk; of the deanery of Killaloe, vacant by the death of Doagh Hogan.—13 August, xliv.

6675 (5360.) Commission to sir Samuel Bagenall, knt., commander ^{English} of the queen's forces in the counties of Westmeath and Longford; to execute martial law in those counties, as in 218.—20 Aug., xliv.

6676 (6145.) Grant to Wm. Mynshall; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, brother of the late Piera Gowld; and custody of his lands; during minority. Rent, £5 sterling, of which 50s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity college, as in 6581. Fine £5 English.—30 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 626.)

6677 (5348.) Grant (under queen's letter, 6 July, xliv.) to Edmund Pelham, knt., serjeant-at-law; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with all such fees and allowances as Rob. Napper, knt., had.—20 Sept., xliv.

6678 (5342.) Grant to Charles or Cahir Duinn, a.m.; of the office of one of the masters of the Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with all such fees as Rob. Conway had. Authority as in 680. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—20 Sept., xliv.

6679 (5324.) Presentation of John Guin, clerk; to the vicarage of Newechurch, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the death of James Bolgey.—28 Sept., xliv.

6680 (5355.) Appointment of George Robinson, esq., learned in the laws; as judge, with the intent only to sit as justice of the court of Common Bench on the quindene of S. Michael next, in the absence of the two judges (N. Walshe, knt., chief, and Peter Palmer) at assizes.—30 Sept., xliv.

6681 (5344.) Grant to Nich. Bagnall, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Leighlin bridge, with the fee of 3s. English a day, and twenty men for its defence at 6d. English a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 5983. Sir George Carewe, lord president of Munster, who holds the office, consented to resign in favour of Bagnall.—5 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 604.)

6682 (5386.) Pardon to Donnell Spaynagh alias Kevunagh, of Clonmullin, co. Wexford, gent., Garrett Kevanagh m'Brién, of Cahendarragh, Edm. Kavenagh m'Brién, of Killteille, Morish m'Donell Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, Teig O Dowle, of Killerowe, Gerald Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, and Wm. Fitz Pattick, of the Oldetown, gentlemen, Dennis Doyle, of Dublin, Shane O Folowe, of Volenevorcan, Owen M'Shane, of Moychorney, Cahir O Nolan, of Tangarry, and Morish O Coringe, of Myshill, yeomen, in co. Wexford. Excepting from pardon, murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—16 Oct., xliv.

6683 (5387.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Castlebarr, in co. Mayo, esq., Meave O'Connor alias Bourke, his wife, David Bourke m'Ulick in temple, of Bealanacarragh, gent., David Bourke m'Moyler, of Partrye, gent., Morogh ne moyre O'Flahertie, of Ballinehinche, co. Galway, gent., Owen O Maly, of Kearnemart, gent., Peter oge French fits Peter, of Galway, merchant, and Stephen Linch fits Tho., of Galway, notary. Submission in co. Galway or Mayo (except from Theobald Bourke) and other provisions as in 6374.—16 Oct., xliv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6684 (5885.) Pardon to Tho. Vicars, of Mareborough, Queen's co., yeoman, Mulrony M'Dermot, of Ballehan, same co., Teig M'Mulrony, of the Cammo, same co., Shane, Donogh, and Thomas M'Mulrony, of same, David M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Donell M'Mulrony, of Cammo, Murtagh and Dermot M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Connor M'Murrogh, of same, Edm. M'Murrogh, of the Cammo, Robert, Patrick, Shane, and Laughlin O Dolin, of same, Teig, Edmund, Loughlin, and Dermot M'Davy, of same, Donogh M'Jefferie, of same, Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, David M'Donogh, of same, Shane M'Kedough, of Mareborough, Dermot O Harrough, of the Cammo, Teig O Dearane, Shane M'Murrogh, and Hugh O Dolin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, of Booleahan, in said co., David O Laior, of the Cammo, Patr. M'Shane, David M'Donnell, Neale M'Davye, Murtoch M'Dermot, Arte M'Murtough, and Teig M'Murtough, of same, Loughlin M'Murrough, of Ballehan, Morough M'Dermot, of Cammo, Lysagh M'Art, Neil M'Lysagh, Teig M'Jefferie, Wm. M'Donnell, Tirlagh M'Shane, Murtoch M'Shane, Dermot O Henes, Patr. M'Donnell, Patr. M'Patrick, Morough O Dowlie, Donell M'Morough, Donell M'Davy, Loughlin M'Teige, Patr. O Kellie, Morough O Donylan, Morough M'Donogh, and Shane O Doran, of same, and Hugh O Laior, of Mareborough, yeomen. Submission in Queen's co., and other provisions as in 6665.—18 Oct., xliv.

6685 (5671.) Lease to sir John fitz Edmund FitzGerald, of Clos, Englsb. co. Cork, knt.; of the manor of Conechie, co. Cork, the lands of Shaneconeghie alias old Conechie, Cowladoroghe, Kilballeene, and Kildilie, belonging to the manor, Knockanstickan, Ballinwrody, Townin, Garientagirt, Knockincapull, Aghercarew, Killaseraghe, Ballevicimon, Ballyermerihille, Rathdromye, Ballijoskie, Garicaberaghe, Ballegan, Ballenscurloge, Kilphillipen, Ballenvoentyn, Ballekaywicke, Cullenagh, Ballenagleighan, Bouldoroghe, Glassiganny, Langewyell, and Glanriougue, co. Cork, possessions of James fitz Thomas Gerald, late of Conneghie, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the monastery of grey friars near Youghell, co. Cork, with John Mahowns park. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 12s. 4d. for the manor and lands, and 12d. for the friary. He shall not levy coyne or livery.—18 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P. R. p. 624.)

6686 (5319.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 June, xliv.) to Roland Lynch, bishop of Kilmacuagh; of the bishopric of Clonfert, to hold in commendam. In consideration of the small value of the former see arising from the extortions of the Irish.—20 Oct., xliv.

6687 (5376.) Grant to Donald alias Daniel O Cahane, gent., chief of his name; of the custody of the country of Kryue alias O Cahane's country, in the province of Ulster, except as follows: the castle or mansion of Aynough in said country or in the county of Colrane, with its appurtenances, all lands and hereditaments situate between the river Foghan and Loughfoile to another river called Bangibbon which runs into the Foghan, and so between the river Bangibbon and Loughfoile as far as the lands of Donald O Cahane extend, the whole river and fishing of Foghan and Bangibbon, his title to the river and fishing of Loughfoile from the mouth of the Foghan to the other extremity of the reserved territory, the river and fishing of the Bane, all lands called Ballebo, the

1602.

FLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

castle of Colrane with appertinences, all lands and tenements about Dungevin whereof Coyne Ballough or his brother were seised, and all lands which shall be appointed to Dennys O Mullan and his heirs by agreement of the governor of Loughfoyle and said Donald O Cahane. Also grant to him of all lands of dissolved religious houses within the country committed to him. To hold to Donald and his assigns during pleasure. Rendering such customs and royalties as were formerly reserved.—20 Oct., xliv.

6688 (534.) Pardon to Donald or Daniel O Cahan, gent., chief of his name, Ross O Neale, his wife, Rowrie O Cahan, his son, Grany O Cahan, his daughter, and all other children of said Donald, Manus and John O Cahan, brothers of said Donald, Manus O Cahan m'Quynevallie, gent., Quyneballagh m'Rich. O Cahan, Rich. O Cahan m'Avenye, Donogh O Cahan m'Avenye, Avenye O Cahan m'Brien moddern and his brothers, Cony m'Gorry O Cahan and his brothers, Owen O Hanlon, Fardorogh O Hanlon, and Arthur O Hanlon, gentlemen, living in O Cahana country, Fardorogh O Molan, gent., chief of his name, Tomelin, Donell, and James O Molane, brothers of said Fardorogh, John O Molane, ecclesiastic, Gilleduff O Molane, with others of the name of O Molane living in said country, Magilleghan and others of that name, in said country, Donogh M'Redie, priest or chaplain of said Donald O Cahan, the dean of Derry now being, with all of the name of Mactaggard, attendants of said Donald, and all inhabitants, and all attendants and tenants of said Donald O Cahan, within the said country. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—21 Oct., xliv.

6689 (5347.) Grant to John Large, gent.; of the office of supervisor, to stop the lading and transporting of wheat and other kinds of grain, and other prohibited wares, and to take care that no gold or silver coined or in bullion be carried out of Ireland, nor any counterfeit coin of the new standard brought into the same. To hold during pleasure. He is authorized to stop the lading and transporting of all kind of corn and grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, tanned leather, hawks, hobbies, horses, or any other staple wares, and gold or silver coined or in bullion either imported or exported, by statute, custom, or proclamation, forbidden to be carried out of or into Ireland. To seize them as forfeit, applying so much as required to provisioning the garrisons. Half the forfeitures of merchandise are granted to Large. He has authority to search the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingford, Strangford, Arglas, Carrickfergus, Lougfoyle, Balleshanon, Sligagh, Gallway, Dingeneenish, Kingsale, Corke, Limerick, Youghill, Waterforde, Dungarvan, Rosse, and Wexforde, and other ports and havens, and all ships and boats lying in the same. He shall purvey for the lord deputy's household wines, wares, or other merchandise in any ship from beyond thesea, paying ready money, or agreeing with the owners at reasonable prices. Recites that the goods above named are daily in great abundance transported to foreign parts, as also brought into the realm contrary to the laws and proclamations, by merchants as well subject as others, to the great hindrance of the provisioning of the garrisons and of the common weal by inflicting scarcity whereby excessive prices are charged upon all things.—25 Oct., xliv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6690 (5383.) Pardon to Daniel O Donnevan, alias O Donnevan, of Castle Donnevan, gent., John Cartie, Daniel and Dermot O Donnevan, of same, Dermot M'Conasly alias Consly, of Menan, and Teig m'Conoghor M'Cynelig, of Laghanaght, gentlemen, Joan ny Dermot Cartie, of Castle ne hynch, gentlewoman, Donogh m'Dermot, Daniel M'Inishels, of the Mywny, gent., Donogh m'Hugh M'Teige, of Laghanaght, gent., Donogh m'Dermot M'Hugh, of Killsheanaght, gent., Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of Killhachlin, gent., and Awlife m'Conogh M'Coneligg, of Laghanaght, gent. Provisions as in 6617.—27 Oct., xliv.

6691 (5551.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, esq.; of a pension of 3s. ster. a day, during good behaviour.—28 Oct., xliv.

6692 (5362.) Grant to Edw. Fitz Gerald, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of George Darcie, late of Platten, co. Meath, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Christopher may marry any one of the daughters of Fitz Gerald, but because his father was slain in the queen's service, he shall not be compelled to do so, but is at liberty to marry as he pleases. Rent £30, to be increased by £10 on the death of lady Mary White, wife of Nich. de St. Laurence, knt., lord baron of Howthe, and on the marriage of each of the two daughters of Chr. Darcie, grandfather of the minor, a further increase of £10, being the allowance for the maintenance of each charged on the lands. Grantee shall allow for maintenance of the minor £26 17s. 2d. a year. The minor to be educated at Trinity College, Dublin, as in 6581.—30 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 599.)

6693 (5382.) Pardon to Edm. m'Hugh O Relie, of Ballentocho, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Hugh O Relie and James O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Edm. ban Fagan, of same, yeoman, James Nugent fitz Tho., of same, gent., Teige m'Cahall Fagan, of same, yeoman, Florente O Corkran, of Newcastle, Garrett fitz Edward, and Rob. Nugent fitz Edward, of same, gentlemen, Edm. M'Granall, of Ragarfe, yeoman, Daye O Spulan, of Clesure, gent., Hugh O Gibne and Brien oge M'Cagan, of same, yeomen, Tomultagh Fagan, of Killmore, Tho. m'Mullaghlen Fagan, of Carlanston, Cahall duffe Fagan, of same, Manus oge Fagan, of Foyran, and Cormock Fagan, of same, yeomen, Nich. fitz Edward, of Togher, gent., Nich. Fagan, of Foyran, yeoman, Rob. fitz James, of Liebla, Tho. Brady, of Doneses, James Brady, of same, Chr. fitz Oliver, of same, Philip O Relie, of same, Garot and Peirse Fay, of Glanydan, Edw. and Meyler Fay, of Brownston, Hobard M'Gawly, of Ballelochhole, Farall M'Gawlie, of same, Garot M'Gawly, of same, Evelin Dalton, of same, and John Pluncket, of Longind, gentlemen, John Taite, of Power, Rich. Veldon, Patr. M'Carmick, Hugh and Gillpatrick O Moght, and Redmund O Relie, of same, and Edm. M'Gillecyno, of Ballentier, yeomen, Chr. Nugent, of same, gent., Bryn O Caruell, of same, yeoman, John Fitzsymons, of Cuell, gent., Elenor fitz James, of Kiltarke, gent., Walter Browne, of Tuiteston, gent., James Browne, of Frichanston, gent., Farrell O Senecan and Padin Maglen, of same, yeomen, Wm. Nugent, of Lespable, gent., Domnell m'Conor Lynsy, of Fyena, gent., Farall O Morcho, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Prior O Relie, of Dersaghe, gent., Margaret Farall, of same, gentlewoman, Shane oge m'Shane O Rely, of same, Grany ny Goghegan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, Shane Atleve m'Philip O Relie, Cahall m'Philip O Relie, and Hugh navadoche O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Rob. fitz Thomas, of Le Skie, gent., Elizabeth Nugent, his wife; Tho. fitz Robert, of same, and Gerrot fitz Robert, of Heatheston, gentlemen, Teige O Dalie, of Ballemanada, John fitz Robert, of same, Hugh m'Torlach O Farrell, of Fower, Shane oge m'Rich. O'Farall, Theobald Dalton, Rich. Dalton, and Tho. Dalton, of same, and Wm. rno Fagan, of Baullanc, yeomen, Balthazar fitz Rich. Nugent, of Newcastle, gent., Gillpatrick m'Conor Fagan, of Ballecunioll, and Garret Deise, of same, yeomen, Edw. Nugent, of Gilhertstown, gent., Denis Murtoch, of Fagheton, Donell Hynghtie, of Carolanston, Farrall and Hugh M'Kyernan, of same, and Tho. Flangan, of Carpenterston, yeomen, John Relie, of same, gent., Margery Nugent, of Comerston, gent., Gerald M'Goghegan, of Roner, yeoman, James Nagell, of Bushopston, gent., Shane O Muldownen, of Ballecumcoll, yeoman, Cahall O Torno, of Doneges, Farrall O Mauchan, Philip M'Ingauno, and Jeffery O Goen, of same, husbandmen, and Edw. FitzSymons, of Kintorke, in said co., gent., and Gillernow Magie and Owen Magaran, now in prison at Mollingar, and condemned at the last sessions. Submission in co. Westmeath, and other provisions as in 6374.—30 Oct., xliv.

6694 (5388.) Pardon to Christopher Pluncket, of Dunsboghy, co. Dublin, knt. Provisions as in 6579.—2 Nov., xliv.

6695 (5329.) Presentation of Johu Guyn, clerk; to the vicarage of Whitechurch alias Templegale, Killunacar, and Killaghi, diocese of Ossory.—3 Nov., xliv.

6696 (5359.) License to George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for six months.—8 Nov., xliv.

6697 (5685.) Lease to Robert Rothe or Roothe, of Kilkenny, esq.; of ^{Engt.} the rectories of Mondasshell and Killenninane alias Kilvenina, cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary, of the possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kells, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 6652. Fine £20.—9 Nov., xliv.

Attached is a surrender of the premises by Robert Rothe as assignee of Thomas Nevell gent., assignee of his master, Henry, earl of Sussex.—7 Nov. xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 606.)

6698 (5365.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord ^{Engt.} chancellor, Henry, archb., of Ardmagh, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie, high treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Nich., bishop of Farnes and Leighlin, Wm., bishop of Corcke, sir George Carewe, knt., lord president of Munster, sir George Cary, knt., vice treasurer, sir Rich. Wingfield, knt., marshal, sir R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, sir N. Waishe, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Edm. Pelham, knt., chief baron, sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, sir G. Bowrechier, master of the ordnance, sir Jeffery Fenton, knt., secretary for estate, sir Henry Harrington, and sir Francis Stafford, knights, members of the privy council, the governor of Connacht, for the time being, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, sir Ralph Lane, knt., muster master, Rich. Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Exchequer, Nich. Cardiffe, serjeant at laws, C. Calthorp, attorney general, the solicitor general for the time being, Ambrose Firth, doctor of civil law and judge of the

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

admiralty, Adam Loftus, judge of the marshal (or martial) court and one of the masters of Chancery, Jonas Wheeler, dean of Christchurch, John Rider, dean of S. Patrick's, Tho. Rame, dean of Cork, the provost of Trinity College, Dublin, for the time being, Lucas Challenor, doctor of divinity, William Daniell, master of arts, and Wm. Pilsworth, master of arts; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, as in 5834.—13 Nov., xliv.

6699 (5472.) Pardon to Rosse O'Ferrall, of Lysmanonagh, co. Longford, Brien na monie O'Ferrall, of Tully, and Melaghlin Mackierne, of Lismannagh, gentlemen, Morogh M'Gillernowe, Teig O'Ferrall, Teige reogh O'Ferrall, James O'Ferrall, [

] Fluyne, Hugh O'Biglene, Gillpatrick M'Gillawoyre, Wm. O'Knyne, Cahill O'Knyne, Conor O'Hohey, Donogh O'Mahaf, [] Donell M'Enlevie, Morogh O'Maledie, Moymoorie M'Cassarle, Gillpatrick M'Enlevie, Teige M'Enlevie, Donell Abrehaine, and Edm. O'Conylane, of same, James O'Ferrall, of Cluyard, Kedagh O'Ferrall, of Cashenama[], Connock, Hubert, Tirilagh, James, and Donell O'Ferrall, and Hubert M'Granny, of same, Donell O'Ferrall, of Dromynacroyse, Morogh M'Gormoyle, of Bellaghnaigraigh, Gerrot O'Ferrall, of Crieveigh, Donill, Fergus, and Rory O'Ferrall, of same, Morrough O'Ferrall, of Lysard, James O'Ferrall, Donill ballagh, and Rorie O'Ferrall, of same, More ny Granyll, of Lyntraiyne, Dermot O'Ferrall, of Coitcailought, Rich. O'Ferrall, of Collynamadorgh, Cassaragh M'Cassarle, of Fernought, Neyse M'Cassarle, of same, Hugh M'Tirlaugh, of Dru[], Fergus O'Ferrall, of Gurtine a kaill, Teige O'Ferrall, of Manyduffe, James oge O'Ferrall, of Lysard, Fergus O'Ferrall, of Cineasue, Cohonaght Makarnane, of Cloonbronee, Ranall Magranall, Connor M'Enlen, Morogh, Wm., and Tirilagh Magranall, Shane boye O'Raayrke, and Donogh O'Begline, of same, Shane O'Diermot, of Moyntergarane, Wm O'Diermot, Philip Moleghine, and Oyne O'Suleghan, Henry and Teige O'Shymeghan, Gillernow O'Suleghan, and Philip O'Suleghan, of same, Bryan duffe O'Dany, of Longford, Wm. O'Carie, Donell M'Coughie, of same, Uyn M'Donell, of Cluniagh, Loughleane M'Enlevie, of Cluyntymchayr, Ferrall M'Own, Rory M'Enlevie, and Manus O'Duffie, of same, Gillpatrick M'Fergus of Crive, Bryen duffe Maconill, of Dyrroulla, Cormock M'Rorie, of Drumicahie, Conor M'Hugh, of Dullrake, Wm. boye O'Ferrall, of Lysnoansagh, Morogh Magearrie, of Drumincalie, Diermot O'Treavahaire, of Castlenamrock, and Shane m'Brian O'Ferrall, of Killnaone, yeomen, Gerrot fitz James, of same, Donill M'Kiegan, of Clunisghe, yeoman, Cohonaght O'Sherdane, of Lysnoannagh, Shane O'Sherdan, of same, Melaghlin M'Donell, of Cungasse, Teige boye M'Donell, of Monyard, Cahill M'Hubert, of the Molough, Brian M'Cuchonogh, of Acharivaghe, Donell O'Clerie, of Clungesse, Brian Magearne, of same, Donill M'Morrough, of Monylagane, Edmund, Connock, and Brien M'Morrough, and Morrough oge, of same, Teige and Shane M'Garrat, of Ballykeny, Ferrnagh M'Hugh, of Cloniarke, Shane and Faghnie M'Hubert, of Monylagane, Teige M'Carbery, of the Lagane, Ferall M'Diermot, of same, Tirilagh M'Shane, of Cluineidhmare, Conlie M'Evard, of Lysmanonagh, Hugh boy O'Ferrall, of Clungesse, Lisagh M'Faghnie, of Mon-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lagane, Hugh M'Morogh, of Keillmore, Connoghor O Feighraie, of the Cartone, Teige duife M'Cassery, of Fernought, Fergus M'Donell, of Cashenamrock, Donogh M'Hubert, of Keylnemodagh, Brian M'Cormock, of Cornyma, Hugh M'Evaerd, of same, Cochonaght M'Evaerd, of Corhoye, Hubert M'Edmund, of Killosony, Tiragh M'William, of same, Rose M'Teige, of Tully, Teige M'Carraighan, of same, Carbery M'Eugawney, of same, Kedagh M'Conill, of Ballinvaine, Ferrall O Daly, of Ballynally, Cormock m'Rich. M'Gynare, of Tully, Rorie M'Gynare, Gilpatrick M'aCuisse, and Gilpatrick M'Keallic, of same, Donogh O Higine, of the Gurtine, and Teige M'Kiggane, of Carrebeg, yeomen, Fergus O Ferrall, of Culcorra, Cormuck O Birne, of same, yeoman, Laughlin O Hisleane, of Legline (or the Gline), Colle M'Keogh, of Granard, Laughlin O Carbery, of same, Teige M'Gillechrist, of Culcorra, Gilletiernan M'Entighe, of same, yeomen, Margaret ny M'Eginnagany, Gilpatrick duife M'Neha, of same, yeoman, Edna oge O Ferrall, of Culaghartie, Ferrall M'Kigane, of Ardenranights, Kedaugh m'Lyssagh O Ferrall, of Bellaclare, Hugh duife M'Colmane, Donill O Carhry, of Clare, Moyilmory O Clusane, of same, Edm. Tuite, of same, Donell m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Culcarra, Cahell O Fynane, Brian O Finane, Connor M'Cusarlie, Brian huy M'Kiernane, Gilpatrick oge M'Encovall, Gilpatrick M'Cassarie, Shane m'Kedagh O Ferrall, Shane M'Evaister, Wm. M'Carmaick, Gilpatrick M'Carmicke, and Morcho M'Shane, of same, yeomen, Brian hoy m'Donill O Ferrall, of same, James Keogh, of Clunidairte, yeoman, Tiragh m'Owin O Ferrall, James Tuite, of Clare, Rich. m'Tiragh O Ferrall, Brian M'Carmick, and Carbry O Ferrall, yeomen, Katherine Cassarlie, spinster, Neale O Melaughlin, of Balindery, Morogh M'Cormick, Tirluagh m'Deirmot O Ferrall, Connor m'Ross O Ferrall, Faghnie m'Gillernow O Ferrall, Edm. Keogh O Ferrall, Edm. oge M'Shany, Gerald m'Hubert O Ferrall, and Donell m'Feras O Ferrall, yeomen, Dorrin ny Birne, spinster, Ferrall Magary, Owen bane O Duneghan, yeomen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, and Margaret ny Kedagh O Ferrall, gentlewomen, Wm. O Ferrall m'Donell, Cahill O Mollvill, Teige M'Gilpatrick, and Donell O Ferrall, of Tynihick, yeomen, Mary ny Ferrall, of Barry, spinster, Faghnie m'Teige O Ferrall, of Cartron Martoigey, Morogh m'Gerrot M'Mortagh, of same, Shane m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Mullaworna, Owen boy M'Mortagh, of Cartrow-martoigey, Hubert m'James M'Mortagh, Donell O Shewan, Brian M'Murtagh, Patr. O Shesman, Wm. and Teige M'Ingarky, Gerat M'Feighny, Shane and Hugh M'Ingarky, Edm. doregh M'Mortagh, and Cormack oge M'Murtagh, of same, Hubert m'Geralt O Ferrall, Lysagh O Ferrall, and James M'Teige, yeomen, Doryne nyne Alexander, spinster, Shane M'James, Gyrire M'Skally, Fergus M'Edmund, Tho. Scally, James oge M'Murtagh, Gilpatrick M'Edmund, Shano M'Skullemet, Morogh O He'egane, Donell m'Edm. m'Hubert hoy, and Diermot O Horogh yeomen, Wm. O Ferrall, of Ballintober, Patr. m'Donogh O Ferrall, Morogh m'Donell O Ferrall, Rory m'Donogh O Faill, Pherall O Donegan, Murtagh m'Phelim O Ferrall, of same, and Mulfmory, Cahell, and Brian O Reyley m'Hugh reagh, gentlewomen, Amion Magigan, Owyn Magigan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rorie Mc'Kellecher, Hugh O Hefenan, Diermot O Fennan, Donell M'Garry, Donogh O Rourke m'Hugh boy, Shane O Flynn, and Connor roo O Ferrall, yeomen, Cahir O Reiley m'Mulmore, Brene M'Granyl, Donogh, William, and Cormock M'Garry, Tiragh M'Dermot, Brene O Moleghan, Edm. M'Morrey, Cahill O Greynan, and Cahill O Mulvihill, of Lysnenoan, yeomen, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Clonfyn, gent., Farsye O Dougynan, of Mostra, Mulmorie O Dowgynan, Laghlin M'Elysaigh, of same, Teige M'Walrick, of same, Donill m'Tho. moyle O Ferrall, Calill roo m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Firleken, James m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of same, Hugh m'Faghnie O Ferrall, of Moylaker, and Garret O Ferrall, of Srower, yeomen, Patr. m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Palice, gent., Cormock M'Cahell, of Cloughduff, Gillernow M'Ingaway, of Tully, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Callo, Rorie m'Tiragh O Ferrall, Donogh m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Clownely, Gillernow druff M'Mortaugh, of Mory, Patr. O Mulrenan, of Clare, Edm. O Molegan, of Tully, Breen O Solechan, Tho. M'Ingawny, and Donill m'Donogh O Ferrall, of same, Wm. m'Shane buse, of Clare, and Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, of Dyrry, yeomen, and Honor ny Lysaugh O Ferrall, gentlewoman, in cos. Longford and Westmeath. Provisions as in 6400. At the suit of sir Francis Shane kn.^t—*Date obliterated.*
Lord deputy's warrant dated 13 Nov., 1602.

6700 (5390.) Pardon to David, lord Barre, viscount Buttevant, and lady Ellen Barry, his wife. Provisions as in 6579.—15 Nov., xliv.

6701 (5392.) Pardon to Juane, lady of Lixnawe, Ellinor Fitz Morris, Donell O Swillivane, late of Carrighassay, Teige O Swilivan, Gillecaddie O Swillivane, John m'Dennys O Howleghan, Dernod oge Gancaghe, Diermod leigh M'Cuoghor, Deirmod m'Shane oge, Connoghor O Howleghan, Donell uy Budy m'Comoghor O Howleghan, Teige and Donill m'Comoghor M'Deirnody, late of same place, Fynine oge m'Fynine m'Dounogh roo, late of Downmanus, John Daly, of Castellions, John oge m'John M'Teige, Wm. fitz David oge Barry, and Donogh O Lanaghie, of same, Rich. fitz James Barry, and John fitz Rich. oge Barry, late of same, Teige O Leaghie, of Cregge, Morris m'Wm. m'Tho. Roche, of same, Wm. reogh O Encantie, of Tymolage, Callaghane M'Conoghor, of Creabuy, Redmund fitz James, of Downurlinge, John fitz Redmund Barry, of same, James fitz John fitz James, of Garranemause, Wm. Stanton alias M'Inilly, of Ballisherown, Rich. fitz Tho M'Cottir, of Sarsfeildscorte, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz Edmund, of Inshynybacochy, Cahall O Gary, of Cuilnepishe, Rob. fitz Rich. Barry, of Garriduffe, Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of Rwgarrane, David fitz Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of same, David fitz Garret, of Walsheston, Tho. fitz Rob. Barry, of Garrane Kencfeaky, Stephen Goukde, of Carrigtooll, Rickard Water, of Ballinenockane, Conoghor oge meale O Kieffe, Wm. m'Shane O Bruodir, of Ballythomas, Moriartagh m'Donill O Bruodir, of same, Deirmod m'David O Murrroughow, of Rathnuskie, Rich. Water, of Mucoany, Gerrot Roche, of Ballynyerussey, Donogh m'Shane M'Callaghane, Ellyn nyne Gerrot, Teige m'Shane O Murtoghewe, of Downbellog Shane m'Donogho O Morroghewe, of same, David fitz Gerrot buy Barry, of Ballynycourt, Donell m'Art O Kieffe, of Tirries-

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

towne, Esq and Donogho m'Donill O Keiffe, Donill m'Mulmorry M'Swyne, John m'Donagh O Dalie, Donill roo m'Keave M'Donill, Rich. O Quyen, Wm. O Murroughow, Edmund and Philip O Morroughow, and Deirmod fits John O Keiffe, of same, Connoghor O Keiffe, of Dunballog, Ellen nyne Garret, Donogh Incusane O Lerye, late of Mucromachie, Donogh Ingearchie O Leary, of Maninge, Deirmad rowe O Learie, late of same, Domogh m'Fynine O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Teige O Crnoly, Deirmod oge m'Diermody M'Carty, of Gortnehorny, Teige O Cullaine alias O Cullaine, Ellyne nyne Ranill, his wife, John Yonge, late of Rosse, Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, late of Kilbrittayne, Ranill fitz Ranell oge Hurly, Morris fitz Wm. O Hieren, Edm. fitz John fitz David Condon, James Greene, Eneas m'Donogh M'Craghe, Owen O Corribane, late of Cloughliege, John M'Ihoele, John oge Carpenter, James fitz Peirs Condon, John m'Donill O Flynn, and James O Morris, late of same, Teige M'Cragh, of Ballintobree, Wm. O Conell, of same, Teige O Cromine, late of Skart, James Fitz Morris, of Killeridan, Manus m'Conoghor O Keiffe, of same, Tho. Carewe, of Ballinleckane, Hugh m'Owen M'Trehowne, of Lisdon, Katherine Browne, widow, Margaret Arthur fitz James, Katherine Coursy fitz Edmund, John oge O Heymod, butcher, Rich. fitz Wm. Brennagh, of Kilkridane, Wm. O Callane, Rickard Tobin, Tho. O Connowe, John fitz Wm. O Meagher, Rickard roo Engleshe, Owen O Swillvane, of Carrignassey, Rickard O Lenargan, Patr. Hacket, of Hoareabbey, Deirmod O Fynnisie, of same, Margaret nyne Kenedie, Hugh Fludd, Callaghan M'Owen, of Dromneaghan, John fitz Wm. O Hea, of Tymolage, Deirmod m'Teige ny Gawn, of Penbrockstoun, Manus m'Conoghor O Keiffe, Tho. m'Diermody, Teige m'Diermodie M'Curtie, of Downenanevy, Juane nyne Donell, his wife, Teige oge m'Teige M'Curtie, of same, David m'Teige O Crnoly, of Dromtycloy, Teige m'David O Crnoly, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine M'Curtie, of Barenybane, Donell m'Teige oge, of Clonetic, Connoghor m'Teige oge, of same, Connoghor oge O Cullane, of Downemanevy, Teige m'Donell O Cullaine, of same, Teige m'Diermody O Cullaine, of same, Donell O Cullaine, (of) Cappagh, Fynin m'Cormock M'Phelimy, of Bareny, Deirmod roe M'Connoghor O Cullaine, of Downemanevy, Deirmod roe M'Connoghor, Deirmod m'Donell O Driscoll, Cnoghor O Cullaine, Dermid m'Davy O Crnoly, Donell oge ny Cartaine O Donevane, of Cloghistradabally, Morgan m'Donell O Donevane, Donell oge O Donevane, Cabell and Conoghor m'Donell O Donevane, of same, Donell oge m'Brodyne M'Eneslis, of Baye, Conoghor oge O Regaine m'na Maddar, of same, Awliff O Crnoly, Donogh O Crnoly, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowlie, Donogh m'Donell O Cullaine, Fynine m'Teige M'Curtie, Teige oge O Cullaine, Donogh O Coghlan, Deirmod m'Donell O Cuhaine, Teige m'Thomas reouge, Shane O Coghlan, and Owen M'Cormock, in the province of Munster. Provisions as in 6617.—15 Nov., xliv.

6702 (5346.) Grant to Rich. Gravener, gent.; of the office of gentleman janitor, usher, or porter, attending the president of Munster, lately held by Ralph Hammond, gent. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Nov., xliv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6703 (5368.) Pardon to John Verdon, of Cork, merchant, Diermot O Donnevan, of Castledonevan, Donell beg O Dowgan, of Castlemore, Tho. M'Teige, of Kilmyne, and Rich. m'Shane Barry, of Drissall, yeomen, Rich. Copinger, of Cork, gent., Connoghor m'Deirmody O Driscoll, of Baltimor, yeoman, George Roche fitz Philip, of Kinsale, David fitz Rob. Meaghe, and Patrick Meagh, of same, merchants, Wm. m'Ranell Harley, of Bealennacarrigie, yeoman, James fitz Morrissey Gerald, of Kilcredan, yeoman, and Michael White, of Baltimore, merchant. Provision for submission before the president and council of Munster as in 6497. Other provisions as in 6579.—16 Nov., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 617.)

6704 (5391.) Pardon to Rob. Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballinouse, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry, Wm., and Adam Walshe fitz Rob., of Grange, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Rossonene, James and Lewys Walsh fitz Edm., of same, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Knockmullan, Wm., James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz James, yeomen, Rich. Walsh fitz James, of Knockmoilan, gent., Rob. Walsh fitz Rich., of same, yeoman, Tho. Purcell, of Barrisleigh, gent., Garrot Butler fitz Nich., of Clonasse, Peirs fitz Wm. O Heraghty, of Balletarsney, Peirse Brennagh fitz Wm. hane, and Wm. Walsh, of Fernock, yeomen, Walter Walsh fitz Rob., of Castlehowell, gent., John Butler fitz James, of Davidston, gent., Rich. Asteken fitz Redmund, of Ballisallagh, yeoman, Peirs Butler fitz Wm., of Glanballecalleuan, gent., John and Philip Walsh fitz John, of Castlehowell, yeomen, James moore Brennagh, of same, hush., Theobald Purcell fitz Patr., of Sart, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, Lewys Brin fitz Lewes, of Castlereagh, yeomen, Honor White, of Ballenony, spinster, Tho. Shortall, of Kilkleine, gent., David roo, of Ballenony, hush., Wm. Walsh fitz Philip, Edm. Croke fitz Walter, of the Graige, and Leonard Grace, of Rathnaggadan, yeomen, John Roth fitz Peirs, of Shepstaun, gent., Edm. Brennagh fitz Philip, of Hilltown, John and Oliver Walsh fitz Philip, of same, yeomen, Rob. Walsh fitz Philip, of same, gent., James fitz Tibbot Butler, of Kildromy, Garrot Asteken fitz Wm., of Killahoe, Morris Asteken fitz Wm., of same, Patr. Asteken fitz David, and Oliver duff Brennagh, of Newchurche, yeomen, James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Kiltorkin, gent., Darby O Hely fitz John, of Ballecarvan, hush., Rich. Croke fitz Walter, of the Graige, and Tibbot Butler fitz Edm., of Pollicapple, yeomen, Tho. Denne, of Killcrony, gent., John O Fahy, Shane O Meony, of Bealaraggad, Patr. Purcell fitz James, of Bathrath, John O Kenedy, of Killmanchin, Edm. owre M'Cragh, of same, James Purcell fitz Robnet, of Fennerscorte, and Philip McCormock, of Tullaghanroe, yeomen, Edm. St. Leger, of same, gent., Wm. St. Leger, and Rob. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, Wm. FitzGerald, of Burnechurch, gent., David Lange fitz Wm., of Newcastle, hush., John Grace fitz Walter, of Balleprouke, gent., Tho. Poer fitz Edm., of Mohill, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Monghan, yeoman, John O Coddihie fitz Rich., of Knocktoher, shoemaker, John Asteken fitz Edm., Patr. Forstall fitz James, of Curriston, John Butler fitz Nich., Rich. duff Brennagh, Rich. fitz Nich. Brennagh, James Grace fitz Edm., of Ballecuddihie, John O Keuedy, of Gaulstoun, Domnogho O Glishie, of same, Oliver Croke fitz Rob., of Cowle roe, and Edm. Asteken

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Peirs, of Killmachain, yeomen, Philip Brennagh, of Cashel-gunned, hush., Oliver Brennagh fitz Rich., of Barreheghie, and Edm. Brennagh fitz John, yeomen, Donnell O Morrisie, of Flemingstown, Mary Brennagh fitz James, of the Graunge, gent., James O Brother, of Bealaraggad, yeoman, David O Morrogho, of same, hush., James Butler fitz Tihot of Mountgarret, gent., Oliver Grace, of Kilrendony, gent., Patr. Asteken fitz Wm., of Growe, yeoman, Morrougho Cavanagh fitz Donnell, of Carrigleog, gent., Edm. O Broder, of Jerreponete, Morrisie base M'Shane, Roh. fitz Walter M'Rickard, of Kells, Murtagh fitz Tirrelagh, of Cloghruske, James O Coddie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, and Edm. O Coddie, of same, yeomen, Derby Cuddie, of Croghbeg, hush., Tho. Butler fitz Nich., yeoman, David Cuddehie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, yeoman, Roh. Walsh fitz Adam, of Graunge, gent., Rob. Commerford, of Kilashe, yeoman, Katherin Fleming, of same, spinster, Wm. M'Clanaghie, of same, hush., Wm. fitz Roh. Gerralts, of Diannginmore, yeoman, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Monenemuck, yeoman, Grany fitz Tullagine, his wife, John Flahertie fitz James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz Wm., yeomen, Edm. Walshe fitz Peirs, of Longofoord, gent., James duff Brennagh fitz John, yeoman, Rich. Walsh fitz Wm., yeoman, Jouan fitz Geifferie, spinster, John Bourke fitz Theobald, of Ballindony, Rob. Walshe fitz Oliver, of Ballinony, and John O Rian, of Cowroo, yeomen, James Graunte fitz Tho., of Ballenebuoly, gent., Peirs Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Choekmoylan, and Edm. Butler fitz John, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Edm. O Bardan, of Kilcreggan, hush., Tho. O Kenedy, of Clogagh, Donell O Kenedy, of same, Peirs Butler fits Walter, of Ballycurrie, Philip mele Brennagh fitz John, of Owynie, Morrisie Poor fitz Tho., of Fiddan, Rich. Power fitz Tho., of same, and Wm. m'Shane M'Morish, of Kilclone, yeomen, Katherin nyne Donell M'Mcaghlin, David O Kenedy, hush., John Archer fitz Walter, of Corbetstone, gent., Rich. fitz Peirs ewacanie, Walter Butler fitz Wm., Peirse Wall, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., and Tho. O Broder, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Moriertagh roo O Morishie, of Fidowne, hush., Philip O Macher, of Atlongporte, Rich. M'Shihie, of Legrenan (or the Greman), Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Bealaraggad, Donogh O Henehie, of Beallaghtohin, Morhow M'Keighowe, of Claragh, Edm. Forstall fitz Walter, of Kilbride, Keallagh and John m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, of Furaoilie, yeomen, Shane m'Turilagh Fitz Patrick, of same, yeoman, Katherin fitz Donnell, his wife, Wm. Purcell fitz Edm., of same, Melaghlin reogh O Bergin, Mahin O Monechan, of same, and Teige O Doyre, of same, yeomen, Katherin Butler fitz Peirs, and Margaret fitz Jeffery Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 6400. The last ten, beginning from Keallagh m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security; and Roh. Walsh fitz Walter, Moriertagh roo O Morishie, and Donogh O Henehie excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—16 Nov., xliv.

6705 (6175.) License to Jonas Wheeler, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Duhlin; to be absent in England for six months.—8 [] xliv.

6706 (5425.) Pardon to Rich. Commerford, of Ballyhur, co. Kil-

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

kenny, gent., Edmund Morris, of Templemore, gent., Katherine ny Keigan, his wife, Adam Tobin, of Garrangibbon, Rob. St. Leger, of Balaenoe, Tho. Mery, of Callan, Peter Cantwell, of Oldtowne, Edmund Purcell, of Graigeraw, and Rich. Purcell, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey Purcell, of same, yeoman, James St. Leger, of Ballenow, gent., John Walsh, of same, yeoman, Rob. Walsh, of Ballenecowle, gent., Donnogho O Meagher, of Kileowle, Donogho O Shea, of Graignowe, Nich. fitz Rob. Gerald, of Liscolyn, Rob. Grace, of Meylerstown, Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghoge, Edm. O Brennan, of Ballingowan, John O Fahy, of Ardmail, Teige O Meagher, of same, Donell M' Owen, of Ballinbegh, Peter O Brennan, of same, Donell O Nolan, of Kileowle, Edm. Butler, of Mongan, Donogh O Magher, of same, Philip Prowta, of Graunge, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, John Bourke fitz Tibbot, Oliver roo Shortall, of Garriduffe, Edm. O Brennan, of Kildergan, Awly O Bolger, of Beilenefrana, Rowrie O Carroll, of Cowleghmore, Edmund Grace, of Boylener, Nich. Grace, of same, James fitz Tho. Prindergust, of Rathogallagh, Teige O Morroghow, Oliver Faanye, of Cappagh, Nich. O Shea, of same, Oliver Shortall fitz Nich., of Claragh, Rich. m'Teige O Riangan, of Poerstown, and Morvish O Hick, of same, yeomen, James Daton, of Ballemacrone, gent., Gilpatrick roo M'Shera, or Busshopscorte, Dermot O Mulbrdy, of Ballilorean, and Patr. Bergin, of same, yeomen, George Commerford, of Ballebarr, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Claragh, John Barron, of Burnechurch, Edm. Sweeteman fitz Wm., of Castleleiff, yeomen, Rich. fitz Nich. Grace, of Confeyle, gent., Tho. Faanye, of Buylekele, gent., James Cleere, of same, James Drylen, of Kilbergin, Wm. Drylin, of same, Hugh O Neale, of Upperclaragh, and Brian M' Cabbe, of same, yeomen, Gerald fitz Lewes Bryn, of Listerlyn, gent., James Dullard, of Ballenfunshog, Morris Dowage, of same, Teige O Kelly, of Curragh, Murrogho m'Arte Cavenagh, Oliver Morris, of Knockagh, Wm. O Herke, of Drome, Tho. fitz Donnogho O Skanlane, Brian O Kenny, of Drome, and Philip O Neale, of Croghan, yeomen, Wm. Aylward, of Aylwardstoune, gent., Peter Aylward, of same, yeoman, Wm. Purcell, of Aghaley, gent., Edm. Purcell, of same, gent., Donnell O Cahell, of Ballichnell, and Patr. Stapleton, of Kilclone, yeomen, Dermot and Edm. O Dwyre, of Clonehorp, Peter Butler, of Moyally, Walter Lawles, of Kentington, and Edm. Butler, of Lismalin, gentlemen, Hugh M'Eigan, of Brittas, yeoman, Katherine Bourke, of Roscree, spinster, Edm. fitz James, of Shally, gent., Roree fitz Edmund, of same, Daniel M'Dermod, of same, Teige m'Donogho ne Kylie, of Ballicaghan, Edm. m'Shane O Fogorto, of Inshy, Shanc O Fogorto, of Grallagh, and Wm. O Slattery, of Dromdile, yeomen, John O Neale, of Ballinele, and Walter Stapleton, of Drome, gentlemen, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Cronevone, yeoman, John Butler, of Cahbragh, gent., Edm. O Brennan, of Croyt, Rich. and Edm. Oroke, of Grage, Philip m'Donogho Crone, Rickarl Tobin, of Graystone, and David buy, of Graernhy, yeomen, Edm. m'Shane Termone, gent., James fitz John glasse Purcell, gent., Peirse Purcell, of Ballinrosse, gent., Edm. Purcell, of Dove, Teige m'Shane M' Ecro, of Ballicormick, Rosie Carrell, of Moghobbar, Philip O Broher, of same, and

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige O Shea, of Moddessel, yeomen, Hugh O Coghy, Gilliduffe O Kennedy, of Garramore, John O Kennedy, of Urregh, Hugh duff O Kennedy, of Castletown, Mahowne O Kennedy, of Carrigin, Gilliduffe O Hogan, of Kildingin, Hugh O Kennedy, of Rappagh, Deirmod O Kennedy, of Bogherleigh, Edm. O Kennedy, of Ballintot, Brian O Hogan, of Monse, and [Wm.] O Cleere, of Broder, gentlemen, Edm. O Slattery, of Dromadilly, Teige M'Doanogh, of Ballecahane, and Teige O Gormoge, of Balligverd, yeomen, Tho. Bourke, of Balliglass, gent., Peter Purcell, of Munselstoun, yeoman, Rich. Stapleton fitz John, of Kildons, Deirmod O Hagh, of Aghnenurin, and Teige O Caffo, of Gresan, yeomen, Bealagh M'Byrrecha, of Sragh, gent., Philip O Mulrian, of Glaaderregan, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of same, Connor O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Edm. O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Philip O Kennedy, of Tiraglasse, gent., Rob. Purcell, of Moyally, and Donogh m'Murrogh O Kennedy, of Ballequirke, yeomen, Peter Stapleton, of Clonenisweilline, gent., Patr. Stapleton, of same, yeoman, James Purcell, of Ballecornick, gent., Wm. M'Gilleduff, of same, Peter fitz Tho. Purcell, of same, and Donogh M'Eigan, of Lisbane, yeomen, Rob. Purcell, of Cloane, and Nich. Callor, of Latteragh, gentlemen, Owthney O Fahy, of Ardmayle, Cahir boy, of same, Tibbot fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballekiren, Walter roe Stapleton, of Ardmayle, Tibbot fitz Rich. Butler, of same, Florence Fitz Patrick, of same, and Wm. [O Fian], of Synon, yeomen, Tho. Butler, of same, gent., Wm. O Feaghe, of Balleneoclogher, Philip O Cormick, Edm. Fannynge, Tho. Fanning, and Wm. O Magher, of same, yeomen, Brian O Kennedy, of Traverston, gent., Tho. O Mulrian, Edm. O Hogan, Gillpatrick O Glisan, and Donell na gnave, yeomen, Donell O Mulrian, of Killinleigh, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of Rossnebollogy, Melaghlin M'Donnell, of same, Donell O Mulrian, of same, Dermot ballagh, of Killinleigh, yeomen, Peter and John Butler fitz Tho., of Ougterrath, gent., Shane O Mulrian, of Coulien, and Rorie O Mulrian, of Bollebane, gentlemen, Tibbot Bourke, of Cowlagh, Dermot m'Shane O Magher, and Wm. Stapleton, of Clonswillin, yeomen, Wm. m'Knoghor O Mulrian, of Balleheynod, and Melaghlin O Kennedy, of Seskin, gentlemen, Rorie O Horan, of Glanbride, yeoman, Wm. O Dwyre, of Cloane, gent., Tho. Fitz Peirs, of Modessell, yeoman, Donell O Togher, gent., Deirmod O Cleary, yeoman, John oge O Donell, of Cahir, yeoman, John Burke, of Clogh[u]nilla, gent., Onor Bourke, spinster, Hugh O Hogan, of Oghyll, gent., Owen M'Swynie, Donell O Kennedy, of D[o]orre, James Cantwell, Teragh O Brine, of Dereclone, Peirs and Wm. Shortall fitz Leonard, yeomen, Teige M'Eigan, of Rodine, Bealagh M'Eigan, Wm. Roth fitz Jefferie, Edm. St. Leger, of Graigneykille, and Wm. St. Leger, of Dirintoalke, gentlemen, James Brennagh, of Lismalin, and Tho. oge Purcell, of Templeno], yeomen, John O Hogane, of Raogille, gent., Rich. roe Stapleton, Wm. fitz Patr. Stapleton, of Drome, Wm. O Shallowe, James Stapleton, and John Butler, of Tallaghessane, yeomen, Cahir O Mulrian, gent., Tho. Shortall, of C[lar]agh, yeoman, James Butler, of [Kilalgoe, gent.], Connor O Kearney, and Teige oge O Boyle, yeomen, Theobald and Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Annagh, gentlemen, Melaghlin O Mulrian,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Glasderregane, yeoman, John O Kenedy, of Lackeyne, gent., Wm. Cuntwell, of Kyllines, Rich. fitz Walter O Shea, Nich. O Lashie, of [Lismalin], Peter Laffan, of Noan, and Edm. Comyn fitz Wm., yeomen, Gerald Grace, of Leagane, gent., Oliver Waton, of Watonagrow, gent., Edm. Waton, of same, Humfrey Bolger, of Dongarvan, John O Mulreane, of Leagan, Teige O Corban, Jeffery Purcell, of same, Donogh M'Costely, of [Menagh], Edm. M'Murtagh, of same, James [O Q]uyrrine, of same, Rich. M'Costile, of same, and Wm. Duff, of same, yeomen, Hugh O Mulreane, of Curraghin, gent., Wm. Encoyne O Kenedie, of Ballechiali, gent., Edm. Clinton, of Mokilly, Owen O Hiffernan Tho. O Shea, Donogh O Shea, James Cooke, Teige O Kierny, of Shanek[eil], and Tho. Butler fitz Rich., yeomen, Teige m'Cahir O Mulrian, gent., Garret Wale, Rich. O Hally, of [Ballickive], James Fannynge, of Bollenvale, and Donell O Mulrian, of Rosseneboggie, yeomen, Kenedy m'Rickard M'Brien, clerk, Walter Brennagh fitz Peirs, Rich. Blansvild, of Ballinboghny, John O Faghe, of Ardmaile, Edm. O Connowe, of Gawran, Murrogh O Rian, of Gurtine, Patr. fitz Nich. M'Coddie, of Garvan, Morrish and Daniel M'Coddie, of same, Wm. Tobin fitz Rich., of Gawran, Morrish [O Rian] fitz Peirs, of Stackelly, Gillpatrick O Doyne, Tho. Butler fitz Walter, of Gawran, Donell m'Shane O Shea, of Clonike, John fitz Edm. beg Tobin, of Monnenehone, David Sutton, of Cahir, and Tho. Tobin fitz Wm., of Grangemoclyer, yeomen, Robnet Purcell fitz Jefferie, of [Glaine], gent., Elizabeth Barron, his wife, Edm. m'Cahir, gent., Robnet Purcell fitz Tho., of Fowkrath, gent., Gillpatrick O Kellie, of Glann, yeoman, John Rotheford, of Killary, John Tobin, of Killishie, Walter moore Butler, of Lackagh, Peter Butler, of same, Tho. Butler, of Ardmaile, and Edm. Butler, of same, gentlemen, Tho. White, of Callan, burgess, Cyprian Hors[all], of Inisnage, James Laffan, of Lorge, and Owyne O Carroll, of Modryne, gentlemen, James m'Shane M'Surley, John m'Cormick M'Ela, and Walter Tobin, of Ballagho, yeomen, Owen O Kenedy, of Ballihagh, gent., David O Coman, of Melagh, yeoman, Mahowne O'Brien, of Itos, gent., Patr. boy Hacket, yeoman, Murrogh O Kenedie, of Ballin[der], Theobald Bourke, of Ellanemore, John fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballibriste, gentlemen, Patr. Purcell fitz Jefferie, yeoman, Margaret [fitz John] Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnogho bane O Meagher, of same, Tho. boy Burke, of same, Brian fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, yeoman, Grany fitz John Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnell fitz John Fitz Patrick, Donnogho Fitz Patrick, and Tirlagh fitz John Fitz Patrick, yeomen, Philip [O Dwigin fitz] Wm., gent., Wm. m'Carroll O Lalor, yeoman, Rich. Butler, [of Sollogbod beg], gent., Garret English, of same, gent., Daniel O Rian, of Curraghlan, James O Rian, of Ballekamnove, Teige O Rian, of Curraghlan, Derby O Rian, of same, Peirs O Rian, of [Stocklane], Teige [m'Edm. O] Rian, of same, John O Murrihey, of same, Rich. m'Peirs O Rian, of same, John m'David O Rian, of same, Donogh m'Henry, of same, James m'Morisse O Rian, and Walter buy O Rian, of Pollagh, yeomen, Deirmod Ealle M'Kiernodie, of Bannaghdoagh, gent., and his wife, [Flynne] M'Dernod, Wm. M'Dernod, Teige M'Deirmod, and Donogh O Moran, of same, yeomen, Tho.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Comerford fitz Henry, gent., Walter Denne, of [Ballehomoge], gent., James McCoddie fitz Nich., of G[arran, yeoman], Casher m'Shane O Mulrian, of Cappagh, gent., and Rich. [Hackett fitz] John, burgess. Provisions as in 6400. The proviso for submission and security (in cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary) applies only to last 41 persons beginning at Mahowne O'Brien. Rob. Walshe is excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—18 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 629.)

6707 (5459.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh Magrath, of Ballimacky, gent., Redmond Magrath, of Killoghe, gent., Barnahy Magrath, of Bleyne, gent., Nelle Magrath, of Camass, gent., Joan Barron, his wife, Tho. O Doyre, of Ballynemoony, gent., Margaret Carroll, his wife, Grany ny Carroll, her sister, Rich. Poer, of Pierston, John O Doyre, of Dondromy, and Ireyle O Kenedy, of Kilownyne, gentlemen, Edm. Comerford, of Leanchevog, gent., Giles ny Meara, his wife, Tirlagh fitz Morris Magrath, gent., Rich. and Gillepatrick Magrath, of Bleyne, husbandmen, Edm. fitz Rich. Magrath, yeoman, John Magrath, of Ouskiegh, hush., Donell fitz Matthew Ryan, hush., John O Collanane, of Killogh, hush., Onory, his wife, Wm. fitz Matthew Rian, of same, Tirlagh roo O Connor, of same, Edm. M'Entreyney, John fitz Donill O Mearan, Alexander fitz Tirlagh O Donill, Donogho O Mearan, John O Mearan fitz Patrick, Donell fitz Edm. Swyny, Dermot O Tierny, and Andrew m'Neale Magrath, yeomen, Donogho O Ballevan, Inhourer, Andrew altagh Magrath, Edm. M'Creford, Gerrot Comerford, and Melaghlin Leigh, of Burries, yeomen, Gillenenseave O Tierny, smith, James Magrath fitz Patr., yeoman, Farrell roo O Rithe, hush., Hugh O Hanreghan, mason, and Brian O Hogain, hush., in co. Tipperary. Provision as in 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail. Recommended by letters from the lord of Ormonde.—18 Nov., xlv.

6708 (5426.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the rectories of Killyan alias Killaghan and Clondaly, Teynan alias Tynan, and Beallana, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John Cosack, late of Cussinston, in said co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £7 6s. 8d.—20 Nov., xlv.

6709 (5447.) Pardon to Anne Warren, of Ballscaden, co. Dublin, gent., Rich. Owen, Nich. Owen, Joan Owen, Joan Kegan, Tho. Ball, and Patr. Ball, of same, and Patr. Laghlin, of Ardee, gentlemen. Provisions as in 6374.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6710 (5448.) Pardon to Neile m'Hugh M'Murthoe, of the Fivagh, co. Antrim, in the province of Ulster, gent., Donell oge O Neile, Brien modderie O Neyle, Fellymy O Neile, Donell M'Ownye, Henry M'Ownye, Rowrie oge O Neile, Teige M'Ganna, Ownhye O Connore, and Ownhye O Connell, of same, gentlemen. Submission in co. Antrim, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6711 (5474.) Pardon to Patr. Savage, lord of Little Ardes, in the province of Ulster, Rowland Savage, his brother, Rich. Savage fitz Rich., of same, gent., George Savage fitz Patrick, of Bolloufrough, gent., Patrick, Henry, and Rowland Savage fitz Edmund, Henry Savage fitz Rich., Rowland Savage fitz Edm., Henry Savage fitz Wm., David and Henry Smith fitz Davy, Patrick

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Owyne Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Henry Smith fitz Gilligromy, Art and Dowaltagh Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Rowry Smith fitz Rich., Hugh Smith fitz Patr., Edm. m'Daniell M'Gillicomell, Edm. oge M'Gillicomell, Owney Savage fitz Edm., Jenkin Savage, his son, Arte gromy Smith fitz Rich., Jenkin Smith fitz Rowrie, Owyne Smith fitz Fardorogh, Morris Fitz Symons Obikine, Walter Fitz Symons fitz Rich., James Fitz Symons fitz Gerald, Obikine Fitz Symons fitz Nich., Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Jenkin Fitz Symons fitz Wm., Henry bane Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Williams, Wm. and Henry Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromye, Edm. duffe Fitz Symons fitz Gillegromye, Morris Fitz Symons fitz Garot, Garot bane Fitz Symons fitz Peire, John duffe Fitz Symons fitz Jenkin, Cormuck Magye fitz Brien, James boye Magye fitz Cormuck, Manus Magy fitz Gilliduff, Rich. Saye (or Eaye) fitz Shane, Shane carraugh Macrwell fitz James, Denis and Edmund M'Naskie fitz Jenkine, James Fitz Symons fitz Peirs, Sampson, James, and Patrick Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromye, of little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Down, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6712 (5478.) Pardon to Rowland Savage, of the little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster, gent., Patr. Savage, Owyne Savage m'Fardorogh, Redmund oge Savage, Owyne Savage fitz George, Roh. Hazore, Nich. Hazore, Owyne M'Namara, Owyne Savage m'James oge, and Hugh M'Namara, of same, gentlemen, Gilleduffe M'Namara, Owyne duffe M'Namara, Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, Owyne a praye, Patr. a Praye, John a praye, George Hazore, Patr. Hazore, Hugh a praye, James oge M'Item praye, Tho. M'Item-panye, Bryan gromy M'Item-panye, Nich. Meryman, Phellymy O Marrye, and Gillireough O Marrye, of same, yeomen, Tho. Walsh, of Knockfergus, gent., Edm. O Flynn, of little Ardes, and Knochor M'Namara, of same, yeomen, Emanuel Deaxe, of Dublin, gent., Edm. O Flynn, of the Ardes, gent., Gilliduffe Magyane, of same, priest, Laurence Magyane, of same, and Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, of same, yeomen. Provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6713 (5476.) Pardon to Brian O Deublinge, of Mountrie Deublinge, chief of his name, Rowrie and Teige O Deublinge, Brian modderie O Deublinge, Shane O Deublinge, Edm. oge O Deublinge, Terrelagh gromy O Deublinge, Fardorogh O Deublinge, Shane enase O Deublinge, Rowrie O Deublinge m'Neyle, Teige boye O Deublinge, Cahall O Quygaine, Donell oge O Quygaine, Collowe M'Quygaine, Cahall oge O Quygaine, Donough oge O Quygaine, Terrelagh M'Quygaine, Rowrie carraugh M'Quygaine, Arthur M'Quygaine, Rowrie M'Quygaine, Shane reogh M'Quygaine, Gillpatrick boy M'Quygaine, Toole O Deublinge, and Moriertagh O Deublinge, of same, gentlemen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, Gillpatrick O Keregane, Cuye O Ulmanye, Mortagh carraugh O Mulnanye, Gilliduffe O Deublinge, Hugh gromye O Deublinge, Edm. O Deublinge, Rowrie O Brennan, Owyn O Brennan, Gillpatrick modderie O Brennan, Gromyne O Deublinge, Phelmy oge O Lagane, Neile boye M'Quygaine, Edm. owre M'Quygaine, Dousaltagh O Deublinge, Owyn O Quygaine, Patr. M'Lerenan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh O Dallie, Fellimye boye O Deublinge, Fellynay M'Cauna, Gillpatrick oge M'Hugh, Neyle O Mulnanye, and Cormock O Corr, of same, yeomen, Manus M'Cawell, of Clounoe, vicar, Owyn, Collowe, Neile, Rorie, Phelemy, Owyn, and Terrelagh M'Cawell, of same, yeomen, Donogh roe O Conan, of Mountjoye, carpenter, Donell O Conan, Teige M'Gillephoile, Meahaughlin O Donell, Rowrie O Corre, Art M'Inchelly, and Gillpatrick bane O Quyne, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, of Ardibee, vicar, Terrelagh and Art O Deublinge, Mortagh, Donogh, Knochor, Owyn, and Tho. O Cananan, Shane and Donogh O Lagan, and Patz. Crillie, of same, yeomen, and Mortagh M'ITananye, of Mountjoye, in the country or county of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Tyrone, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6714 (5484.) Pardon to Owyn O Hugane, of Tuloghoge, chief of his name, gent., Nelle boye O Hagan, Cormock O Hagan, Teige O Hagan, Owyn gromye O Hagan, Brien M'Anally, Neale O Hanarieke, Arthur O Hagan, Phelemy boye O Canally, Donell O Kelly, and Brisa O Kellie, of same, gentlemen, Morish O Collan, Ownye O Collan, Donogh O Loya, Arthur O Kellie, Neile O Deublinge, Brian duffe O Deublinge, Ownye craine M'Inallie, Moriartagh O Lenan, Gillpatrick O Callan, Gillpatrick oge O Callan, Peirse O Callan, Rowrie O Mought, Morris O Muylrowe, Gillpatrick M'Fylone, Donell M'Fylone, Donogh O Hagan, Owyn boye O Hagan, Gillpatrick M'Grorye, Brien roe Magrourtie, Edm. O Hagan, Brien O Hagan, Teige O Hagan m'Igillygromye, Neile M'Corrucke, Owyne O Coullane, Brien O Kenan, Teige O Curkye, Gillpatrick duffe O Mulnanye, Dough M'Cormucke, Hugh O Hagan, Brien O Mulkrynye, Owyn O Lawrye, Arte O Lawrie, James O Collan, Gillpatrick modderie O Hagan, Neyle begge O Kenan, Mortagh moyle O Bramagan, Arte O Kenna, Hugh M'Shane, Gorby M'Ranell, Donell O Dowran, Rowrie M'Can, and Cahir O Mellan, of same, yeomen, Hugh gromye O Hagan, Gillpatrick oge O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Cormack oge O Hagan, and Edm. modderie O Hagan, of same, gentlemen, Neile O Hagan, Terrelagh O Hagan, Peirse O Collan, Donogh oge M'Cawell, James M'Cawell, Gillpatrick O Kellie, Gillyreughe O Mellan, Ownye boye O Collan, Hugh O Hagan, Arthur M'Gynston, and Ownye O Maylegan, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick oge O Forfuye, Teige O Deublinge, of same, yeoman, Shane M'Ownye, and Ownye M'Ranell, of same, yeomen, Neile O Corr, of same, gent., Brien O Corr, Toole O Hagan, Gillpatrick O Cullan, Arthur O Hagan, Conoghor O Quyn, Donell oge O Soroghan, Donell O Kanylle, Mortagh crasagh O Quyne, Owyne boye O Quyne, Fellemy O Quyne, Edm. O Quyne, Fellemy M'Anerie, Rowry M'Conwy, Cormack O Hagan, Callow oge M'Shane, Rowry O Connor, Terrelagh O Connor, Munomagher O Quyne, Arthur O Quyne, Teigo O Casedye, James M'Shane, Gilliduffe O Brenan, Terrelagh O Deublinge, and Shane O Boherane, of same, yeomen, Arthur and Donell m'Hugh O Hagan, and Phelem boye O Hagan, of same, gentlemen, James O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Donell O Conerye, Wm. O Courye, Knochor O Conrye, Donogh O Mellane, and Gregory Storton, of same, yeomen, in the country

1602.

FIANTS — ELIZABETH.

of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in the co. Tyrone, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 632.)

6715 (5419.) Presentation of David Good, clerk; to the vicarage of the church of S. John of Kilkenny, diocese of Ossory, vacant by lapse or otherwise.—22 Nov., xlvi.

6716 (5421.) Grant to Wm. Crook, clerk; of the archdeaconry of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Tho. Boork, priest.—23 Nov., xlvi.

6717 (4231.) Grant (under queen's letter [3 Aug.], xlvi.) to Nich. ^{English} Browne; of the country of Coomane, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmonde, in the province of Mounster, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheyffe, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging lying in two towns called Malaheyffe and Kilmalaheffe, by estimation 8 quarters of land, Kilcomyne Etla alias Ekley, 4 quarters, together with (the) Toghe and the town of Kilcomyne alias Kilcomyne Itley, 8 qrs., Knockane Eactie, 2 qrs., and three other towns called the Clonemoylans, 2 qrs., late in the tenure of Teige m'Dermody m'Cormack [of the Clancarties], containing by estimation 24 quarters or plow-lands after the rate of 40 acres the quarter; Noffoy[re], late in the tenure of Owen m'Fynin, 8 quarters; all the country of Onaught alias Onaghe Odonoch moore in the county of Desmonde, in the old county of Kerry, that is to say the manor and site of the castle of [Rosse I Donogho] in that country with the demesne lands, 2 quarters, a church and town called Kil learnye, with divers small islands called Loghleane, Inisfallen, and Muckrush, and sundry others, late in the tenure of Rory ODounogho alias O'Donnogho Moore, all which country of Onaught contains by estimation 50 quarters after the said rate; certain fishings to the manor of Ross I Donogho [in the several islands] belonging; the whole are certified to contain 82 quarters, and being rated at 80 acres the quarter, contain 6,560 acres, besides the fishings. The grantee holds the premises as assignee of the the earl of Clancar to whom they were granted in tail male by patents of 18 April and 28 [June], xxx. To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent after 4 years £58 13s. 4d., and after 7 years £113 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 5277. The premises were granted to grantee and his late father sir Valentine Browne, by 5277, in reversion after the death of Donald, earl of Clancar without heirs of his body. The earl had since died leaving issue only a daughter who hath many children, and his estate being properly in tail male, this grant is made to rectify the error in this respect in 5277.—[25 Nov., xlvi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 196.)

6718 (5436.) Grant to George Beverly, esq.; of the office of general surveyor and controller of the victualls of the soldiers. To hold during good behaviour with a fee of 10s. a day, as Tho. Might or Tho. Mollynell had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—26 Nov., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6719 (5443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 July, xlvi.) to James Ware, gent.; of the office of auditor of the accounts of all treasurers, receivers, and other accountable ministers, and auditor of the treasurer at war, in reversion after Chas. Peyton, who held under English patent of 4 Nov., xxviii. To

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

hold for life, with a fee of 100 marks sterling a year, and 50 marks for expenses, and £50 English for the office of auditor of the treasurer at war.—27 Nov., xlvi.

(5418.) Grant to Laurence Kendall, scolasticus; to be one of the four chaplains in the collegiate or parochial church of Gawan, diocese of Ossory, vacant by resignation of John Meredith.—28 Nov., xlvi.

6721 (5680.) Lease to Fines Morrison, gent.; of the rectories of English Downings and Keranghe, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 6570.—28 Nov., xlvi.

6722 (5552.) Grant (under letter of the English Council, 22 March, 1600) to (capt.) Anthony Huggins, gent.; of a pension of 2s. ster. a day, for life, in succession to John Bagguot, deceased.—29 Nov., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6723 (6144.) Livery to John Tobyn, of Killagh, co. Tipperary, gent., grandson and heir of James Tobyn, late of Killamerie, gent. Fine, £24.—29 Nov., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6724 (5423.) Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, captain of his name, Saru Neale, of Eveagh, John Magneisse, Brian Magneisse, Glasny m'Donell Magneisse, Con and Hugh Magneisse, Donell oge M'Quiggan, Art M'Brynn, Murtagh Magueis m'Felim, Tho. M'Conigan, Anable Reilly, Mary Magneisse, daughter of Hugh Magneisse, knut, Murtagh O Lawry, Cahill and Owen M'Brady, Cormock oge O Reilly, Tiragh O Reilly, Bryan M'Inry, Tho. M'Inrie, Tiragh M'Manus, Bryan O Reilly, Brian oge O Reilly, Brian M'Eclery, Oyne O Conhor, and Gillecolum M'William, of same, in co. Down. Provisions as in 6629.—1 Dec., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6725 (5424.) Pardon to George Russell, of Lecale, co. Down, gent., Patr., James, and Christopher Russell, John Daniell, John Bedlewe, Jeskin Fitz William, Chr. Walsh, Rich. Fitz Richard, Edm. m'Owen Savadge, Rich. Savadge, Jenkin boye Savadge, Henry Savadge, Owen m'Redmond Savage, Patr. Savadge, James oge Savage, Henry Savadge, and Rich. m'Rich. m'Wm. Savadge, of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 6579.—1 Dec., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6726 (5449.) Pardon to Teige M'Coghlane, of Kyllagly, King's co., gent., Donell O Heigan, of same, Gillernowe O Dally, of same, and Fellim m'Owine O Connor, of Ophalie, gentlemen, Murtho O Kinge, of Foxes country, Connor O Kinge, Wm. O Kinge, Toll O Kinge, Tho. O Dowlings, Martho oge M'Gegan, Twole m'Faughner O Connor, Felim M'Gegan, Tibbet Foxe, and Tibbie Foxe, of same, yeomen, Murtho M'William, of Leixe, gent., John Braughan, of same, gent., Wm. Boye, of same, and Martho Carr, of Connoch, yeomen, Teige m'Shane O Molloye, of Fercall, gent., and his wife, Derby Bryen, of Leixe, and Bernard Wood, yeomen, Anthony Atkinson, of same, Donogh M'Shane, of Ballyndrinan, Tiragh boy O Moloy, of Fercall, Edm. O Donn, of Regaine begg, and Owen Farrall, of Clansouly, gentlemen, Onye Inyaerie, of same, spinster, Tiragh bane O Kellie, of Rathownsey, John m'Feagh O Moloy, Owen O Henny, of same, and Coaney O Henny, of same, gentlemen, the wife of Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Patr. Fleming, of Garmanston, Patr. O Kenedy, of Fercall, Wm. Fullam, and Tho. B[] of same, gentlemen,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cosnye oge O Moloy, of same, gent., and Katherine ny Kigan, his wife. Provisions as in 6573. Patr. Fleminge, of Garnanston, excepted from clause requiring submission and security. At the suit of sir Francis Russel, kn.^t.—1 Dec., xlvi.

6727 (5469.) Pardon to Wm. Furlonge, of Yengestowne, co. Wexford, gent., Downell M'Morroghe, of Ballycilmack, Morish O Farall, of Resillagh, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballycilmack, Nich. M'Donell, and Melaghlin Lealex, of same, husbandmen, Teige O Dowile, of same, shoemaker, Morish M'Thomas, of same, tailor, Philip Doyre, of same, hush., Rob. M'Donell and Tho. Bruneghe, of same, yeomen, Art M'Denogh, of Colenstowne, hush., Gillepatrick O Dallan, of same, smith, Donogh O Headen, of Ballynloakraan, James O Headen, John O Birne, Wm. O Headen, of same, Rich. M'Donnell, of Haresmeade, and Wm. M'Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Morrogh buoy O Collone, of Rahenduffe, weaver, John M'Philip, of same, hush., Dorragh O Dallan, of same, smith, Redmund Furlonge, of same, Hugh O Dallan, of same, Donell M'Edmund, of the Horetowne, Donogh M'Shane, Walter Connick, and James Rawester, of same, husbandmen, Deirmot and Morish Kear, of same, masons, Owen M'Edmund, Hugh O Kelly, and James M'Walter, of same, yeomen, Donell O Trasey, of same, hush., Donogh M'Hugh, and Edm. M'Flart, of same, yeomen, Morish Leagh, of same, carpenter, James O Clirie, of Rassillagh, yeoman, Teige more and Rich. M'Teige, of same, Rich. Furlonge, of Camerose, husbandmen, James Reighe, of same, yeoman, Tho. Stafford, of same, gent., Morrough M'Deirmod, of same, hush., Tho. buoy Furlonge, of Dunanoe, yeoman, Donogh m'Cahir, of Pierstowne, gent., Cahir m'Tirrelagh, of Newbaune, gent., Wm. M'Edmund, and Tho. M'Cra, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Gibbeany, of Molranckan, harper, Dowlyn M'Morrough, of Old Rosse, gent., Rich. Staford, of Newbaune, Edm. and Shane M'Murrough, of Ballaghclaren, yeomen, James duffe Brannagh, of Skolbake, shoemaker, Rob. Furlonge, of same, Shane O Colletane, of Slavey, Rich. Roche, of the Grovetowne, and David O Dowly, of Cowlensaboy, yeomen, Edm. Synnot, of Kyngstowne, gent., Walter Devereux, of Tamon, hush., Wm. m'Deirmot merigagh, hush., Tho. Devereux, of Adamstowne, Ullick Roche fitz Wm., of Brydewell, Rich. Synnot fitz Peirse, of Ballyntorman, James M'Murrough, of Gallvalley, Edm. m'Hugh reogh, of Arderoman, and Wm. Brennocke, of same, yeomen, Rich. Nevill, of the Horetowne, and James Hoare, of same, gentlemen, in co. Wexford. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions as in 6573.—1 Dec., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6728 (5445.) Grant to Rob. Leyester, gent.; of the office of clerk, English comptroller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions, surrendered by Rich. Warde, who held under 6351. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Warde or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—1 Dec., xlvi.

6729 (5416.) Presentation of Donald O Nellan, clerk; to the arch-deaconry of Kilfenore, vacant by the death of the last incumbent. Addressed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Ambrose Fourth, judges and commissioners of the court of Prerogative, the see being vacant.—2 Dec., xlvi.

6730 (6142.) Grant to Robert Eamond, esq.; of the wardship and mar-

1602.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riage of James, son of Patrick Lampart, and grandson and heir of Philip Lampart, late of Ballyhure, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50s. after the death of Alison Codd, widow of said Philip, of which 40s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor, who is to be kept in Trinity College, Dublin, as in 1581. Fine £5 ster.—[2] Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., pp. 626 & 635.)

6731 (5437.) Grant to John Strowde, gent.; of the office of comptroller of the customs of the port of Drogheda, surrendered by Rob. Leicester. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Wm. James, Tho. Plunket, or R. Leicester had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—3 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6732 (5430.) Livory to John, son and heir of James Unyack, late of Youghell, co. Cork, gent. Fine, 20s. English. Recites an inquisition taken 27 Jan., xxviii., finding that said James Unyack was seized of Ballehuberd in Imokelly, co. Cork, Mokirishe, Ballyvirigen, Barneghy, Vanchymore in the franchises of Youghell, and four messuages and two gardens in Youghell, co. Cork.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6733 (5479.) Pardon to Thaddeus or Teige Fitz Patrick, of Clobbure, Queen's co., gent., Shane m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mongha, Fynin m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Cuelle, and Donough m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mongaghe, gentlemen, Wm. M'Mahon, Deirnnot m'William, and William oge m'William, of same, husbandmen, Connor M'Mahon, of Ballerally, husb., Hugh M'Phelim, of same, shot, Teige m'Donnell M'Shane, of Aghwoe, gent., Donell m'Geffery Fitz Patrick, of Balleawly, gent., Deirnnot O Byrgin, of Cortuekly, shot, Kynne m'Fir O Molloy, of Downaghmore, yeoman, Gillepatick O Brohy, of Cullkell, Teige Roynough m'Wm., Mahon O Brohy, and Deirnnot O Brohye, of same, husbandmen, Terrelagh duffle M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Teige oge, of same, Shane m'Teige duffle, of Grantston, and Teige M'Cryor, of same, husbandmen, Shane duffle O Phyllan, of same, glover, George Shey, late of same, merchant, Wm. m'Hugh boye, of Graygelly, shot, Bryene Fitz Patrick, of Castletowne, gent., Deirnnot m'Laghlin M'Kennyne, of Kepmerry, husb., Donogh m'Laghlen M'Kennyne, of same, shot, Donogh m'Teige M'Wm., of Leakagh, husb., Deirnnot m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, shot, Donell Kearde, of Ballekerdy, Teige m'William M'Donnell, Teige m'Deirnnot M'Teige, Moriartagh m'Dermot M'Teige, Shane m'Jeffery M'Kenyn, and Geoffrey m'Teige M'Fynin, husbandmen, Donogh m'Connor m'Donogh leaghe, and Rich. Hardinge, yeomen, Owny O Carroll Mayderfynne, gent., Mycagh M'Casson Georchiyon, of Elusvuryn, and Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Casson Georchiyon, of Ballybrowgh, yeomen, Cahyr m'Carroll O Deoran, of Tentoghor, husb., Donogh and Connor m'Murtagh O Phylan, yeomen, Owen and Donnell m'Mortagh O Phylan, Teige O Beheghene, and Donnell m'Carroll M'Teige, shots, Rowry and Owen m'Shane O Phylan, yeomen, Donagh m'Shane O Phylan, Moriartagh moell O Phylan, yeoman, Shane m'Carroll M'Teige, Morgan Smyth, Melaghen O Bekan, Connor O Brohy, of Kellenell, and Connor O Brohy, of Rathmore, husbandmen, Fynin m'Teige M'Costygen, and Teige m'Donell gromy, yeomen, Teige m'William O Dullany, husb., Gillepatick

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Beman, shot, Melaghlen M' Owen, of Keapallan, freeholder, Shane Shortall, of Castletoun, yeoman, Wm. O Phylane, of Egleshe, freeholder, Neile O Dearane, of Graygnegh, hush, Shane M' Kellagh, of Cahir, freeholder, Callagh M' Shane, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Dueygen, of Killechanfert, Laughlen O Hellan, of Graynelly, and Kellagh m' Teige Moyell, of Killcouran, husbandmen, John Purcell, of Cronaghe, freeholder, Grany nyne Deyrmot, of Rossbrey, widow, Donell O Dulchenta, carpenter, Teige O Dulchenta, boy, Gyellis ny Henry, Arte Enuse, of Martinstowne, horseman, Donogh m' Teige, of Clonhurren, gent., Colion McCussen, of same, yeoman, Thomas and Mullrony O Duan, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O'Gormele, Wm. O' Bryne, and Wm. O' Byrgin, of same, Walter Grace fitz Redmund, of Braffalstowne, James m' Tho. M' Gerralt, of the Graige, and Edm. oge m' Edm. M' Teige, of Magherneskeagh, yeomen, Tihhot Bourke, of Colliquill, gent., Tho. Magan, of Drumrany, hush., Enostas Morres, gent., Teige oge O Phillan, of Fellnaduffe, yeoman, James Bustace, of Higgenstowne, gent., and Nich. Lahie, of Lysmallyn, co. Tipperary, hush. Provisions as in 6629. Excluding from the pardon any in prison or on bail, except Nich. Lahie.—4 Dec., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

6734 (5481.) Pardon to Rosse bane M' Mahoune, co. Monaghan, gent., Brien ne saffagh M' Mahon, Patr. m' Colle M' Mahon, Patr. M' Mahon, One m' Brien M' Mahon, Arte, Brene oge, and Hugh oge m' Rosse m' Brene M' Mahon, gentlemen, Patr. oge O Duffie, Patr. m' Brene m' Cormock O Duffie, Philip m' Shane M' Cardell, Donogh croine O Murchghine, Owen m' Melaghlin O Moraghie, Patr. oge O Moraghie, and Edm. oge M' Coode, yeomen, Rosse m' Enale M' Mahon, gent., Symon Egerton, of Callon, gent., Arte roe O Moraghie, Brene O Moraghie, and Patr. m' Mortagh O Lowane, yeomen, Con M' Mahon, gent., Brene O Porne, yeoman, Shane ballagh M' Ecorife, harper, Evelin ny Breene, gent., Patr. O Duffie, Manus O Brenane, Tirilagh O Bran, Philip O Branaine, Patr. O Branaine, and Calle M' Caghie, yeomen, Uni ny Candell, Sarowe ny Neale, and Mewe ny Agane, gentlewomen, Rosse m' Patr. huoy M' Mahon, gent., Evelin ny Cardill, gent., Hugh oge O Duffie, Owen, Henry, Arte, Tirilagh, Bren hane, and Donogh O Lowane, and Donogh m' Shane roe O Lowan, yeomen, Con M' Mahon, gent., Neale grone M' Coad, Teige M' Coad, Melaghlin m' Henry oge M' Coode, Patr. oge M' Coode, Teige m' Henry oge M' Coile, Manus, Hugh duff, and Art M' Coad, yeomen, Patr. bane M' Mahone, gent., Melaghlin oge O Lowane, Owne, Connor, and Deirmod M' Evard, Tole buoy O Conely, Shane O Cone, Breene O Duffey, Patr. m' Breene O Duffe, Phelins O Duffie, Patr. reogh O Conoley, Patr. oge O Lowane, and Tirilagh O Duffie, yeomen, Cormock M' Gillegosgelie, harper, Penece O Cassadie, chirurgeon, Art m' Tho. ban O Conolie, and Tho. O Duffie, yeomen, Katherine nyne Hugh oge M' Mahon, gent., Patrick and Hugh m' Owen M' Mahon, gentlemen, Donogh M' Cabe, yeoman, Patr. M' Mahoune m' Connele, Breene m' Patr. M' Mahoune, Ever, Manus, and Hugh m' Towil M' Mahon, gentlemen, Edm. M' Cardell, Patr. m' Tho. vell O Duffie, Mah O Kine, and Shane O Duffie, yeomen, in co. Monaghan. Provision as in 6573.—4 Dec., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6735 (6661.) Pardon to Henry oge O Nell m' Henry m' Shane, of

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Portienuligan, co. Armagh, esq., Cortfrine] O Nell, his wife, Tirlagh oge and Cane buoy, his sons, Coconnaght O Kinan, his priest, Arte [and Brene] m'Edm. O Nell, Tirlagh m'Twoell O Neale, Terilagh m'Arte m'Edm. O Neale, Edm. O Nell, Brene roun O Nell, Brene m'Hugh more O Nell, and Shane m'Hugh oge O Nell, of same, gentlemen, [Jone m'Breno O Nell, Art m'Henry] m'Shane O Nell, of same, gent., Art m'Nelle m'Arte O Nell, Hugh m'Rowrie O Nell, Tirlagh m'Enarraght O Nell, Donell O Nell, Fardorogh O Nell, Donell O Nelle, Calle O Nell, Henry O Nell, Cale m'Hugh O Nell, Onie O Neale, Donill oge M'Quigine, Patr. m'Felmey O Hugh, Philip and Phelemy m'James O Hugh, and Cormock oge O Hugh, of same place, Patr. Verdon m'Tho., of Verdonston, Donell m'Chochohenet O Hue, of Portienuligan, Neile m'Patr. moyle O Hugh, Patr. O Hue m'Neil, Doncho [m'Eparson O Hue,] Patr. grome O Hue m'Eparson, Patr. m'Evecas O Hue, Malaghlin m'Edm. roun O Hue, Edm. m'Donell ville O Hue, Patr., Donell oge, and Art buoy m'Edm. m'Donell moyle O Hue, Henry duffe O Hugh, Cormock m'Phellimy duffe O Hue, Henry m'Philip ne faragh O Hue, Patr. oge m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Phelemy caragh m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Ony m'Edm. O Hue, Connchor moyle O Hue, Ony m'Melaghlin O Hugh, Melaghlin oge O Hue, Brene, Henry, and Neill m'Tirrelagh duffe O Hue, Shane m'Koile O Hue, Arte m'James O Hue, Patr. m'Tirrelagh entley O Hue, Tirrelagh m'Patr. entley O Hue, Connchor m'Henry O Hue, Henry and Arte m'Bren O Hue, Patr. m'Nell m'Henry O Hue, Donell, Fardorogh, Ony moyle, and Patr. m'James O Hue, Phellinay and James m'Arte boy O Hue, Doncho m'Ony boy O Hue, Henry m'Arte moyle O Hue, Tho. and Arte boy m'Melaghlin valy O Hue, Doncho m'Tho. O Hue, Onie and Henry m'Cormock oge O Hue, Patr. caragh m'Edm. O Hue, Patr. m'Edm. m'Cormock rauer O Hue, Fardorogh m'Edm. O Hue, Malaghlin Shane O Hue, Fardorogh heg O Hue, Edm. roun O Hue, Patr. Branagh O Hue, Brene m'Edm. m'Ony moyle O Hue, Donogh m'Henry O Hue, Edm. m'Cormack Breny O Hue, Philip oge O Hue, Patr. m'Donell oge O Hue, Donogh m'Wm. oge O Hue, Patr. m'Bren m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Henry O Hue m'Shane Carie, John Weston, Fardorogh O Hagane, Edm. m'Art O Hagane, Nell O Hagane, Shane boy O Hagan, Cormock O Malane, Terilagh oge Ovine, Doncho Ovine, Patr. boy O Vine, Edm. [m'Patr. boy O Vine,] Arte O Gormley, Donell M'Canee, Edm. m'Fellemy eny O Connchor, Teige O Connchor, Brien O Connchor, Morish O Haghie, Patr. oge M'Kuesker, Cochonot M'Kuesker, Brien M'Kuesker, Shane M'Kuesker, Patr. M'Morchie, Rorie, Henry, Ony, Manes, and Brene M'Morchie, Shane m'Patr. oge O Donell, Donell O Donell, Connchor oge O Duyne, Tirrelagh oge O Duyne, Kulle M'Grane, Shane M'Grany, Shane O Haghie, Patr. O Gomely, Connchor, Hugh, and Donell O Lapane, Patr. oge O Lapane, James M'Coye, Patr. M'Carbrie, Philip M'Kerbrie, Gelygrome O Kesedy, Tirrelagh roun O Mulverie, Felemye M'Elvridie, Morris O Maldoune, and Nise M'Elcharne, of same place, George Garnon m'Patr., of Willistoane, Shane O Begly, of [Portienuligan,] Tirrelagh O Shiridane, Kall O Gone, Ony oge O Mallane, Kall M'Ristard, Rorie Kerbie, Tirrelagh O Corerane, and Brene riagh M'Elcherny, of same, gentlemen, Ony riagh M'Parlane, Tiege M'Glojnene, Patr. roun M'Glone, Donell

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Bren M'Casio, Malaghlin oge M'Casio, Shane O Kinane m'Bren m'Connochor O Kinane, Cormock m'Bren m'Coanchor O Kinane,] Patr. oge O Kinane, Ony O Kinane, Shane m'Patr. moore O Kinane, Teige O Kinane, Hugh M'Etegert, Bren m'Philip O Dony, Edm. M'Eyerie, [Tirrelagh M'Clokie,] Cormock M'Soirly, Edm. M'Guyfe, Hugh O Care, Patr. O Mulchalen, Donogh O Gerlee, Henry O Gormly, Patr. [oge M'Rorie, James oge M'Rorie,] Donell M'Rorie, and Patr. m'Edm., of the same place; all (with two exceptions) described as gentlemen; co. Armagh. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, and not to include intrusions on crown lands or debts to the crown. [6] Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6736 (5452.) Pardon to Teige keigh O Carroll, of Clonaghell, in Eally, Teige m'Rorie O Carroll, of Clonaghan, Teige m'Donnagh ne Kellye O Carroll, of Killrostrestren, Shane m'Donnagh ne Kellye, of same, Shane O Kenedy, of Lackyn, Brian m'Teige O Carroll, of Raenyan, and Owen m'Owney O Kenedy, gentlemen, Teige M'Boddyge, Melaghlin O Lavyn, and Awley m'Hugh moyle, yeomen, Donell gromey O Carroll, gent., Hugh O Kinge, yeoman, Rorie reogh O Carroll, gent., Donell O Skolley, and Rorie m'Shane leyge O Molly, yeomen, Wm. m'Bryan roe O Carroll, of Byr, gent., Melaghlin M'Corekran, and Shane M'Edmunde, yeomen, Donogh m'Fyrr O Carroll, of Ballyntam-sill, and Gyles ny Cormocke oge, of Lem, gentlemen, Tiragh, Neill, Murtagh, and Bressell m'Donnell M'Murtagh, yeomen, brothers, Callough m'Fyrr O Carroll, of the Imill, gent., Rory reogh O Dologhentie, of Ballenbret, James O Heynen, Connor M'William, Owen oge O Madden, Shane moyle O Hene, Teige O Kelly, and Wm. m'Deirmot O Maugher, yeomen, in Eally, and Oliver Eastace fitz Wm., of Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec., xlv.

6737 (5458.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Alexander Redmond, late of Redmondes Hall, co. Wexford. Fine £4 6s. 8d.—17 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6738 (5429.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of Edward Nugent, late of Desert, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £21.—26 Dec., xlv.

6739 (5444.) Grant to Wm. Parsons, gent.; of the office of surveyor, estimator, and extensor, of the queen's manors, lands, and possessions (surveyor general), surrendered by Geoffrey Fenton, knut, who held under English patent of 10 Aug., xxxiii. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £60 sterling. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—26 Dec., xlv.

6740 (5677.) Lease to Patrick Sarsfeilde, of Tullye, co. Kildare, gent.; of the ruinous castle and lands of Silliet, co. Kildare, with liberty of common of pasture on the Curraghe of Kildare, the lands of Bralyssan, Insenegrey, Inselopher, and Shemelone, Colliersland in the Greyfryers of Kildare, messuages and land appertaining to the late White friars of Kildare, with common of pasture upon the Curragh, and the lands of Typpenane, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Setton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12s. 0d. Provisions as in 6570. Consideration £10.—30 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

1602-3.

6741 (5475.) Pardon to Coll m'Art M'Mahowne, of Cloncarvill, co. Monaghan, gent., Done, Aghen, Hugh, Tolle, and Art M'Mahound, Patr. Magorman, Patr., Brien, Patr., and Arte

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahound, of same, gentlemen, James Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Hugh McCullmart, of same, gent., Maghe Ukerrell, Edm. M'Ane, and Donyll M'Cane, of same, yeomen, Pate. O Leay, and Hugh M'Mahoune, of same, gentlemen, Kerrell O Byrn, Patr. glasse O Byrn, Teige, Patr., Hugh, Bryn, Phelim, and Teige O Byrn, Hugh and Carye O Dorney, Cormock McCavill, and Dolin O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Patr. roo M'Mahound, of same, gent., Tolim m'Shane O Byrn, and Hugh Sarreley, of same, yeomen, Henry Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, Edm. m'Davy O Lalor, Derby Fynn, and Shane Grany, of same, yeomen. Submission in co. Monaghan, and other provisions as in 6374.—7 January, xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6742 (5451.) Pardon to (Tho. ovre Roche, son of Wm. Roche, of Rochland, gent., struck out), Walter Meyler, of Duncormuck, Laurence Fitz Henry, of Fernes, and Nich. Fitz Henry, of Moghmayne, gentlemen, Edm. Duffe, of same, David O Kennay, of same, Donogh M'Teige, of Tomlane, and Murtagh m'Donell hane, yeomen, Paul Keatinge, of Bawllenton, gent., John Mealer, of Knocktowne, gent., Barnaby Scurlock, of Roslare, Philip Scurlock, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Doyle, of Kilkasan, gent., Tho. M'Arte, of Little Ardenagh, Edm. Sutton, of Little Ballikercock, and Philip O Cromen, of same, yeomen, Simon Sutton, of Prishaggard, gent., Wm. Meyler, of Dunoormuck, Nich. Devereux fitz Wm., and John M'Dorroghe, of Kilkevan, yeomen, James Forstall, of Moniehore, gent., Donoghe O Flahie, of Kilkevan, Tho. Revell, of same, and Walter buoy Roche, of Ballikeege, yeomen, Wm. Furlonge, of Bulganeough, gent., and Tho. Rooghe, of the Newtown, co. Wexford, yeoman. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—15 Jan., xlvi. (5435.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kilbrwe, co. Meath, gent. Fine £11 2s. 4d.—[15 Jan., xlvi.] (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6744 (5420.) Presentation of Nich. Smith, A.B., clerk; to the vicarage of Rathout, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Fleming, clerk.—19 Jan., xlvi.

6745 (5438.) Grant to James Faireweather, gent.; of the office of saymaster for the overseeing, searching, and trying of all hides and leather dressed and tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute of 11 Eliz. With power to seize all leather not sufficiently wrought or that shall be tanned in any unlicensed place; half of such forfeitures to be for himself and half for the crown. No leather may be sold until examined and sealed with the broad arrow head on pain of 5s. for each offence. He may receive 1d. for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted. To hold during pleasure.—26 Jan., xlvi.

6746 (5442.) Grant to Edw. Brooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market as in 5410. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 yearly. Recites that the late holder, Walter Williams, had been found by inquisition, to have misbehaved in his office, and not to have exercised it for four years past, and thereby to have forfeited it.—2 Feb., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 630.)

6747 (5439.) Grant to Roger Langford, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus alias Carrickfergus, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Charles Edgerton; with a fee of 3s. 4d. a day, and 8d. a day for each of 20 armed footmen. To hold during pleasure.—5 Feb., xlvi.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6748 (5440.) Grant to Griffith Hayes, gent.; of the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, surrendered by Tho. Griffin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—8 Feb., xlvi.

6749 (5434.) Livery to Nicholas Rocket, of Atnauport, co. Waterford, son and heir of Redmond Rocket, late of Atnauport, gent. Fine £10.—11 Feb., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6750 (5432.) Livery to David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookestown, co. Meath, gent. Fine 26*s.*—12 Feb., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 636.)

6751 (5455.) Pardon to James Roche fitz Patr., of Kinsalle, merchant, Wm. Heymothe, Edm. roe M'Shane, and Rich. fitz Edm. Cragh, merchants, Joas ny James Moneghan, gent., Donnell oge O Dally, John Coursie, Jordan Roche, John m'Donnagh I Rierdua, and John Fitz Morrice, merchants, and Ellis Courale, his wife, all of Kinsalle. Provisions as in 6617 (omitting the exception of freemen of towns).—17 Feb., xlvi.

6752 (5467.) Pardon to Krifien m'Donnell Kavanagh, co. Catherlogh, gent., Pierse and Hubert Tallan m'Rickard, Shane reogh Tallon, Owen m'Tirlagh O Birne, Edm. m'Dorell O Byrne, Edm. m'Art Tomyn, Tirlagh m'Morrough O Birne, Brien m'Teige O Curren, Dermot m'James O Curren, Tibbot owre m'Donnell O Byrne, Teige m'Edm. O Dowle, Morrogh roe m'Teige O Kelly, Teige oge m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. Tomyn m'Edm., Teige m'Rosse O Byrne, Wm. Tomyn, of Clonygagh, Brien m'Art Kavanagh, Brien M'Gwyre, Shane m'Edm M'Mahoune, Molmorey M'Donnagh, and Shane O Boyle, yeomen, Calair m'Donell Kavanagh, gent., Donogho bane O Birne, David m'Wm. O Birne, Wm. M'Hugh, Morrogh m'Donnagh M'Keylie, Brien m'Cahir O Byrne, and Donell m'Hugh O Birne, yeomen, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions as in 6573.—19 Feb., xlvi.

6753 (5454.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kenae, of the Troghe, co. Monaghan, chief of his name, Arte M'Kenae, Toole oge M'Kenae, Brene, Owen, Toole, Rosse, Shane, Losleive, Edmund, and Coconoght M'Kenae, Losleive and Toole m'Shane M'Kenae, Coconaght m'James M'Kenae, Foellie M'Kenae, Losleive oge M'Kenae, Patr. Pony M'Kenae, Owen m'Gilgrome M'Kenae, Toelle m'Fellowie M'Kenae, Folie m'Gilgrome M'Kenae, Art M'Mahowne, Hugh M'Mahone, Owen oge M'Kenae, Owen M'Kenae, Patr. oge M'Kenae, Donghe M'Kenae, Shane beddie M'Kenae, Kormock M'Gaire, Rowrie M'Gwyre, Kealc M'Krenere, Phillie M'Krenere, James M'Kenae, Phelim karragh M'Kenae, Torlagh, Cormock, and Ardele M'Kenae, James m'Edm. oge M'Kenae, Owen and Done M'Kenae, Rich. Dowdall, Losleive M'Kenae, Patr. m'Fellin M'Kenae, and James M'Kenae, all of same, Coconaght M'Kenae, Patr. m'Toell M'Kenae, Koughovere M'Kenae, Patr. m'Toell ved i M'Kenae, Melaghlin m'Patr. M'Kenae, Melaghlin M'Kenae, Phelim boye M'Kenae, Patr. M'Kenae, Hugh M'Kenae, Patr. m'Shane M'Kenae, Patr. oge M'Kenae, Edm. M'Kenae, Toole m'Patr. M'Kenae, Melaghlin, Patrick, and Shane O Donelly, Shane oge O Donelly, Philip M'Kenae, Brian M'Krenere, James oge O Donell, Owen M'Krenare, Donell M'Kenise, and Wm. M'Kenise, of Troghe, yeomen, and James Sheele, in co. Kildare, gent. Provisions as in 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—21 Feb., xlvi

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6754 (5456.) License to Rich. Gravener, gentleman porter in the province of Munster; to be absent in England for six months.—21 Feb., xlvi.

6755 (5466.) Pardon to John Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, same co., gent., Gerald Aylmer, knt., John Sarsfeilde, of Surnings, esq., Tho. Allen, of Kilhelee, Henry Bealings, of Surdalston, Rob. Fitz Harrys, of Rosbery, Edw. Fitz Garret, of the Nornye, Edw. Nangle, of Moorecoun, and Walter Fitz Garrald, of Brownstone, gentlemen, Edm. Humsey, of Kildare, and John Keigane, of Killdrogh, yeomen, Morrish Beaghan, of Kildare, hush., Garret Nangle, of Ballesaxe, gent., Brien McGilleroe, of same, yeoman, James Fitz Garret, of Old Connell, horseman, Murtoch Raghter, of Kiltaghan, Barneby Dune, of Bally Teige, yeomen, James O Caghan, of the Three Castles, hush., Hugh O Dallan, of Rathgaret, hush., Wm. Cooke, of Catherloghe, and Wm. Lorgane, of the Nass, yeomen, Patr. m'Donnogh M'Phillip, of Balleboght, Morrogh M'Farduffe, of same, Rich. Fitz Garret, of Corrduffe, husbandmen, Nich. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, gent., Mortoagh O Heverin, of Kiltaghan, Morriah M'Cowlick, of Ballesaxe, Teige M'Connell, of same, and Darby Kelly, of Rosbery, yeomen, John Brynaingham, of Dunferte, and Nich. Brimingham, of same, farmers, Margaret Pettyt, of Dunfert, gent., and John Boyse, of Callagh, gent. Provisions as in 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—22 Feb., xlvi.

6756 (5457.) Grant to Samuel Newoe, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster, surrendered by John Gillet who held under 4868. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—23 Feb., xlvi.

6757 (5464.) Presentation to Rich. Boyle fitz Michael, clerk, A.M.; to the rectory or wardenship of the new college of the B.V.M. of Youghal in the diocese of Cloyne.—24 Feb., xlvi.

6758 (5427.) Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Thomas Keppock or Keappocke, late of Atherdie, co. Louth, gent. Recites an inquisition taken, 15 April, xxxiii. (see Inquisitions, Chancery, co. Louth, Eliz., No. 1.) Fine £9 6s. 8d.—25 Feb., xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6759 (5422.) Presentation of Neillanus or Neile Molloye, literatus; to the rectory of Kilconfert, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Lacie, clerk, and in the queen's gift by reason of the minority of Oliver Flood. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Ambrose Forthe, as judges and commissaries of the court of Faculties.—26 Feb., xlvi.

6760 (5431.) License to Rob. Leicester, usher of the fort of Philipston in the King's co., and Coileius Phillippe, controller of the customs in Dublin; to be absent in England for one year.—26 Feb., xlvi.

6761 (5480.) Pardon to Rory O Donnell, of Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster, gent., Caffara O Donell, Innyne duffe alias Finnola ny Connell, Fynnola ny Donell, Meive ny Donell, Mary ny Donall, Teige oge [O Boyle alias O Boile, Edm. boy O Boyle,] Dwaltagh m'Donell bulagh O Boyle, Wm. O Boyle, [James O Boyle, Edm. boy m'Dwaltagh O Boyle, Murrogh [m'Edm. O Boyle,] Rich. O Boyle, Donogh oge O Boyle, Brian m'Dwaltagh O Boyle, Rory m'Donogh O Boyle, Teige m'Hugh

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Boyle, Rorie m'Donell O Boyle, Tiragh oge m'Donogh O Boyle, Neale and Teige m'Brian O Boyle, Irriel m'Conor O Boyle, James m'Neale O Boyle, Teige m'Donogh O Boyle, Donell m'Phelim O Boyle, Hugh ballagh m'Donell O Boyle, Phelim garrowe O Boyle, Brian m'Rorie O Boyle, Wm. and Connor m'Hugh hallagh O Boyle, Teige reoche O Boyle, Wm. duffe O Boyle, Donell m'Wm. O Boyle, Donell garrowe O Boyle, Brian m'Teige moddera O Boyle, Tiragh hoy O Boyle, Donogh oge m'Wm. O Boyle, Hugh and Wm. m'Phelim O Galewe, Shane and Tiragh oge m'Hugh O Galewe, Owen ballagh m'Nicoll O Galewe, Edm. m'Wm. O Galewe, James hoye m'Wm. O Galewe, Donell hallagh and Cahell m'Wm. O Galewe, Dwaltagh and Farrill m'Twohell O Galewe, Phelim m'Edm. O Galewe, Donogh m'Redmund O Galewe, Teige and Owen m'Twohell O Galewe, Cahell crone O Galewe, Manus duffe O Galewe, Donogh M'Cawys, Tiragh O Crirane, Rorie oge O Crirane, Hugh roe O Crirane, Tiragh caragh M'Carroll, Neale, Manus oge, Rorie, and Tiragh M'Carroll, Manus hallagh O Galewe, Owen m'Edm. hoy O Galewe, Donogh O Morryn, Ferrill M'Ceagharan, Cormock O Galewe, Brian O Dunsyne, Gorrys, Rory oge, and Hugh O Dunsyne, Hugh m'Neale O Dunsyne, Hugh grana O Cunnoghe, Donogh, Gillpatrick, Manus caragh, and Melaghlin O Cunnoghe, Teige M'Carny, Shane hallagh O Galewe, Owen m'Gill Owen O Kenedie, Hugh hane O Kenedie, Neal and Tumaltagh O Mulrenyn, Owen [glaunn] M'Swyne, Phelim M'Gwolick, Hugh and Phelim m'Neale O Boyle, Donell grana O Rowarty, Tiragh and Wm. O Langane, Wm. reoche O Boyle, Edm. O Donnyll, Connor oge O Donnyll, Tiragh O Helie, Teige m'Brian O Langane, Alexander M'Hugh, Brian oge M'Hugh, Donell O Tiernan, Brian and Connor O Morryn, Gillechrist M'Moriertay, Connor glasse M'Moriertay, Donell crone M'Moriertay, Donogh O Toddile (or O Teddile), Teige duffe O Moylevagh, Hugh m'Morish O Cunnaghan, Dermot O Cunnaghan, Neale O Boyle, Owen hoye O Crirane, James Ultagh, Cormack, Gilleduffe, Shane, and Deirmot Ultagh, Francis and Walter O Creane, Shane O Dwyre, alias O Dwyre, Shane O Kerane, alias O Kerane, Brian O Bristan alias O Bristlane, Gilleduffe O Boyle, Neale O Boyle, Manus O Syvelane, Donell cam O Syvelane, Solle O Morrisane, Brian a glanna O Galewe, Donogh oge m'Brian m'Donogh O Boyle, Brian O Bridane, Teige O Bridane, Hugh m'Owen tally O Donell, Donell oge m'Owen tally O Donell, Tiragh m'Dwaltagh O Donell, Donell, Twohell, Hugh, Tiragh, Rorie duffe, and Edm. O Galewe, Neale oge O Galewe, Tiragh m'Brian O Galewe, Redmund and Moylecawe m'Tiragh O Galewe, Rorie hallagh O Galewe, Hugh and Cahir M'Tomelyn, Tomelyn oge M'Tomelyn, James m'Phelim O Galewe, Edm. Sallagh m'Phelim O Galewe, Cahir m'Shane O Galewe, Tiragh oge m'Cahir O Galewe, Donogh M'Graigh, Tiragh M'Graigh, Shane, Donell, and Twohell O Moylegane, Hugh O Ruddle, Shane oge O Gewregane, Morris M'Gillhride, Owen O'Mulgearna, Rorie hallagh m'Manus O Galewe, Tiragh, Shane, and Hugh m'Rorie hallagh O Galewe, Wm. m'Nicoll O Galewe, James duffe m'Nicoll O Galewe, Tiragh m'Owen hoy O Galewe, Dwaltough and Ferrill O Galewe, Tiragh grana O Galewe, Edm.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge m'James O Galcowa, Tirlagh m'Teige O Galcowa, Manus garrowe O Galcowa, Deirmot m'Teige O Galcowa, James mergagh O Galcowa, Manus m'Tirlagh O Galcowa, Hugh m'Owen boy O Galcowa, Edm. sallagh O Galcowa, Morogh M'Swyne, Neale oge m'Malmorye roe, Gillpatrick M'Awarde, Rorie ballagh m'Connar oge, Donogh M'Gilleglas, Donell oge M'Twohell, Shane O Crone m'Donogh grans, Moyleawe O Galcowa, Connor M'Garragh, Neale duffe M'Garragh, Gilledaffe, Neale oge, Brian, Donell, Owen, Manus, and Edm. M'Gillebrowy, Owen m'Gilleglas O Galcowa, Dwaltagh m'Fergunanym O Galcowa, Edm. oge O Galcowa, Owen boy M'Grina, Shane crone M'Grina, Neale carraugh O Galcowa, Shane crone O H[u]lky, Hugh boy O Galcowa, Tirlagh murrey O Galcowa, Donogh boy O Galcowa, Donogh O Cealaghan, Ennys grona O Cannyn, Tirlagh O Dwire, Philip O Dunegan, James O Mulvoge, Teige O Carroll, Owen m'Fergansany O Galcowa, Edm. oge O Galcowa, Tirlagh and James O Galcowa, Tirrelagh m'Donogh O Galcowa, Hugh oge O Duvire, Tirlagh grona Magrina, Edm. m'Owen O Galcowa, Connor M'Grina, Hugh oge and Owen m'Art O Galcowa, Nicoll m'Tirlagh O Galcowa, One m'Owen O Galcowa, Connor, Owen, Brian, and Edm. M'Gillegea, Donell oge O Galcowa, Ferryll m'Donell oge O Galcowa, Phelim crone m'Donill oge O Galcowa, Connor oge M'Carroll, Owen M'Carroll, Owen m'Shane carraugh O Galcowa, Brian O Cahan, Donill O Shelly, Gilledaffe O Shelly, Edm. dorrogh m'Arte O Galcowa, Donill grona m'Arte O Galcowa, Dwaltagh m'Arte O Galcowa, Arte, Twohell, and Donogh m'Brian dorrogh O Galcowa, Tirlagh oge O Meallane, Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murrey, Hugh oge M'Euscaigh, Wm. M'Ghy, Owen boy Miagh, Manus grona Miagh, Dermot oge O Mulvoge, Clement O Fryle, Hugh boy M'Awarde, Rorie ballagh O Galcowa, Donell crone m'One O Galcowa, Tirlagh m'Ferrill O Galcowa, Phelim ballagh O Galcowa, Donogh m'Phelim bally, James duffe O Galcowa, Hugh m'Redmund O Galcowa, Hugh m'Rorie O Galcowa, Cahell O Galcowa, Twohell m'Owen O Galcowa, Rose ny Con ny Donell, Phelim m'Owen O Galcowa, Shane m'Phelim O Galcowa, Tomelin O Galcowa, Redmond O Galcowa, Neale m'Twohell O Galcowa, Shane, Cahir, and Tirlagh O Durnyn, Owen O Doghortie, Donogh reogh M'Moville, Owen, Brian, Cormock, and Cahill O Bregan, Ennys reogh O Miaghan, Owen O Galcowa, Gillegroma M'abrehan, Shane roe M'Ghaghlin, Gillpatrick M'Ghaghlin, Owne O Moylearky, Hugh oge O Fryle, Brian grona O Boy, Donogh Murrey O Galcowa, Cormock O Boye, Phelim O Doghortie, Shane M'Granaghan, Deirmot O Barran, Owen oge m'Owen O Galcowa, Melaghlin O Barran, Phelim crone O Barran, Manus oge O Shirihane, Teige O Shirihane, Tirlagh O Barran, Wm. oge O Barran, Teige M'Tibbot, Dermot M'Gillevane, Mary ny Conell, Rorie m'Shane O Donill, Owen, Donill, Connor crone, and Connor O Cashedy, Deirmot hallagh O Galcowa, Hugh boy O Donill, Teige and Phelim M'Kearrane, Shane grona O Laharty, Gilliesome O Lucy, Twohell M'Nemy, Loghlen O Laffarty, Neale O Bregan, Cahell oge O Brogan, Edm. M'Collynn, One M'Collyn, Rorie reogh M'Gilleghole, Edm. M'Padyn, Manus M'Swyne, Hugh m'Donill O Donell, Hugh O Baran, Donogh m'Conor boy O Donnell, One m'Owen

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Adegane I Galcowa, Nicoll and Shane O Galcowa, Mulmory O Fyhye, Owen O Roddy, Donogh oge O Galcowa, Owen O Quyn, Hugh oge m'Hugh boy O Galcowa, Twohell m'Loghlin O Galcowa, Caher m'Tomelyn O Galcowa, Nicoll m'Twohell O Galcowa, Owen M'Gennyle, Shane M'Gennyle, Owen O Braddan, Gillemoy O Braddan, Hugh and Wm. M'Eneagh, Connor oge O Brogan, Shane m'Manus O Galcowa, Tirlagh M'Morierty, Donogh duffe M'Morierty, Donyll reogh O Shyry, Twohell ballow O Galcowa, Twohell O Boye, Owen m'Connor oge O Galcowa, Ferryll, Dwultagh, and Shane m'Tirlagh O Galcowa, Arte and Cormeek m'Donogh O Galcowa, Redmund O Galcowa m'Loghlin, Loghlin O Galcowa, Hugh oge and Redmund m'Hugh O Galcowa, Brien m'Ferdorrough O Galcowa, James, Manus, Tomelin, and Shane m'Brien O Galcowa, Tirlagh oge m'Ferdorrough O Galcowa, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Galcowa, Phelim m'Brien O Galcowa, James m'Ferryll O Donill, Owen ballowe, Teige boy O Mulkerane, James O Mulkeran, Owen O Bridan, Edm. m'Moylecawe O Galcowa, Ferrill m'Tirlagh oge O Galcowa, Cahill duffe M'Garragh, Tirlagh oge m'Twohell bally O Galcowa, Cahir m'Twohell ballagh O Galcowa, Shane ballagh O Cowna, James O Cowna, Brien roe M'Curreman, Connor oge M'Curreman, Rorie reogh M'Curreman, Ferrill O Donyll, Ferryll and Manus m'Tirly I Donill, James m'Neale I Donill, Brien m'Tirlagh O Galcowa, Owen oge and Cahir m'Brien O Galcowa, Owen m'Brien m'Cahir O Galcowa, Twohell m'Cormock roe O Galcowa, Donogh and Cahir m'Cormock roe O Galcowa, Teige duffe O Kennedy, Rorie ballagh O Galcowa, Phelim duffe O Galcowa, Tirlagh O Gilevoy, Neale O Gilevoy, Hugh ballagh O Galcowa, Phelim and Tirlagh m'Arte O Galcowa, Redmund m'Nye O Galcowa, Brian m'Gillpatrick roe O Galcowa, Neale O Galcowa, Edm. m'Neale O Galcowa, Owen ballagh O Bengane, Hugh O Liengan, Donogh O Langan, Deirmot O Moughan, Manus ballowe O Glackane, Deirmot O Galcowa, Donell O Browder, Donogh na tor M'Swyne, Edm. M'Swyne, Collo m'Brian roe M'Swyne, One O Galcowa, Hugh M'Caffarky, Owen O Caferky, Cormock m'Hugh bally O Galcowa, Twohell O Galcowa, Owen, Phelim, and Cahir O Donell, Neale murry M'Gowan, Art and Rorie M'Gowan, Connor O Miey, Owen O Galcowa, Ennys M'Ghy, Rorie oge O Braddan, Manus O Braddan, Hugh O Braddan, Rory O Gennyle, Manus duffe O Davenny, Dermot oge M'Peake, Manus oge M'Peake, Donogh O Cuilly, Tirlagh O Doghertie, Owen ballagh O Doghertie, Rorie O Doghertie, Shane crane O Gennyle, Owen Craforte, David Craforte, Rich. O Beole, Gilledaff O Beole, Neale, Gillepatrick, Twohell, Edm. boy, and Connor O Twoalan or O Twoelan, Neale O Cullenan, Donogh and Edm. O Mulkeran, Edm. atenought O Mulkeran, Donogh m'Brian O Mulkeran, Edm. Connoghy O Mulkeran, Owen, Hugh duffe, Fearghir, Rorie, and Manus O Mulkeran, Dunsby M'Kysoke, Twokill O Mulcloigh, Manus M'Hugh, Teige oge M'Gennyle, Edm. O Cashdie, Phelim M'Collin, Tirlagh M'Collin, Gilleglas M'Collin, Brian m'Tirlagh M'Collin, Brian m'Shane M'Collin, Owen atenought M'Collin, James, Neale, Shane duffe, Owen, Owen groma, and Edm. M'Collin, Donell m'Owen oge M'Collin, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Collin, Neale M'Collin, Donell and Connor O Cannan, Shane O Dovire, Hugh duffe O Dovire, Edm. O Galcowa, Edm.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gillepony, Donill O Raddy, Hugh boy O Ruddy, James m'Owne hoy O Galcwe, Connor O Crigain, Hugh O Crigan, Daltyn O Meallane, Neale M'Kynny, Donogh M'Kynny, Owne M'Glaghlin, Donill M'Boyle, Teige M'Boyle, Owen M'Boyle, Neale O Cashuly, Gillpatrick oge Glanagan, Rich. O Cahan, Rorie M'Gowan, Morris M'Award, Donogh M'Awarde, Owen M'Award, Francis Ultagh, Donogh Ultagh, James hoy M'Graigh, Owen Ultagh, Laigh O Clery, Gilchrude O Clerie, Twohell O Clery, Shane O Clery, Dermot O Clery, Inerkin O Clery, Ennys oge M'Award, Owen roe M'Award, Wm. oge M'Award, Connor roe M'Award, Donell m'Donogh I Galcwe, Connor O Cunna, Neale O Cunna, Brien hoy M'Garrile, Brien O Mollan, Owen O Hely, Melaghlin O Hely, Donill O Hammoyl, Ennys m'Gillehrude M'Morris, Edm. M'Gwean, Teige O Quyne, Mulmury M'Swyne, Owen m'Neale moddera, Brien O Morvyn, Gillepatrick roe M'Graigh, Hugh grona O Galcwe, Dwallagh m'Tomelyn I Galcwe, Owen O Murry, Donell O Murry, Twohell hoy M'Hugh, Donell M'Moriertagh, Tiragh O Meallane, Gillepatrick hoy O Murry, Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murry, Gillechrist O Moylery, Ferrill m'Tomelyn I Galcwe, Shane glasse O Harte, Connor M'Gugyne, and Hugh M'Connigan, of Terreconnel, natural followers of said Rory O Donnell; Rickard Bourke m'Walter kittagh, Tha m'Rickard oge Bourke, Ullick m'Redmond Bourke, John fits Redmond Bourke, Wm. m'Edm. M'Melaghlin, Ferres roe, Shilie ny Rowrke, and Ullick Bourke m'Rich., in the province of Connaught. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[26] February, xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 629.)

6762 (5468.) Pardon to Teige M'Donnogh alias [] of [] co. Cork, Conoghor m'Mahowne M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Morish [] John O Cahell, of Ballycollie, bush, Ullick fits Ullick Barret, of Iniskarry, yeoman, Auley m'Deirmond O Leyn, of Bally- [], Katheline ny Redmond Rochfoord, Philip m'Shane O Sol[], John [] M'Eggn alias [] myne, bush, John roe and Redmond roe m'Donell O Corkery, [], yeomen, Con m'Donogh O Keeffe, [] m'Donnogh fits John, of [] yeoman, Edm. m'Redmond[], of Castletowne, gent., Teige oge O Kelly, of Mannynge, yeoman, John m[], of Johnstone, yeoman, Wm. O'Dunany, of Ballymogooly, bush, John m'Melaghlin [], of Castle m'[], gent., [], of same, Honory ny Swyne, Melaghlin m'[], Philip and David m'Tho. Y Hennessey, yeomen, in co. Cork, Owen [] M'Cragh, of [] beg, co. Waterford, [], Wm. m'Shane m'Edm. Roche, of [], bush, Philip Nagle alias [], of [] lgh, bush, Teige [] I Callaghan, of Carrig[], yeoman, Conoghor roe M'Mahowney and Moelre m'Hugh [M'Ma]howney, of same, yeomen, James fits Morris Farsing Koch, [], James fits Ullick fits James Koch, of same, yeoman, in co. Cork, Phellimay m'Dermode M'Carty, of Liamore, gent., Conoghor m'Teige M'Cartie, [] m'Cor mock roe, Conoghor and Donogh m'Donell O Solivane, Moriartagh m'Conoghor O Solivane, Donell m'Conoghor M'Clannehy, and

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conogher oge M'Clannaby, of same, in co. Waterford, yeomen, Morregh m'Owen O Agherien, of Ballintamble, John oge O Mulcashell, of same, John O K[]tyn, of same, Nich. M'Thomas, of [] Jaght, Dermot m'Morris Y Dowlea, of Downemanvey, John and Owen m'Morris Y Dowlea, Donogh m'Edmund, Deirmod m'Shane O Cullen alias Dermot Dihles, Morris m'Shane O Cullane, Owen m'Fenyn keaghe, Fenyn M'Cartie, Teige [], Teige oge [], and John m'Dermot Y Dowlea, of same, yeomen, in co. Cork, James Butler alias James Galdey, of Knockloghie, gent., Deirmod m'Quyn O Donell of same, Donogh O Doayl, of same, yeoman, James English fitz Water, Wm. roogh O Melbolloghan, and Donell [], of same, yeomen, Donogh O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, goldsmith, Wm. M'Cragh alias ytuaughe, tailor, Garrot m'Tho. M'Craugh, huss., and Deirmod m'Edna. O Dowyll, yeoman, of same, James Keatinge fitz Rich., of Knockloghly, and Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, and Rich. O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, smith, in co. Tipperary and the Cross, [], hush., Rorie m'Donill O Maghiz, of Knocklogh, goldsmith, Eneas O Lyne, of Castletowne, chirurgeon, Owen m'Dermot roogh, of Malloe, harper, Donell m'Fynin duffe M'Cartie, of Killivarrige, gent., Donogh m'Fynin Carty, of same, gent., Donogh m'Philip [], of same, yeoman, Donell roe O Keiffe, of [], Murrough m'Moelmurry M'Shehy, of Shainegarry, gent., John O Mules, of Ballyrussell, Teige m'Richard O Carrane, of same, Edm. O Cowney, of same, Donogh m'Feynian M'Cartie, of Carriglyline, and Donogh M'Brian, of Ballywony, yeomen, Tho. M'Shane, of Cregg, hush., Morris fitz James M'Dermody, of [], hush., Morrogh O Leyne, of same, Morris m'Owen Len, of Shanaydangen, David Coll, of Ballyvuicke, and Teige O Kellie m'Thomas roe, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of Tracton, gent., Donogh m'Shane ladir, of same, David fitz Eady Barry, of Ballydegan, Dermot m'Teige bane O Hellyna[], Shane O Kissane, of Muke Rush, and Tho. O Herany, of Corhehy, yeomen, Katherine fitz Thomas, of same, spinster, Teige m'Wm. O Foodie, of Dunkettle, and Donell m'Donogh O Dunnyn, of same, yeoman, John m'Wm. m'Edm. Roche, of Ballylegan, huss., Peirs and Redmund m'Wm. m'Edm. Roch, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Teige duffe, of Ballyea, gent., Ellen ny Daly, of Cahir Dowgyn, widow, John Roche fitz Morris dowlagh, of same gent., Ellen, his wife, Adam fitz John Roche, of same, yeoman Donogh m'Wm. O Shaghan, late of Drannyne, yeoman, Cormock m'Dermody Cartie, of Tymoleige, gent., Joan ny Lyne, of Jourdanstown, widow, Teige M'ygowne, of Aghydullane, Donnogho m'Donnell O Morogho, of Carrigymuck, Morris m'Rich. Roche, of Gillabby, and Connoghor m'Fynin O Mahowny, late of same, yeomen, and Owen m'Dermody O Solivan, of Aritallyhy, huss., in co. Cork, Wm. m'[] M'Shehy, of Ballynetri, huss., Syve ny Dermody M'Crash, his wife, Wm. oge Lucas, of Tamplermighe, yeoman, Shane m'Connoghor, of same, huss., Owen m'Dermody m'Teige M'Cragh, of Drommany, yeoman, and Tho. roe O Fiaghy, of Aghy Carron, gent., in co. Waterford, Teige m'Philip Y Kealy, of [], James Grace fitz Alexander, of

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kill Collumakilly, and Gullypatrick M'Shearihy, of same, yeomen, Teige oge m'Daniel baly, of Kilnyglory, hush, Donogho m'Teige ulynighan, of same, yeoman, Art O Keefe alias O Keefe, of Dronnagh, gent., Unna ny Farrall alias Invenduffe, of same, Manus O Keefe, of same, gent., Katherine ny Donogh Cartie, of same, spinster, Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, of Castle m'Awliffe, spinster, Owen m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Ballynakirke, gent., Edm. m'Brian oge daffe M'Swyny, of Drummagh, gent., Teige m'Dermod m'Teige O Keefe, of same, Teige m'Shane daffe, of Drumeynagh, Owen m'Dermod O Keefe, of Drummagh, Dermod m'Shane m'Owen O Solivan, David m'Donogh O Magher, and Connoghor m'Teige O Levy, of same, yeomen, Donogho m'Ullig oge O Keefe, of Cooylebeg, hush, Donogho m'Teige m'Hugh O Keefe, of Kilcolman, hush., Donell m'Doagh O Sowlivan, Fynin m'Daniel O Solevan, Philip daffe O Skolly, Donell m'Dermod O G[]ly, and Owen m'Shane daffe, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Morris O Skolley, of Dromtarruffe, yeoman, Irrilagh m'Dermod O Callaghan, of Pallioe, gent., Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, his wife, Mahowne m'Donnell reogh, of same, Dermot m'Tho. m'Melaghlin O Flyn, of Clonemyn, and Donogh m'Owan m'Donogh oge, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Shane O Bowghyly, of same, carpenter, Cahir O Callaghan alias Cahir Moddery, of Drommyne, gent., Deirmod m'Teige m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Kilpader, gent., Owny m'Donogh m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Clonetenryroe, Morrogh m'Teige m'Cahir, of Kilpadier, Donell roe O Mullane, of same, and Dermot roe O Mullone, of same, yeomen, Dermot oge O Conba, of Glannymunhy, hush., Teige m'Dermot O Conba, Teige M'Curtaine alias Teige meregagh, Donogh m'Moriertagh Meregagh, and John m'Tho. oge O Sheyne, of same, Teige m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Lissaribagh, Donell m'Teige alias Donell Y[]], of Ballyhene, Donogho beg m'Dermot Alty, of Killcranet, and Dermot m'Shane alias Dermot y loghy, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Cangowan, hush., Donogh m'Dermot Y Kallaghan, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Teige Y Kallaghan alias Enprisowne, of same, hush., Donogh m'Donell Y Shighan, Conoghor m'Sha[] Y Shighane, Donell m'Teige Y Mullane alias Donell Claragh, and Teige roe M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Shane m'Dermot oge, of Carraghclonybanefie, Tho. and Dermot m'Connoghor gankagh, of Ballynefahy, Dermot and Teige m'Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, yeomen, Owen m'Shane O Flyn, of Drumyne, hush., Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, Shane m'Connoghor O Solivan alias yntlea, of same, Shane m'Morris O Nenne, of Drumyne, and Donogho m'Donell oge O C[] Jian, of Ballynvratty, yeomen, Morris ogefitz Morris Fitz Garrald, of Bally Regan, gent., Morris O Mullawny, of Johnstowne, yeoman, John O Mullawny, of Cregg, hush., Wm. M'Owen, of Johnstowne, hush., Rich. m'David O Hennesie, and Donogh oge O Floyne, of same, yeomen, Brisum m'Shane O Hennessye, of Curryhow beg, hush., Teige m'Fenyn O Keefe alias Teige Meregagh, of Cregg, hush., Manus roe, of same, hush., John fitz James Roche, of Ballycloghy, gent., and Gibbon m'Shane m'Garrot M'Gibhon, of Ballycourtie, yeoman, in co. Cork, Owen O'Herrick, of Ballyne Courtie, in co. Waterford, smith, Morris fitz Gerald Roche, of Ballymellgowlly, yeoman,

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

John fitz Garrold Roche, of same, hush., Manus M'Moriortagh, of Ballycloghy, hush., Theobald m'David Roche, of Ballyhendom, and Wm. m'Edm. Garraffe, of Cragh, yeomen, Rich. oge fitz Rich. Condon, of Carrigynonrie, gent., Teige bay O'Connell, of Moneanymy, Margaret ny John fits Wm. boy Roche, of Carrigyneal, Rich. O Hoggan, of Carriglen, Shanghery m'Donogh O Sowlivan, of Carrigowne, and Connoghor m'Donogh O Sowlivan, of Castletowne, yeomen, Donogh m'Hugh O Begly, of Creagh, hush., Dermot m'Donogh m'Owen I Callaghan, of Gortmore, hush., John m'Connoghor O Garvane, of Castlekeffevine, yeoman, David Nash, of Liskarrell, hush., John m'David Naesh, of same, yeoman, Donell O Skolly, of Castlenicarry, gent., Donogh m'Dermond O Solivane alias Donogh m'Carrigh, of Longford, hush., Teige m'Dermot O Solivane alias Teige ny Dwony, of same, yeoman, Constance m'Owen M'Eggane, of same, gent., Donell and Connoghor m'Teige M'Owen, of Gortmore, yeomen, David O Hick, of Malloe, butcher, Owen O Hick, of Cloghle, hush., Fynem m'Donell oge Cartie, of Duondarreige, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, his wife, Morris O Connell, Donogh lea O Begane, Donogh oge O Miagh, Donogh O Connell, Connell m'Donnell O Connell, and Teige O Connell, of same, Dermot duffe m'Connoghor ny Sawny, of Kilnaneth, and Owen oge O Koefe alias Owen ny Carrigie, of Balletubbere, yeomen, Morris m'Dermond M'Closhe, of Malloe, hush., Brian M'Coghlin, of Fadon, gent., Ullick fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballyhewlye, gent., James fitz John Roche, Redmund fitz Theobald Roche, Rob. fitz John Shynane, and Edm. Shynane, of same, yeomen, Dermond Cronyne, of Bally m'Phillip, hush., Teige, Philip, Matthew, and Patrick O Cronyne, and Donogh m'Shane O Solivane, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Die, of Ballyhwoly, tailor, Owen m'Wm. Macarrye, of same, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballyloghie, gent., Teige O Dally, Rich. fitz Garret Nagle, John m'Brian O Kivane, Donogh O Rely, Gulliduffe O Dalia, Connoghor m'Donell O Lorry, Teige m'Shane I Callaghane, Donell m'Wm. M'Egane, and Donogh m'Connoghor O Clery, of same, Deermod O Reely, of Moonygormy, Tho. fits John Lurgan, and Philip fitz John Lurgan, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Quyn, of Carriggonell, hush., Connoghor Cownagh O Brien, of same, hush., Laurence m'Dermot M'Connoghor, of same, and Teige m'Dermot beg O Mahowney, of Castlemahowney, yeomen, Ellinor Butler fitz Tho., late of same, and Ellen Tobin fitz Rich., late of same, spinsters, Gibbon duffe m'Tho. M'David, of Ballyvrin, Edm. Barret m'Shaine, of same, Connoghor and Teige m'Shaine O Murhilly, of Ringecorran, yeomen, Teige m'Connoghor m'Shaine O Murhilly, of same, yeoman, Margaret Cartowne, his wife, John m'Donogh reagh O Hurly, of Lismore, yeoman, Ellen ny tane O Lyne, of Magunyhy, spinster, John Shannaghan, of Gillabhy, butcher, John oge O Leaghy, junior, of Killmony, gent., Teige O Leaghy, of same, John Barre, of Carriggylyne, and Wm. Kishane, of Tracten abbey, yeomen, Donell O Daly alias vicker, of Bally Daly, gent., Edm. Fitz John, of Farnhie, gent., Wm. O Connor, of Aphanebeg, mason, in co. Cork, Owen O Corban, late of Lismore, in co. Waterford, and Connoghor oge O Morroughoe, of Ballywrittyn, yeomen, Margaret ny N[^o] Jte O Keife, wife of Morrough M'Swyny, of D[^o] Jagh, Tirrelagh m'Morrough M'Swyny, of same, gent., Donnell m'Donogh

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dwrkgane, John m'Domell O Daly, Edm. m'Hubert O Hanlye, and Connoghor corragh O Colly, of same, yeomen, Mahowne O Hushin, of Ballynehin, husb., David fitz Donell O C[], John m'Hugh O Beglye, of Corragh, yeoman, Nich. Skydy, of Clone, husb., Teige m'Shane backagh O Moritagh, of Kilwarrige, John oge O Moroghoe, of Carrickrowghe, Teige m'Ken O Mahoune, of same, and Teige m'Shane O Clackgyt, of same, yeomen, Owen O Daly, of D[], Stephen Lenche, late of Ballenchine, gent., Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Cloghlea, Wm. O Neale, and Walter Fleminge, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Phelemy, of [] huy[], gent., [] lgh m'Morrogh B[], of Roagurbry, gent., John m'Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [] Ayliffe, of same, Wm. leaghe M'Teige, of same, Connoghor roe M'Donell, of same, and Teige oge m'Teige O Riourdhane, of Derryroe, yeomen, Patt. Maghane, of Castle ny carry, husb., Arthur [] gent., Morris O Derre[], of Cloghlea, yeoman, James [] lgh, yeoman, [] O Hick, of Cloghlea, yeoman, Feynn m'Connoghor ny Sownagh, of Killmore, yeoman, Conoghor, Donogh, and II[] m'Conoghor ny Sownagh, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin m'Moriertagh [] Ayliffe, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Rah[], of same, yeoman, Dermot O Dongan, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Shehane, of same, yeoman, Dunogh O Shehan, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [] Conoghor [], of same yeoman, Donell oge [] , yeoman, [] Cormack m'Dermot O Sh[], of same, [] co. Cork, David Fitz Walter, of [] , yeoman, Owen M'Conoghor, of Castel[] ll, yeoman, Ullick oge [] , yeoman, Walter duffe M'Ullick, of same, yeoman, Henry Duffe [] , James Condon, of same, yeoman, Dunogh Faghy, of same, yeoman, [] , John m'James Garralt, of [the names and descriptions of a number of other persons are obliterated].—[] Feb., 1602.

6763 (5458.) Pardon to James Sheele, of Kildare, gent., Peter Nangle, of Shanelbor, co. Meath, clerk, Patr. Cloane, of Kilconnell, co. Galway, Shane M'Enelly, of Monaghan, co. Mon., and Patr. Bathe, of Mullenetaughte, co. Meath, yeomen. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—1 March, xiv.

6764 (5470.) Pardon to Arte m'Dermody O Leary, of Carignecorie, gent., [Furgannann]yme O Learie, Dermot m'Connoghor m'Teige Iwynnaghane, Dermot m'Teige Ieronyne, John m'Dermot Ryne, Dermot m'Shane M'Fynine, Donell m'Donogh bwy, Teige oge m'Teige M'Reorie, Teige m'Connoghor M'Teige, Connoghor m'Shane Iwarrynae, [Dermot] m'Donnell M'Donogh, Fynine m'Teige oge, Dermot m'Tynekowne Ialle, Donell oge begg, Wm. m'Teige I Ryne, Dermot m'Ayliffe M'Dermod, Donell M'Donell, Teige m'Dermod Iwynnaghane, Dermot oge O'Swellestan, and Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of same, Teige m'Donell oge, of Dromderreireke, Melaghlin m'Marr[a] M'Ayliffe, of same, Donell m'Shane I Cronyn, of Corrignecorie, Donell m'Donogh gankagh, paper, Donell m'Teige I Cronine, of same, Edm. oge M'Swyne, of Kilbarrie, gent., Moelmarie M'Keone, Tiragh M'Keone, and Donell m'Erevane M'Connighane, of same,

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell M'Keone, of Bl[ar]ne, Shane ny Conte, of Kilbarry, Dermot m'Shane ny Conte, Gilleduffe beg M'Breane, Dermot, Daniel, and Donogh O Horgane, Dermot O Crumyne, Tirlagh m'Gilleduffe M'Phelim, and Donell brack, of same, Moelmuirrie M'Tirreghe, of Kil[baners], Brien m'Donogh M'Owen, Edm. m'Breane gunkagh, Edm. m'Donogh M'Owen, Donell m'Teige stokagh, and Erevane M'Donogh, of same, Connoghor m'Donnogho I Morroghow, Donnogho m'Morroghow M'Gullekierie, of same, Rearie O Coine, Teige m'Moriertagh I Swillewan, and Shane m'Dermot I Swillivane, of same, Tho. m'Connoghor I Morroghow, of Curribegg, Ellen ny Gallynyneave, his wife, Teige and Shane ny Connoghor I Morroghow, Donogh M'Murriertagh, Donell m'Connoghor I Morroghow, and Morris O Hartie, of same, John m'Donell m'Shane M'Callaghe, of Blarne, Callaghan m'Shane M'Donell, Mahowne and Eanishe m'Teige I Leigne, Teige m'Mahowne M'Teige, Dermot m'Connoghor I Leigne, Teige m'Rerie O Quoane, Gilleduffe m'Reory O Quoane, Donogh M'Teige, Daniel m'Shane M'Donell, Walter m'Shane Rocbeford, Owen oge O Collenane, Tirrelagh m'Morroghow M'Shihie, Dermot m'Donogh Cartie alias ney [T]wyny, Donell m'Dermot I Swillivane, Owen m'Cragh I Swillivane, John Gallvane, Dermot m'Donogh I Collety, Donogh m'Connoghor I Leigne, Dermot oge O Kircke, and Teige m'Hugh O Cahell, of same, Juan fitz James Fitz Morris, of Kilmidie, Donell M'Reorye, of Glanlin, Connoghor M'Teige, Donell reogh O Riurdane, Teige m'Donnell riogh, Shane hwy, Dermot m'Shane hwy, Dermot O Mannerane, and Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of same, Callaghan m'Teige McCormick, of Carrignymuck, gent., Shilie ny Teige M'Owen, his wife, Dermot m'Donogh oge, of Ballincorse, Owen and Cormack m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, Callaghan m'Teige M'Dermot, of Ballyumigane, Teige and Dermot m'Moriertagh M'Teige, of Peake, Moriartagh O Leigne, of Blarney, Donogh and Dermot m'Teige birey, of Mohallagh, Dermot m'Owen M'Teige, of same, John Leighne, of Balleveyrane, Mary ny Morroghow, of same, Owen McCormick, of Achermagh, Cormack M'Ówen, of Ballyneady, Donell m'Donogh M'Carty, of same, Dermot m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenecy, Shane m'Dermot O Leahy, of same, Clement Skiddie, of Macrumpe, Ellen Lumbard, his wife, Meatur O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Wm. fitz John Fitz David, of Clone, John m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghinacally, Shane m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghbrune, Connoghor and Teige m'Shane M'Callahan, of same, Riurdane m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduffe, Donogh oge O Riurdane, of same, Edm. m'Dermot M'Donell, of Fernane, Ellen ny Donell oge, his wife, Teige O Cullenane, of Blarney, Ellen ny Owen, his wife, Katheline ny Donell Wodmann, Donell, Deirmod, and Philip O Collenane, of same, Owen m'Edm. oge, of Muerompe, Ellen ny Edmund oge, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. O Morroghow, of Kilcrea, Any fitz Wm. [O Dully], of Castlenecy, Mahowne O Leigne, of Kilkrea, Kateline ny Teige M'Mahowne, his wife, Callaghan m'Donogh m'Teige Carty, of Dewenae, Donogh m'Dermot M'Teige, of Carriggydriod, Murtagh m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of Dromyne, Tho. fitz John O Hialihie, of Donnamore, Donogh m'Owen O Riurdane, of Leadliffe, Dermot m'Teige M'Mahowney, of Kilwilline, Donell m'Teige bwyte, of Mohallagh, Wm. O Hiar-

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lighie, of Ballyvaenay, Onora ny Mohnary, his wife, Dermod m'Connoghor I Maghowne, of Killvulline, Donogh m'Shane I Muriertagh, of Blarney, Donell oge O Leigne, of Kilkrea, Reiric m'Cahill M'Shihie, Dermod O Leigne, Tho. m'Mahowney O Leigne, Katheline ny Teige M'Donell, Donogh m'Donell I Morroghow, Donell O Kestine, and Donogh m'Shane I Morroghow, of same, Donell m'Donogh Carty, of Ballyneadigg, Moriertagh reogh m'Hugh O Mahowny, of Cloghfady, Phelim m'Fynin Cartie, of Castlenency, Dermod O Longe, of Maclonehy, Donogh and Teige m'Awliffe M'Donell, of Anighallie, Dermod m'Teige M'Murieragh, of Carrigaynack, Connoghor m'Donell M'Ereakie, of Ballyvarney, Teige bwyte O Lowsie, of same, Donell m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Heane, Shane m'Donell I Mahowny, of Hone[caj]ly, Dermod m'Conoghor I Mahowny, Roh. fitz Wm. Barret, Shane m'Donogh I Mahowny, and Connoghor m'Fynin I Mahowny, of same, Fynin m'Donell oge, of Drcmderrick, Margaret ny Donogh M'Donell, of same, Connoghor m'Donogh I Neale, Morris O Connill, Connell m'Donell I Connell, Dermod O Connell, Donogh m'Teige O Regne, Donogh O Connell, Donogh O Myneghane, Dermod m'Shane I Lenchie, Teige O Connell, Wm. Connill, Donell O Connill, Owen m'Donogh M'Donell, Donell m'Dernody ny Donogh, and Donell m'Teige I Riourdane, of same, Meolmo m'Teige Aglies, Connoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, of Moocromy, Reiric and Donell m'Teige I Donoghewe, and Awliffe m'Shiarbune I Donnoghow, of same, Lisagh O Learie, of Carrigniglagh, Teige O Learie, John m'Tho. fitz John, of Knockrawe, Philip fitz John fitz Thomas, of same, Dermod m'Owen M'Eagan, of Ahenaghy, Cosney M'Buelliget, of Achunage, Garberie M'Buellige, John M'Gullyseane, and Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of same, Donell m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenencye, Connoghor m'Art I Learie, of Karrignyylaghe, Teige O Morroughow, of Muronpa, porter, Dermod M'I Riourdane alias Dermod nymrone, John m'Mahowny I Riurdane, of Droghdine, Connoghor m'Mahowny, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Fynin alias Donell ny Poule, of Castlenencie, Wm. Barret alias Barret, of Ballincolly, gent., Owen m'Shane I Mahowny, of same, Mahowny m'Shane, of same, Donell m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduffe, Donogh M'Connoghor, of same, Teige and Meolmo m'Fynine, of Kielcome, Shane m'Donell hane, of Mucrony, porter, Donagh M'Shane, of same, Teige m'Donell duffe I Mahowny, of Roefle, Fynin m'Conell duffe, of same, Mahowne m'Teige I Mahowny, of Shadagyn, Shane O Morroughow alias Shane ny Curry, Edm. M'Sheane, and Shane oge O Morroughow, of same, Daniel O Morroughow alias Donell raw, of Mucrony, Margaret Fitz Donogh, of Derrroe, Connogher O Morroughow alias in tullagh, of Kilkrea, Dermod O Cromyne, of Aghbollicke, Arte O Learie, of Carrignigyllagh, Shane m'Dermod M'Donogh, of Courtnehaly, Donogh m'Connogher M'Teige, of same, Dermod buy M'Teige, of same, Dermod m'Connoghor I Mahowny, of Kilmurrie, Fynin m'Teige M'Fynin, of Mucrony, Seive ny Donogh ny Teige, of Dwynyme, John Bathe, of Kilkrea, Shane m'Teige Iglamyhy, of same, Owen m'Donogh ny mrona, of same, Moriertagh O Morroughow, of Mucrony, Tirrelagh and Mahowny M'Thomas, Juan ny Donell I Morroughow, Teige m'Dermod M'Tirelagh, Shane m'Dermody

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tireagh, Shane m'Donell oge O Colleiane, Donell m'Edm. oge I Morroughow, Edm. m'Connoghor I Moroghowe, Tho. m'Teige I Morroghow, Donell m'Tho. I Moroghowe, and Wm. m'Mahowny M'Teige, of same, Mahowne Fitz John, of Coulvoke, Edm. m'Donell I Riourdane, of Derriroe, Rich. m'Donell I Riourdane, of Banduffe, Dermot m'Connoghor I Riourdane, of same, Edm. m'Connoghor Clearie, of Blarny, Morris M'Edmund, of Loundowne, of same, Dermot Croly, of Kilkrea, horseboy, Connoghor m'Dermody M'Shane alias M'Crohir, of Anaghaly, Owen M'Owny, of same, Cormick m'Keewe M'Ony, of same, Wm. m'Donogh I Morroghow, of Cloncollig, Edm. m'Brian m'Donell Forgy, Owen M'Edmund, of Ardinooserry, Teige m'Dermot M'Fynin, of Killaghy, Dermot m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, Shane M'Dermot, of same, Morris m'Dermot I Cronye, of Aghbollig, Awhife m'Connoghor I Donohow, of Kylaghie, Donell m'Connoghor I Donoghow, of same, Teige M'Shiarhy, of Kilahy, Shane m'Dermody O Cormock, of Blarne, Juan ny Connoghor, his wife, John and Wm. M'Awhife, of Anaghaly, Donogho m'Teige I Riurdane alias Donogho ny Dary, Tho. buye m'Wm. Barret, of Mucrony, Philip m'Wm. Barret, Manus O Losine, Dermot O Losine, and Dermot m'Shane Keogh I Morroughow, of same, Donogh m'Donell I Riurdane, of Cahirgin, John m'Donell roe I Murroughow, of Castlenencie, Meolmo m'Fynin batchler I Mahowny, of Anghaly, Morogh m'Brien M'Donell, of Roeffe, Goherry buy M'Cumigane, of same, Retrie m'Dermot Iollighane, of same, Cormock riogh m'Dermot Cartie, of Muscruherrye, Fynin M'Dermody, Shane m'Donell I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Dermot I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Connoghor I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Moriertagh I Sowlyvane, Owen m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Teige I Riallie, and Donell m'Dermot I Riallie, of same, Dermot O Kirke, Donell m'Moroghow I Riallie, of same, Shane lea M'Dermodie, Donell m'Phallie M'Teige, Teige m'Hugh O Cahill, Reirie m'Shane I Sowlyvane, Donogh m'Conoghor I Leigne, Conoghor M'Mahowny, Shane m'Conoghor I Donoghow, Moriartagh m'Teige I Swillyvane, Teige m'Mahowny I Collictye, Shane oge I Collitye, Donell m'Shane Gullyvane, Dermot m'Shane I Gullyvane, Gilpatrick O Molane, Shane m'Teige I Rullugh, Donell m'Teige I Collitie, Teige m'Connoghor Gullevane, Donogh m'Donell I Lurkane, and Shane m'Mahowny I Collity, of same, Donogh m'Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of Cloghroe, gent., Owen m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, of Drishan, gent., Grany ny Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of same Donogh, Phelim, and Kallaghan m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, and Donell m'Teige oge O Swullivan, of same, gentlemen, Teige m'Melaghlin I Riurdane, of same, yeoman, Awhife m'Mahowne I Leyne, of Ballyhardan, gent., Ellen nyne Owen M'Muriertagh, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Donogh O Swullivan, of Drishane, Donogh m'Owen I Riurdane, Dermot m'Donogh I Moroghow, Donell oge m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, Moelmory m'Donogh M'Swyne, Conoghor m'Moriertagh I Riurdane, and Donell m'Dermot I Riordane, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermot m'Teige O Mahoun, yeoman, Melaghlin m'Teige I Riurdane, Connoghor m'Owen I Riordane, Douagh m'Dermody

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

I Riordane, Donell m' Owen I Riordane, Donell m'Conoghor O Lomaany, Shane m'Donell O Mahowne, and Gillpatrick O Lowse, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Dermody O Mahowne, Teig m'Cormock Cartie, of Ballea, Edm. m'Donoghy m'Donell I Moroghow, of Berny, Tho. Wall, of Renoortane, Teige O Carroll, of Insheleagh, Dermot oge m'Dermot m'Donell I Morhow, of Knockeville, Donogho m' Owen M'Cartie, of Brohan, Shane m'Moriertagh m'Shane oge I Morhow, of Kilkea, Shane m'Donogho m' Edm. I Morho, of same, Donogho m' Connoghor M'Teige, of Carrignecory, Conoghor m'Donell I Moroghow, of Knocke Ivilly, Shane m'Donell m'Teige I Morohowe, of same, Teige m'Dermot Donnavane, of Knockevillie, Donogh m'Dermody I Donovan, of same, David Roche, of Ardcloune, Dermot m'Donell I Morogho, of Kilkrea, John fitz Edm. Russell, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarny ny Morroghoe, Tho. m'Dermot M'Shane, James Grace fitz Redmond, Ellice Browne, his wife, John buye O Challaghan, Maurice m' Owen I Gewle, John Quyn, of Ballinskellie, Juan ne Trant ny Richard, of same, John m'Teige O Dernoghowe, of Glanfleske, Teige m'Dermot O Donnoghowe, Teige m'Shiarhy O Donoghowe, and Fynin m'Donell I Donnoghowe, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brien M'Gilledufie, Fynin m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Ballenoghty, Teige oge m'Teige M'Rorie, of Dearerow, James fitz Morris Gerald, of Kilkredane, Moriartagh m' Edm. M'Shiarie, of Inshequin, Wm. oge [O Shihie, of Wadhouse, Mahowne] O Fykie, of Robertestown, Peter Purcell, of Currehin bandery, Teige m'Dermot beg O Mahowne, Donogh O Cantie, of Cashelbeg, Morris O Morrohey, of Ballyvidin, Wm. O Morohey, of same, Moriartagh O Lynsey, of Buyvere, Teige ne bally, of Kepatrick, Dermot O Hallinan, of Ra[grove], Dermot m' Connoghor m'Donogh oge, of Fynagh, Connoghor m'Donogho M'Teige, of Carhue, Wm. buye m'Teige O Corkery, of Grenoagh, Shane m'Donogho ambohe, of Kallathrane, Mahowne m'Donell M'Teige, of Lagragh, Dermot m' Connoghor O Chanty, of Caenelardery, Peter Barry, of Downemoilvihill, Timothy Mollyna, James Bayes fitz Redmond, and wife, Doanogho oge m'Donnagh M'Shane, of Blarny, Donogh m'Donell roe, of same, Moelmarie m'Donogh M' Owen, of Castlenencye, and Owen m'Donogh M' Owen, of Shanowyne. Provisions as in 6617.—3 March xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6765 (5473) Pardon to John Graunte, of Lishenarch, yeoman, Conoghor and Moriartagh O Glissane, of Killmore, and Tho. m'Dermot oge, of Cough quyn, gentlemen, Daniel m'Moriartagh O Glissane, of Kilmote, yeoman, Brien O Kenedy, of Anagh, yeoman, Cahir modderie O Mulrian, of Dirrenelagh[4], Teige m'Shane glasse O Mulrian], of Lisansele, gent., Patr. Hacket, of Ballytarsny, gent., Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of same, and Edm. Morris fitz Wm., of Latteragh, yeomen, Philip O Kenedy, of Lyegh, gent., Tirrelagh m'Shane O Donyll, of Monkestouane, Rob. fitz John Prindergaste, of Knockynleskie, gent., Philip O Fowlowe, of C[astle]conagh, yeoman, John Luby, of same, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Cantwell, of Cantwelstowne, Peter Forstall, of Ardlynan, yeoman, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Blackcastle, John O [Fi]egh[ide], of Ballynclohy, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Corbestounie, John Purcell fitz Peirs, of

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Alexander Croake, of Capaghhidden, Walter Croake, of same], Rich. roe [O Minghan, of Corbetstowne, Teige O Many, of Keappaghiddyn, and Tho. Purcell fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Cahir m'Shane glaase O Mulryan, of Lisnaselle, Rich. Graunt, yeoman, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Cowlequyll, Shane M'Fihie, of same, Donogho O Cormoicke, of same, Ullig fitz Wm. Bourke, of [Cowlagort], and Rickard fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, yeomen, Margaret nyn Donell O'Brien, of Ballynecelle, widow, Katherine Bourke, of same, widow, Miles Cantwell, of Killines, gent., Tho. Cantwell, of Atythasshell, gent., Tho. m'Donogh M'Cragh, of Caherneleghie, Geoffrey Sall, merchant, Leonard Grace, of Rathsnagg, yeoman, Michael Shee, of Kilkenny, burgess, Edm. Hackett, of Moglasse, Mallage O Loghnan, of Syneony, John Walshe alias Brennagh, of Moglasse, John O Neale, of Borestone, Oliver Hackett, of Syneony, and Tho. Butler, of same, yeomen, James Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of same, and Tho. fitz Theobald roe Bourke, of Finisoge, gentlemen, Wm. Bourke fitz Theobald, of Monesaneriffe, yeoman, Donell m'Donogho O'Brien, of Twilleheden, John O Bey, of Garan, yeoman, Mahown O Many, of Coddirre, John fitz Edm. Grace, of Moyaliffe, Wm. O Glissane, of Garrycloghy, gentleman, Wm. O Cahe, of Derrevoorhle, Honora Davides, his wife, Walter Hacket, of Syneony, Brien O Neale, and Wm. O Fyan, of same, yeomen, Henry m'Brien O Kenedy, of Scryboige, gent., Wm. and Conoghor O Kenedy, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Kney, gent., Andrew m'Grany fitz James, of Ballyvellan, Donell m'Conoghor m'Tho. Ryan, of Kelnathkonegort, James mellegh Tobyn, of Comsyre, John M'Carrigillassa, of Busahopscote, yeoman, Edm. O Clavun, of same, yeoman, Conoghor fitz John Daniell, of Monkegrange, yeoman, Phillip m'Tho. Cragh, of Banefyn, Tirrelagh roe m'Connoghor O Haghieryn, of same, John O Conell, of same, yeoman, Derby m'Tho. M'Cragh, David m'Dermot M'Cragh, and Conoghor m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tullaghe, Nich. fitz Wm., of same, Rich. Butler, of Nicholstone, and Tho. oge Butler, of Shancallyduff, gentlemen, Derby O Beghane, hush., Shane Naside, of Rechill, shot, Connoghor O Dae, of same, yeoman, Philip Englishe, of Ballynegarran, gent., Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, hush., Edm. m'Morrissh Prindergast, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Skartagh, Donogh O Mullowny, of same, hush., Rich. O Mullowny, Phillip O Hicky fitz Wm., and Derby Hicky of same, husbandmen, Brien m'Tirlagh O Donell, of Balletrasny, Tirrelagh m'Quyn O Donell, of Kiltiegane, John fitz Derby Daniell, of Ballyvylishe, James Walshe, of Poolcurry, John and Daniel O Keife, of same, yeomen, Philip O Myagher, of Newcastle, and Hugh O Meagher, of same, carpentera, Edm. Tobyn fitz James, of Cappaghengerran, Rich. m'Edm. beg Tobyn, and Theobald fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, yeomen, Benet Sall, Edm. Russhell m'Philip, of Lesmore, James fitz Wm. Butler, of Lianatubber, Anstace Naddy, of Prierstoun, spinster, Wm. O Morroghow m'Donnogho, of the Grange, yeoman, Tho. m'Morrogh O Kenedie, of same, hush., Tho. Bourke fitz Rich.; Edm. Bourke fitz Edw., and Daniel O Hogan fitz Tho., of same, Rob. fitz John Power, of Ballylagh, John m'Hugh

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mulgeran, and Wm. Daniell, yeomen, Edm. m'Manus O Grogane, of Ballynamscregh, Redmund White, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, yeoman, Philip Keatinge, of Morristowne, gent., Tho. Keatinge, of Knockloghty, John and Manus m'Hugh O Daniell, of same, yeomen, Owen Corban and John Butler, butchers, Wm. O Mighan, of Gracecastle, yeoman, Donell O Dwyre, of Ballydowghe, hush., Derby O Dowan, of Garryduff, harper, Rich. fitz John Hacket, of Garran, yeoman, Patr. Boyton, Edm. O Muldowny, of Garran, yeoman, Philip m'Tho. m'Dermot M'Cragh, Dermot m'Shane oge M'Cragh, and Donogh O Hogan, of Kellirhernagh, yeomen, Rich. Mylode, hush., Edm. fitz Morris Power, of Rathgormick, John Rochan, of Abbey of Slonaght, tiler, Philip m'Wm. O'Neal, of Priorstowne, and Philip O Connell, of Killshelain, yeomen, Shane O Kenedy, of Balleneelaghie, gent., Owen m'Teige O Kenedy, of Curryhinnorryn, Conoghor alias Gillegarraffe O Hogan, gent., John O Hogan, of same, yeoman. Wm. m'Shane O Dowhye, of Ardmaly, Rich. oge O Shea, of Grantstoune, Henry O Shea, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Hely, of Killansall, James Marryonell, of Philips-toune, gent., and Daniel O Nowlan, of Killcowle, Rich. Tobyn, of Ballydae, John Laffan, of Nowan, and John Fanyng, of Bowlekeill, yeomen, Oliver Grace fitz Edm., Daniel m'Hugh O Mulryan, gent., Donogh m'Donell O Mulryan, Tho. Butler, of Synocin, gent., Cahir m'Eagan O Mulryan, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Curraghbehy, Shane M'Shie, of Kullichell, yeoman, Syve ny Carreghlane and Fynolla ny Veagher, of same, spinsters, Wm. oge O Daniell, of Killardarry, yeoman, Daniel m'Wm. M'Kiername, Cormock m'Cowehnoagh M'Kearname, Laghien m'Edm. M'Kearname, Wm. Walshe, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, Tho. Bourke, of Ballygriffen, Wm. Bourke and John moell Bourke, of same, yeomen, Mary Roch fitz John, of Rosgelle, Theobald Boorke, of Nihirly, Edm. Bourke, Rich. Bourke, of Ballygrenane, Donell O Cormocke, of Middletowne, Edm. Wall fitz John, Rob. Power fitz Morris, Walter Power fitz Wm., Morris O Collenain, Owen m'Cormock M'Cartie, James Kenedy, Gerrot Tobin fitz Davy, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Edm. fitz Rich. Power, Teige O Hally, Teige O Leyne, Lewis Brennagh fitz Rich., Walter Gall fitz Wm., Rieb. Gall, Rich. Wall, of Newtoune Anor, Edm. Power, Donogh and Edm. m'Bryan fitz Wm. O Bryan, Morris m'Geralt fitz Art Kavanagh, John m'Kelly Fitz Patrick, of Ballykeylie, gent., Wm. Higges alias Wm. Gald, Donell m'Shane O Brian, John O Meary, of Farrynray, Brian m'Donagh O Brian, Lisagh m'Shane O Briane, Morgan m'Mortagh Kavanagh, Edm. Cowsin m'Morris, of Kilbreckane, yeoman, Ferdoragh m'Vicken M'NeMarrue, of Carownaver, gent., Rorie m'Connoghor oge O Muldowny, of Ballybrogherane, and Mahowne m'Rorie M'Donogh, of Corbally, yeomen, Cowen m'Fynen M'Loghlen, of Ardclony, Loghlen m'Connoghor M'Ne Marra alias Loghlen Veskarty, of Ballycharhy, Teige O Brian m'Moriertagh mergagh, of Currowick Shane duff, and Conoghor O Brian m'Dermot in tobber, of Moyngeffane, gentlemen, Gillegromy O Melane, of Kylkydy, and Donell O Greffane, of Killcurryhis, yeomen, Moriertagh mergagh M'Brien, of Ballyarhynny, Phelim M'Tirrely, of Killenogen, and Connor m'Donell M'Gruan, of Cahermorroghe, gentlemen, Tho. m'Moriertagh

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Gorman, of Kahirkanavane, Connor m'Morogh M'Moriertagh of Clonelylly, and Donell m'Shane M'Cody, of Knock, yeomen, Teige m'Mahowne roe M'NeMarra, of Moughane, Donogh Inchullin m'Fynine M'NeMarra, of Rosse roe, and Hugh M'Clanchy, of Ballihoa, gentlemen, Moriartagh M'Clanchy, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Morogh buy M'Considin, of Tirvickclane, and Morrogh m'Shane M'Cleane, of Cahir roe meyne necirye, yeomen, Morrogh m'Brien roe, of Colmyne, gent., Morrogh O Cloghane, of Dangane, yeoman, Mahowne M'Reynie, of Carrowdote, hush., Mahowne m'Shane M'Dermot, of Downmore, Dermot m'Shane M'Dernsod, of Dyrrycrossane, yeoman, Teige m'Teige O Harroughow, of Downmore, Scanlane m'Teige M'Gillpatrick, of Ligearde, yeoman, Mary ny Hyene, his wife, Dermot O Fahy, of Turmore, smith, Teige m'Morogh roe M'Mahowne, of Dirrycrossane, gent., Donell O Cahir, of Loghneownie, Moriartagh oge M'Encarigie, of Loughhallygin, Teige m'Donogh M'Loglin, of Disduff, Teige m'Fynine buys M'NeMarra, of Goriflin, Donell m'Gormane M'Mahowne, of Ballym'ke, Donell m' Connor M'NeMarra, of Ballyshalline, and Roche m'Morogh M'Bryn, of Raghcaghlin, yeomen, Connor O Brien, of Dromlyne, gent., Morris O Mulchonile, of Ardchile, Shane O Mulchonile, and Shane Parke O Mulchonile, of same, yeomen, Teig M'NeMarra, of Rathnalynis, gent., Fynine m'Dermot m'Fynine M'Gillestrick, of Ballevecoskie, Connogho O Nealane m'Conn, of Ballebrogheran, Douagh M'Tirrely, of Glankyne, Moriartagh m' Connor M'Shyhie, of Ballyasshey, and James reogh O Cagha fitz Nich., of Killrusshe, yeomen, Donogho grana m'Brien ne mohoyrie O'Brien, of Mowgowny, gent., Nich. Wyat, of Downe Inmallvihill, yeoman, Fynin O Halloran, of Killenany, gent., Donell O Grady, of Cahernckearny, gent., Honora Duffe, his wife, James O Kirenje, of Carrigowlie, yeoman, Donell O Dae M'vico Cragh, of Disert, gent., More ny Voelane, of Ballycany, Denis Clancy m' Connor, of the Inse, gent., Emyne duffe M'ne Cormane, his wife, Collo m'Owen M'Swynie, of Cahir, Edna M'Cahan, of Killeraghe, and Wm. O Hogan, of Lismoelvryney, gentlemen, Donogh m'Cahell O Roghan, of Illane Insheeronane, Mortagh m'Connell O Hegher, of Balleboa, yeomen, Honora ny Mahowne ny M'Cormane, of Ballem'Ea, Cahell m' Connor roe M'Enormoyele, of Caherrushe, yeoman, Shane oge m'Shane M'Richard, of Rosse, Teige O Colman, of Croahryde, and Donell ne grye m'Shane buys, of Cloayne, yeomen, Fynarrag ny Flannagan, of Ballemahowny, Mahown O Gegin, of Bealtetyrie, gent., Donell O Gegin, of Knockowhny, gent., Donell grany m'Edna reogh, of Carragh, gent., John ne knave M'Edmund, of Cahir Eknagger, yeoman, Laghlin M' Owen, of Poltylebane, Donogh M'Cragh, of Clonesyde, Owny oge O Mulryan, of Capoghehallin, and Wm. m' Connor Evalle O Mullrian, of Rath, gentlemen, Patti. O Dwyre, of the Ahhey of Owghny, and Connor O Meagher, of same, yeomen, Adam Walshe, of same, and Peirs Butler fitz John, of the Nenagh, gentlemen, Donogho O Slatterie, of Knockenany, Donell O Slatterie O Leyne, of Athtasshell, Jeffrie Cantwell fitz Walter, Rich. Comyn fitz Tho., of Kiltenan, Rich. Hacket fitz Philip, of Graige, James Britt, of Kilknockan, and Edmund Brit, of Cowlemore, yeomen, Tho. Butler fitz John, of Ballevalde, gent., James Harrold, Rich. Laffane, Walter Graunte, Kenedy O Hogan, of Grauntstowne, and Dermot O

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Shanaghan, yeomen, Peaddurus M'Birrekry, of Ballemabellinagh, gent., Oliver alias Gillenemmette M'Berrickesey, of same, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, John St. John, and Rich. fitz Edm. St. John, yeomen, Roric roe, husb., David Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballem'cany, Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughnes, John fits Edm. Bourke, and Tibbot Bourke m'Moyrere, yeomen, James Butler fits Wm., of Tullaghca, gent., John and Nich. Butler fitz Wm., of same, Walter O Shea fitz Rob., of Glanneskeagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Ballequylline, and Peirs Hacket fitz Philip, of Ballenemony, yeomen, Ellice Bourke nyne Tho., of same, spinster, Ellice ny Magher, widow, John St. John fitz Wm., of Mortlestoun, Tho. Mockler, of Rathdromy, Rich. and Peter Mochler, and Cornelius fitz Rich. O Kearny, of same, Owhny O Carroll, of Drangane, Wm. Kearny fits Patr., of Knockeraffon, John Butler fits Edm., of Tullaghchassan, Jordan Comyne fits Peirs, of Belleneenan, John O Shea fitz Tho., of same, Hugh O Comane, of same, Teige O Shea, of Balleloneghan, and Redmond Purcell fitz Rob., of Athnyd, yeomen, Anastace Fleming, of Loghkente, widow, James Butler fitz Tho., of Ballevadyn, Hugh O Mulrian fitz John, of Cloran, Wm. O Shea fits Tho., of same, James Walle fitz John, of Newtoune Anor, Rich. and John Birmingham alias M'Keorish, of Homockstoun, Philip fitz Rich. Stackbolde, of Killnegannagh, Wm. roogh Butler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbot Butler fitz Tho., of Cappaghmore, and Teige fitz Rob. O Shea, of Cappoge, yeomen, Wm. m'Teige O Gormogan, of Gracecastle, carpenter, John O Hicky m'Donell, of same, Dermot m'Donell O Rien, of same, carpenter, Gilpatrick O Hicky, of same, smith, Rich. Englishe, of same, husb., John Engleshe, of same, yeoman, Dermot m'Philip O Keherne, of same, weaver, John fitz Tho. Lonergan, of Barges, yeoman, Dermot m'Teige O Gormogan, of Garrangibbon, carpenter, Wm. O Corban, of Whyte Church, husb., Oliver Fannynge fitz James, of Garrynegrey, gent., Wm. Cantwell, of Glingoell, yeoman, Rich. moell Purcell, of Garrecloghie, gent., Philip alias Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Ballencassellane, gent., Kyen O Carroll, of same, yeoman, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Tho. O Coman, of Ardfynan, Edm. Blake, of same, Domogh M'Crugh, of Our Lady Abbey, and Wm. O Slatterie, of Dromdyle, husbandmen, John Tohyn, of Cappagh ne garran, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Barresleagh, and Teige O Meagher fits Wm., yeomen, Rich. Fitz Tibbot, of Balleowen, husb., Edm. Hacket, of Homockstoun, Domogh oge m'Domogho M'Cahir, of Cloghtany, Walter Butler fitz Tho. m'Edm., of Knockgraftan, Kenedy O Hogan, Rob. Casse, Rob. duffe O Naddy, Edm. fits Rob. duffe O Naddy, Philip O Dwyre, of Cloran, yeomen, Peirs Sweeteman, of Knockagh, gent., Connor M'Thomas, of Buylenehawe, Edm. buys O Hogane (or O Hegane), of Killnhere, Donnogho O Laneghan, of Duffey, Cornelius O Mulrian, of same, Teige fits Wm. O Meagher, of Burreleagh, husbandmen, Rosse m'Keadagh O Moloy, Cossinagh m'Cahir O Moloy, of Kyll, Daniel O Mulrian, of Loughnoye, Peirs Butler fits Nich., of Balleneecloghy, Walter fits Rob. O Shea, of Kilmanemnaine, and Rich. Prowte, of Garrangibbon, yeomen, James English, of Gracecastle, John glase fitz Daniel O Mulrian, of Kilnathlongart, gent., John fits Moriartagh O Kenedie, of Kilmonie, Maurice fits Rob. Prindeguate, of Knockinlasy, and Donogh

1602-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M' Mahowne, of Abia ne Sleonaghta, hush. Provisions as in 6617.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6766 (5477.) Pardon to John White, of Cleanemell, esq., late sheriff of co. Waterford, John Tobin, of Killaha, esq., Ellenor Butler nyne Rich., of Balletobyn, Ellen Tobin, his daughter, Rich. Kearne, of Ballydowagh, gent., Geoffrey Prendergast, of Newcastle, gent., Edna. Butler, of Mollagh Ennons, gent., Henry Brennoge, Donnogho buye O Clery, Alson Tohell, spinster, Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Knockerafon, gent., Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of Ballyhinod, Peter Grace, of Synon, gent., Teige O Carman, victler, John O Henry, hush., Brian m'Tirrelagh O Donnell, of Reghill, Kenedy m'Connoghor O Lonergan, yeoman, John Wall, of Killehehernagh, hush., Wm. O Herrigg, of Kendragh, Moenus M'Shikie, of Whitechurche, yeoman, Rich. fitz Morris Prendergaste, of same, Edm. Fitz Johnnin, and John Brennagh, of Balleknockan, yeomen, John O Mulryan, of Rathm'cartie, and Philip O Mulrian, of same, husbandmen, John Neale, of Ballencnockane, Brian m'Donogh Kavanagh, of Balleloghan, gent., Dowle m'Moriertagh O Birne, Salomon Whyte, of Russelstoune, Rob. Naddy, of Priorstoune, hush., James and Walter Butler fitz John, of Wooddington, gentlemen, Edm. fitz Morrogho O Lonergane, Edm. Power, of Rathm'cartie, and Peirs Butler fitz Tho., of Ballenarde, yeomen, Conleigh O Birne m'Gillepatrick, gent., Dermod m'Donagh m'Morrogho buy M'Considin, of Tirwicklane, and James O Nelane m'Donell buy, of Agherim, yeomen, Jeffrey Fannynge m'Edm., of Kilmokyn, Margaret Flood, of Kilkenny, Derby Kavanagh, of Tullogh, James O Brennan, of Cloghgreenan, Edw. fitz Rob. Sweeteman, of Castleleive, Geralt Wall, of Clonemell, merchant, James Butler fitz Wm., of Graige, Rob. fitz Jefferie Prendergast, gent., Owen O Keefe, of Kelshelane, Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of same, David O Kellie, of Abbeyoughny, Donell O Cronyne, of same, and Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Tullahassan, yeoman. Provided that they appear and submit before Nich. Walshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, the chief justice of Munster, John Everarde, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Commerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominick Sarsfeilde, queen's attorney of the province, or two of them, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties; and that all recognizances taken be recorded in the council book of the province of Munster, at the next session held in the county where the persons live. Unless the persons aforesaid find security within three months, the pardon, as to them, to be of no effect. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any intrusion on crown lands or any debts due to the crown.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., 629.)

6767 (5482.) Pardon to Cormock m'Dermodie Cartie, of Blarny, esq., Ellane Cartie alias Butler, his wife, Teige and Fynin m'Cormock Cartie, of same, gentlemen, lady Ellen fitz Morris Cartie, of Castleneney, widow, Ellen ny Donogho Cartie, of same, gent., Joan ny Morrogho, of same, gent., Owen m'Moriertagh M'Callaghan, of Curriesbeg, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Moriertagh, of Blaray, gent., John Hinlihy, of same, gent., Morrogho m'Edm. M'Swynie, of same, gent., John O Collyname, and Wm. oge Lucas, of same, yeomen, Roric M'Shikie, of same, gent., and

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John m'Conaghbor O Mulchae. Provisions as in 6766.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6768 (5446.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Shane m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, wife of said Donegh, Gilpatrick M'Shane, Teige M'Donnell, Gillpatrick O'Bergine, Tirlagh Fynn, Donogh M'Shane, Roh O Brohie, Connor M'Donnell, Donnell M'Connor, Jefferie M'Donnell, Gillenamim m'Donell M'Gillpatrick, Donogh O Bergine, Melaghlin Bergine, Donogh M'Cusine, Donogh oge M'Cusigne, Wm. Bergine, Wm. m'Mahony Dulany, Dermot m'Wm. Dullany, Wm. oge Dullanie, Donell m'Dermot O Dullanie, Donell groome M'Coosiggin, John M'Teige, Tirlagh Fitz John, Donogh M'Jefferie, Grany ny Fynne, Donell m'Shane O Lelor, Peter Sweeteman, Melaghlin O T[onane], Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, Donnell O Kellie, Tho. hallagh, Morrogh O Kellie, Edm. buye M'Gillpatrick, Wm. begg M'Gortne, Wm. ro O Kellie, Tirlagh m'Shane M'Teige, and Wm. M'Gefferie, of Osserie, yeomen, Callagh Birne, and Donnogh m'Murrogh O Birne, of Tymoghe, in co. Duhlin, yeomen, Gilhert Purdon, of Talagh, gent., Teige and Dowlin m'Morrogh Birne, of Tymoghe aforesaid, yeomen, John Creike, of same, John Purdon, of Talagh, gent., Theobald Birne, of Tymoghe aforesaid, yeoman, Teige and Edm. Lee, of same, Donnogh Quyn, of same, yeoman, Philip Roche fitz Walter and Edm. Roche, in co. Wexford, yeomen, John Edgerton, in co. Duhlin, yeoman, John Eustace fitz David, in co. Kildare, gent., Redmond Roche, and Tho. Roche fitz Walter, in co. Wexford, yeomen, James m'Teige O Dony, and John M'Gernagh, in co. Meath, Edw. Basnede and Rich. She, in co. Duhlin, Tho. Fleming, in same co., Patr. Roche, in co. Wexford, Dermot m'Donnell groome and Murtagh O Bugginn, in Osserie, yeomen, Pedro Blazke, Anthonio Francesco, Con M'Lyne, Gerrat O Conner, Shane O Ferrall, Alexander Fleming, Tho. Fleming, George Fleming, and Edm. Brimingham, of Tallaght, yeoman. Provisions as in 6573. Donogh oge Keassigine is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail. At the suit of sir Tho. Loftus, knt.—4 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6769 (5453.) Pardon to Ownie Beakan or Beken, of Kildare, wife of Connor Monney, of same, yeoman. Intrusions and debts to the crown excepted. "A poor woman condemned on no pregnant proof as suspected to be a party in the murdering of the late suffrayne of Kildare. Of which evidence mr. Chief Baron hath certified his opinion."—4 March, xlv.

6770 (5465.) Pardon to Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of the Fale, Florence m'Owen Cartie, of same, Elinor ny Edm. Gilhon, Teige m'Dermot O Crowly alias Crowlie, of Keletallo, Dermot, Cormock, Donogh, and Connogbor m'Teige O Crowlie, Dermot m'Teige riogh, of the Fale, Donogh m'Donell Leirige, Fynen m'David I Kallaghan, Connogbor m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Fynen m'Connogbor m'Donnell O Mahowny, Moriartagh m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Finen M'Cartie alias Fynen Kierigh, Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Dermot m'Donnell O Mahownie, Donell oge reagh O' Crowley, Teige m'Donnell oge reagh, Shane m'Teige m'Gulissie O Dalie, Dermot m'Connogbor O Crowlie, Teige m'Melaghlin O Crowlie, Donogh m'Teige rowe O Collane,

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dermot m'Cormock m'Donogh oge, Owen M'Swynie, of Arditynane, Ellen Cartie, Morogh M'Swynie, Rorie m'Connoghor O'Donoghewe, Connoghor oge O'Donnoghewe, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Da O Mahowny, Eneas m'Con O Driscoile, of Downenygande, Connoghor bwy O Driscoill, of same, Dermot m'Shane O Coghlan, of Arditynane, John oge Coghlan, of same, Teige m'Owen Cartie, Dermot Feilde, Manus Feilde, David m'Fynen O Mahowny, Fynen m'Donell O Driscoll, of same, Ellinor Cartie, of Inshkyne, widow, Dermot rowe m'Fynen Cartie, of Arditynane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Donell, Donell bwy O Swillivane, Conoghor m'Teige M'Ydoelie, Teige m'Owen m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Dermot m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegarriffe, Owen m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegarriffe, Owen and Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Coragh m'Donogh Cartie, of Tawenagh, Teige m'Loghlen M'Enestlis, of Kell m'Enestlis, Shilly ny Cartie, Conoghor oge m'Connoghor M'Enestlis, Callaghane m'Donell M'Callaghane, of Kilbrittaine, Cormock m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kilmayne, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of the Montyne, John O'Collanan, of Kilbrittaine, Dermot oge O'Collanan, of same, Wm. Barret, of Ballyacolly, Ellen ny Callaghan Cartie, Eany m'Donell Cartie, of Letirtinlis, Ranell m'Rickard O Riegane, of Kilbrittaine, Honora ny Tane O Hicky, Dermot m'Donell M'Cormock, of Rochestowne, Ellis ny Ranell Hurley, Donell and Owen m'Dermot m'Donell Cartie, Teige O'Collane alias Teige ytotane, John m'Conoghor alias John entlea, Awliffe and Moelroney m'Cormock O'Crowly, Conoghor m'Teige Y'Collane, James Hoddenet alias M'Shiaribie, Donogh m'Fynen M'Dermot, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of Downededy, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, of Montyne, Donell m'Fynen M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell mantagh, Conoghor m'Donell M'Conoghor, Fynen m'Dermot oge Cartie, Conoghor m'Fynen m'Dermot alias Scuherie, of same, Fynen m'Donell M'Cartie alias Fynen merigagh, Donagh m'Conoghor Cartie, of Dommonvoy, Fynen m'Callage Cartie, Conoghor m'Dermot m'Fynen Cartie, of the Feale, Teige M'Shane, of Balleenloghie, Donogh M'Shitterie, of the Aghill, Dermot m'Conoghor m'Dernod O'Donevane, of Castledonevane, Conoghor bane O'Donevane, Teige m'Conoghor m'Mahowny O'Donovan, of same, Donell kittagh m'Donell M'Donogh, of Darrigre, Donogh m'Dermot M'Conoghor, of Litterlykie, Dermot rowe m'Donogh M'Conellane, of Kankilly, Donell m'Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of Lishane, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Ea M'Conella, of Castledonevane, Tho. O'Reilyde, of S. Barries, Edm. and Dermot m'Donell M'Donogh, of Ballea, Awliffe m'Teige O'Crowly, of Keiletallo, Awliffe M'Donell O'Crowly, of same, Loghlen M'Enestlis, of Keile m'Enestlis, Tho. m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kylemyre, Donogh duffe M'Enestlis, of Keale m'Enestlis, Donell m'Donogh M'Enestlis, Dermot m'Awliffe M'Enalis, of same, Donogh m'Donell Cartie, of the Montyne, Grany ny Crowly, Donogh O'Callanane, Cormok m'Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Elline nyne Donell M'Connoghor, of same, John O Shaneghane, of Gillenbey, John M'Carty alias m'Teige Ellan, Donell m'Shane M'Cartie, Dermot m'Fynen m'Dermodie Cartie, Dermot leigh m'Conoghor mantagh, Donell m'Fynen m'Teige Cartie, Donogh m'Fynen m'Dernod oge

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cartie, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of Cowleagh, Margaret ny Terrelagh M'Swyny, Fynen m'Dermot m'Donell Cartie, of same, Owen rowe m'Donell Cartie, of Bareaghvilly, Cormock oge m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donell dorogh m'Donell Cartie, of Cloghano, Eileen ny Connogbor O Driscoile, Donogh m'Callaghane Cartie, of Lishenonhige, Teige m'Connogbor M'Donnell, of Barane, John m'Teige M'Donnell alias John brake, Rob. Miaghe, of Kinsall, gent., Geoffrey Galway, Stephen Gallway fitz Water, Stephen Miaghe, Chr. Martell, and John Voelinge, of same, Katherine ny Connogbor O Driscoele, Honora ny Connogbor O Driscoill, Rickard m'Donogh O Riegan, and John Monshale, in the province of Munster. Provisions as in 6617. The last ten, beginning with Rob. Miaghe, are excepted from the provisions excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail, and any priests, Jesuits, or freemen of towns.—7 March, xlvi.

6771 (5462.) Presentation of John Gwynn, clerk, a.m.; to the vicarage of Tiburaghne alias Tibraghne alias Tobberaghny, diocese of Ossory.—10 March, xlvi.

6772 (5450.) Pardon to John Harbert, late sheriff of the co. Kildare, of Cotlandston in same co., esq., Nich. Harbert, of same, James Fitz Gerold, of Drimanston, and Redmond Fitz Gerold, of Timoghoe, gentlemen, John White, of Shirlockston, yeoman, James Eastace, of Baltimore, Silvester Cowley, of the Naes, and John O Spallion, of Cotlandston, gentlemen, James Donell, of Ballemore, yeoman, John Brimingham, of Dunfert, and Garret Fitz Garrald, of Cotlandstoun, gentlemen, Shane O Hagan, of same, yeoman, Walter Fitz Garold, of Timoghoe, gent., Rob. Oughan, of Rathcoffie, gent., Donnogh O Dowlinge, of Kiltaghan, Rich. Denasse, and Wm. O Kullen, of Boulton, yeomen, Owen O Hickie, of same, gent., Edm. O Lenagan, of same, Peirse McCassidie, of Timoghoe, Edm. Kellie, of Ballemore, Walter Dalton, of Cappock, and Hugh dufie O Birne, of Colgenstoun, yeomen, John Sutton, of Great Connell, gent., James fitz Nicholas, of Dunfert, gent., Owen O Shee, of Cotlandstoun, yeoman, Nich. Brimingham, of Dunfert, James Brimingham, of same, Chr. Walshe, of Kilgoban, and Rich. Brimingham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, Mullmorie O Reilie, of Pricketstoun, co. Meath, Rob. Faye, of Creefeston, Peirse Barry, Teige O Cassidie, and Hubert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige Trusie, of Cotlandstoun, yeomen, John and Rob. Everston, of Catherlogh, and John Brimingham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, John Fitz Gerold, of same, Dorchon Moreshie, Dermot O Corbin, in co. Kildare, Dermot O Magher, Donogh M'Nikagrie, Cormock M'Murtagh, and Tho. Malie, yeomen, Fynnoll ny Cahir O Dempsey, gent., and Rose ny Farrall, gent., in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 6573. John Harbert and John White excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security.—12 March, xlvi.

6773 (5483.) Pardon to all the poor inhabitants of the province of Munster, and country of Thomond, called the county of Clare, who, seduced by the persuasion of rebels, had fallen into danger of the laws. Excepting from benefit of this pardon Donel O Swillyvane alias O Swillyvane Bear, Tho. M'Morris, son and heir of the late lord baron of Lixsnae, John fitz Tho. Garred,

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. fitz Tho. Gerald called the Knight of the Valley, John O Connoghor, late of Carrickfoyle, Tho. oge Gerald, of the Island, Donell O Swillevant more, and Oliver Hussey; also excepting all who have any lands in fee or for life, in possession, reversion, remainder, or in use, all citizens and freemen of any city or incorporate town, and Jesuits and seminary priests. Provided that the pardon shall be of effect only for those who appear and submit themselves before N. Walshe, chief justice of the Common Bench, W. Saxe, chief justice of Munster, John Everard, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Commerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominich Sarsfield, attorney of that province, within six months, and be bound with sureties. Excepting also from the pardon any in prison, or bound to appear at sessions, for any treasons, felonies, or other capital crimes or offences. Excepting also any intrusion on possessions of the crown, and any debts, forfeitures, or arrears due to the crown. In consideration of their poverty, they shall pay for this pardon only 12*d.* each. "Our pleasure is that no officer shall take any fees for this pardon passing under the great seal, or for enrolment of the same, but that the same shall pass gratis, being for her Majesty's special service. Mountjoye."—12 March, xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6774 (5417.) Presentation to John Gwynn, clerk; to the rectory of Aghisnoe alias New chapel, and the vicarage of Kilshekan, in the dioceses of Cashel, and Lismore and Waterford, vacant by the death of the last incumbents.—16 March, xiv.

6775 (5463.) Pardon to Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's co., esq., Wm. Harpool, of Blackforde, esq., John, Tho., and Edw. Bowen, of Ballyadams, gentlemen, Murtagh O Dowlin, Donell M'Eboy, and Donogh M'Eboy, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Loghnan, of same, carpenter, Wm. M'Edmund, and Donogh m'Awy O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Shane O Currin, of same, yeoman, James O Currin, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Donogh O Doine, of same, Rich. O Rian, of same, yeoman, Donell M'Teige, of same, hush., Melaghlin M'Gillpatrick, Redmond Faye, and Edm. O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Hugh ap Richard, and Alexander ap Richard, of Stradbally, soldiers, Owen Kinsallagh, and Donell O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Rich. and Walter Jacob, of Dullardstoun, horsemen, Hugh M'Enrily, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Lalor, of Collinagh, smith, John Jacob, of Walerstoun, horseman, Jacob Fannynge, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Edw. Jacob, of Srolan, horseman, Wm. O Horoghan, of the Graige, cottier, David O Hennis, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Patr. O Doran, of Callynagh, hush., Wm. M'Eboy, of same, hush., Meyler Faye, of Ballymone, gent., Ferr. M'Gerrot, of Tymogho, hush., Melaghlin M'Shane, of Collunagh, shoemaker, Donell and Shane M'Shearie, of Ballyawly, gentlemen, Patr. O Felaine, of Ballyadams, Mortogh O Keryne, of same, Donogh O Horoghan, of Collynagh, Tiriagh m'Tiriagh O Birne, of Shrowall, Patr. O Connor m'Enly, of same, Myler Caron, of same, Art m'Dermot M'Eboy, of Dullardstoun, and John Barret, of Shrowle, yeomen, Francis Faye, of Castlerowe, gent., Dermot O Doran, of Shrowll, Teige M'Brian, of Dullardstoun, Brien O Ferrall, of same, Anthony Sewell, of Shrowll, Wm. Sesmer, of Catherlogh, Patr. oge O Dullany, of Killoughter, Mahowne

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

McGabbey, of Nicholstoun, Rich. Creiffe, of same, and Nich. Faye, of Balleanevre, yeoman, Domell O Gorman, of same, Donogh O Shymen, of Kelka, labourers, Hugh M'Brian, of Graunge Corr, yeoman, Tho. Morrey, of Castlerow, hush., Geralt Kavanagh, of Rathmegeragh, gent., Michael Singles, of Tankardstown, Hugh Bamberick, of Graunge, Donell O Morchoe, of Tankardstown, Patr. Brassell, of same, and Tho. Basnet, of Ballenmore, yeomen, Gerrot Eustace fitz Edm., of Elverston, gent., Rich. Eustace fitz Tho., of same, gent., Shane Fannynge, of Boylee cheill, Wm. and David Fannynge, of same, Tho. and Henry Bamhricke, of Grundgenanagh, yeomen, Janes and Gerald Grace, of Ballybarr, co. Catherlogh, gentlemen, Philip m'Donogh O Kenedie, of Tombreckane, hush., Alexander Grace fitz Fowke, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, gent., Rich. Grace, of Castle Kynrye, yeoman, Theobald Bourke, of Barres Heighs, co. Tipperary, John O Moleran m'Donnell, of Ballykahill, Iriell O Kenedy, of Garraanmore, co. Tipperary, gentlemen, James Marnell, of Killinlegh, same co., yeoman, John m'Wm. OKenedy, of Knihe, same co., Wm. m'Awly O Connick, of Kilhale, Awnsiell Grace, of same, Rob. Grace, his brother, Philip m'Dermot O Kenedie, of Knihe, Wm. echoin O Kenedy, of Ballycahill, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Birne, of Staplestown, Hubert Ketinge, of Graige, Hugh M'Hugh, of same, Walter Walle, of Orughlin, and Wm. Cooke, of Graige, yeoman, Murrogh O Murryn, of Rathcoffie, cottier, Gerald Grace, of Legane, co. Kilkenny, esq., Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, of Higgins garden, hush., Theobald Bourke, of Borrealeigh, co. Tipperary, horseman, Dermot M'Shane, of Ballytharsny, yeoman, Carroll O Dewy, of Promplestoune, co. Kildare, carpenter, Edm. m'Gerret O Birne, of Staplestown, yeoman, John Herbert, of Cotlandstoun, co. Kildare, esq., Honora ny Gormogan, of Graungefert, co. Catherlogh, widow, Conley Birne, of Idrone, gent., Shane M'Eboye, hush., and Rob. Wosman, of Kilgrige, co. Meath, yeoman. Excepting any in prison or on bail; and also intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown.—18 March, xlvi.

6776 (5441.) Grant to John Hoye; of the office of one of the English pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, from the death of John Birmingham who lately held the office. "Given free from the seal by direction from the right honorable the lord deputy in regard he is his lordship's servant."—22 March, xlvi.

6777 (5460.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brian O Connor, of Dirremolen, King's co., gent., Lisagh O Connor, of same, gent., Elizabeth Connor, sister of said Barnaby, Callogh O Connor, his son, Alexander Connor, his other son, Donell [redacted], of [Farane]mjhah, in same co., James Money, James O Kinge, Callogh m'Donnogh O Connor, Teige and Rorie O Connor, Rosse M'Brian, Rich. O Morchan, Gerrot M'Gnoude, Donell O Naughten, Henry M'William, Art M'Mulmorie, George Phillips, Patr. M'Firr, Cahir roe m'Lisagh O Connor, Phelim reogh O Connor, and Callogh m'Phelim O Connor, of same, yeomen, Cormock m'Art O Connor, of same, gent., Patr. O Heveren, of same, yeoman, Tho. m'Rich. Leynagh, of Kilranory, co. Kildare, gent., Teige M'Murhie, of the Sroanbuy, Queen's co., Morriah duffe, of Faranemorchan, yeomen, Sawe

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nyne Owen O Connor, of same, Murtagh m'Owen O Connor and Owen m'Phelim O Connor, of same, gentlemen, Brian M'Donche, of same, yeoman, Elizabeth nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Ellin nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Shane O Moony, of same, yeoman, Owen O Hennys, and Donche m'Brian O Ferrall, of same, yeomen, Cahir m'Hugh O Connor, of same, horseboy, Phelim O Relie, of same, yeoman, Garret m'Shane O Connor, of same, horseboy, Dermot M'Shane, Shane M'Costelle, Shane O Flannigan, Wm. Fannyn, Teige O Doine, and David O Moran, of same, yeomen, Edw. Leynagh, of Killramore, co. Kildare, Wm. O Hennan, of same, yeomen, Donche M'Dermot, and Shane O Toghe, of same, gentlemen, Wm. Dunn, of Dunboyne, Tiragh O Boile, of Killclone, co. Meath, Patr. O Boyle, Brian O Boyle, Rich. Malie, of Moyglare, Conbuae m'Cormock O Connor, of Faranemorchan, yeomen. Submission in King's co., and other provisions as in 6573. Barnaby O Connor and Lisagh O Connor, of Dirremolen, excepted from proviso requiring security.—23 March, xlvi.

1603.

6778 (5461.) Pardon to Chr. Nugent, of Moyrath, esq., Nich. Nugent, of Timon, co. Westmeath, gent., Rob. Nugent, of Monynstown, Rob. Quyn, of Dardiston, Redmond Quyn fitz Tho., of Moyrath, Redmond Quyn fitz Rob., Rich. and Tho. Quyn, of same, James Nugent, of Tymon, George Nugent, of same, Gerald Nugent, of Thurin, John Quyn, of Durston, aforesaid, Donell M'Tumultagh, of Tymon, Wm. Walshe, of Farrowe, Edm. Dinshin, of Cushinstone, Jeane Tuite, of same, Peter Merryman, of Croboy, Wm. Darcy, Brasell Foxe, and Morris O Doran, of same, Stephen Dowdall, of Athboy, Alexander Dowdall, of same, Peter Lawles, of Croboy, Edm. Lawles, of same, Jenet Bocheford, of Donowre, Rob. Darcy, of Prestoun, Rich. Quyn, of same, Giles Darcy, of Castle Rickard, George Darcy, of Killihan, Walter M'Gnive, of same, Wm. Shill, of Clonard, and Philip Bradie, of Ballyknock, gent. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—28 March, xlvi.

6779 (6141.) Grant to Michael Pynnocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas oge, son and heir of Thomas fitz Edmond Poer, of the Nynaye, co. Cork, and of Maurice fitz Edmond, son of Edmund fitz William oge, of Garan Shames, same co.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 15s. and 18s. 4d. respectively, of which 6s. 8d. is to be retained for maintaining each of the minors, who are to be kept in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, as in 6581. Fine 46s. 8d.—29 March, xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6780 (5433.) Pardon to Edw. Herhert, of the Dorow, knt., Tully Higgin, of same, Edw. m'Brian O Farrall, of same, John O Hanly, of Moynestererish, and Rorie m'Moragh O Demsy, of Dorow, gentlemen, Patr. m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, Tiragh m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, gent., Shane m'Dermot O Demsy, of same, Donogh O Higgin, of the Gurtin, Wm. Warren, of Dorrowe, Rorie O Lennan, of the Pase, Patr. Fleming, of Garneston, and Edw. Bremingham, of the Carrick, gentlemen, in Kings co. Provisions as in 6620. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—1 April, xlvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6781 (6340.) Commission to Molrony O Carroll, chief of his name; English to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Carroll, as in 218, omitting the authority to treat with and protect rebels.—*Not dated.* (*Signed by Lord Mountjoye as lord deputy.*)

6782 (5812.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., Roger Wilbraham, queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, minister, and Michael Fitz Simons, LL.B.; to hear an appeal by Hugh Cole, clerk, rector of Tymog, diocese of Leighlyn, from a decree of Thady Dowling, vice-custos of the spiritualities of that vacant see at the instance of Gerald Fitz Gerrott.—*No date.*

6783 (1908a.) Draft petition of Daniel Fine, soldier, who had English served under sir Warham St. Leger, and after his death under Mr. Rob. Pigott, of the Dysert, that in consideration of his poverty and his good service he may have livery of his lands of Rahinnocullinan, Queen's co., "in forme of paprise." *Not dated.*

The following were met with too late for insertion in their places in the chronological arrangement of the fians:—

6784 (Miscellaneous, Roll Office, No. 34.) Proclamation that sir Oswald Maassingberd, kn.t., late prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, commonly called the prior of Kylmaynan, shall appear before the lord deputy and council within 40 days, and answer to the matters comprised in an act of the second year of the Queen, and to such other things as shall be objected to him on her majesty's behalf. Failing to appear he shall stand attainted of high treason by virtue of the statute referred to.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., ii.

This is probably one of the two proclamations referred to in 219.

6785 (3769.) Lease (under commission, 14 June, ii.) to Roger Greene; English of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare, the demesne lands about the hospital and in Johneston, land and a mill in Naas, lands in Walterston, co. Kildare, the rectory of Whitchurch, land in Tristeldermott; also the rectory of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter by Tryme. To hold for 21 years. Rent for the possessions of the hospital, £40 5s., part in corn. Maintaining there two English horsemen. Rent for Ardsallagh, £12 13s. 4d., part in corn. He shall not alien without license, nor let except to English by both parents, and shall not charge coyne or livery.—1560 [27 January, iii.] (*Recited in No. 1354.*)

6786 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 19.) Commission to sir Wm. Fitz Williams, kn.t., vice-treasurer, sir Henry Ratcliff, kn.t., lieutenant of Leix and Ophalie, sir George Stanley, kn.t., marshal, John Parker, master of the rolls, Humphrey Warren, esq., member of the privy council, Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor, Henry Cowley, esq., John Wackly, of the Navan, Nich. Harbord, Francis Cosbe, Wm. Girton, Hugh Lipiot, Wm. Portas, John Pigot, Edw. Bowelton, Rich. Croftes, Rich. Pepper, and Rob. Cowley, gentlemen; to appoint the bounds and limits of the King's and Queen's counties, being the countries of Leix, Slevinagh, Ire, Glinmalirie, and Ophalie; to divide them into baronies and hundreds, and appoint in each shire a place where the gaol shall be, under the statute of 3 & 4 Philip and Mary.—*Dated 4 Nov., iii.*

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Attached are two returns setting out the bounds of the Queen's co. and Slewmarke, and of King's co.

The bands and mere of the Queen's county in the west beginneth at the Golly, by Gortnycle, and so a miry water called Glassycony northward is the mere to a hill called Knockannegon; thence the river of the Ore is the mere to a brook called Glasshalkenoge, and so by it to a moor called Doreroan, and through it to a river or brook called Shroyleruske, and by it still northward to Belavele; thence the river Ownensasse is the mere north to the river of the Barrowe. From these eastward the Barrowe is the mere to a brook called Ravege, and by it to the brook of Glasshorte. Thence southward as Glasshorte goeth to the Blake ford, thence to an end of a wood called Kiler, and so by Ballybennet and Ballybouge, to Cassheardre, which is a ford in the Barrowe, and so the Barrowe is the mere to Cloughgrenan lying south. Thence westward to Edulfe according to the ancient bounds of Slewmarke. Thenoe as the meres of Galleyn go, to a brook called Ownsbege, and thence by a ditch to a gap called Barnechobhryg; thence by the brook of Glasshierohan, to another brook which is the mere to a great stone at the end of a bog called Monkilleskynon; thence a ditch is the mere to the high way of Rosconnell; thence by a ditch to Tougherdirvall; thence by a ditch to a great stone called Cloughm'edough; thence a high way is the mere to the uttermost gate of Castell Usker alias Wauter Castell; thence by a high way to a brook called Sronenesallagh, and by that brook to the river of the Ore. The Ore is the mere to miry water called Askekilgrace, which lieth beyond the wood of Clonoyvam towards Ossarie, and so to a place called Dyrrylane, and from thence as the Golly goeth to Gortnicle. The meres and bounds of the barony of Slewmarke beginneth at the Barrowe, and so hard by the north side of Cloughgrenan, to Clonstoran, which is the south point of the barony, from it a ditch leadeth westward into the mountain to a place called Garrekayre, and so to Lacklinn wherein standeth a great ash, and along the aforesaid mountain by Porteduf, Askey[lghe, and Knocknam'tyrie, to Bealaboderge, and thence to a brook called Glissaderrenemoke which leadeth to another brook called Glasshekillenengell; along that brook to Beallalake, Beilaerotere, and so along the same glaashe to Aghmoneenre and Garrycorman; thence to a place called Moneludsane which ye must leave on the left hand till you come to Glassheneganoge, and along the same glaashe to Monessaggardre, which you must leave on your left hand till you come to Glayshekilgore, and along the same glaashe to a town in Idowghe called Clownine, and following the same to the river of Clonabrooke, and along the river to Askynetoran on the right hand of Clonybroke, and to Mackynaghe; thence to Bealacquaiger, and so between Esmalaghe and Moyade to the bounds of the lands of Gwrtynenewe, so to the lake of Knocknam'tyrie; thence by Culdeduf, Mowneowre in Shenagre, Crannaghe on[Jan, and Glaahboylewhler, to the river of the Dowglas unto Aghgortegrenan, and so along the river Dowglas, which is the north point of the barony, to the river of the Barrowe, and along the river of Barrowe to the castle of Cloughgrenan.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The meres and limits of the King's county.

The mere betwixt O Dwna's country and King's co. beginneth at a ditch named Cloqingerie, which beginneth at a running water called Glasshercockin, and thence is mere to Dirrynegonhan; thence a miry water is mere to a bog called Coashemore, thence another miry water to a water called Lowgh annan.

The mere betwixt O Molmoyes country and King's co., is a brook that riseth out of Lowghannan running through bog and wood by a ford named Bealaduf to a great bog called Loughwioche, and from it riseth a big river which is mere to a spring called Uskyfyrin. Betwixt Mageoghegans country called Kinnalesahe and Offaley from Uskyfyrin the mere is through a bog named Fynnans.

Betwixt Tyrrelles country called Fertullaghe and the King's co., from the Fynnans a miry water is mere to Loughnabrowne, whence riseth a great river called the Mongaghe which is mere to the Boyne.

Betwixt Brimidhams country and the King's co., the Boyne is mere to the moor of Clonkyne, thence a bog to Bealaboylyfore, and so to a ridge called Coeshelin which is mere to a great bog, through which the mere is to Bealancurragh, and so to a ford named Bealanasolloghe which is mere to the river of Rahangan, which is mere to Colsackin and there joineth the river Barrowe.

The mere of Farrnaclandermothe on the east is a stream called Barneheny to the Barrowe. The Barrowe is mere southward to the little Barrowe, which is mere to the town of Leye, thence the great Barrowe to Glashegedd, which brook is mere to a wood named Bargerrinlary, and through that wood to the brook of Glasduyrusktherin which from thence is mere to a ford named Abogganduf, and from thence the said Bogganduf is mere to a moor named Lough Monecoynaght, and thence to a running water named Glasbenehene.

6787 (6746.) Certificate for James Flatysbury, of Johnston, co. Kildare, gent.; assigning his lands in Johnston, Palmerston, and Sollons, being less than half a plowland and charged with 6s. subsidy, to be free from subsidy, coynny, lyvery, and other charges, under the statute of 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—Dated 14 Nov., vii.

68 (6747.) Patent of commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, viscount Deecy, John, lord of Curraghmore, Peter Carew, knt., H. Draycott, master of the rolls, N. White, one of the privy council, L. Dillon, attorney general, Edw. Fitz Symon, the mayor of Waterford, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Rosse, and Wexford; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Catheragh, Queen's co., Kilkenny, Waterford, and Wexford; to enquire by the oaths of good men, of all murders, felonies, and offences committed, and of all other things that to justices of the peace and commissioners of sessions belong; to deliver the gaols of all traitors, malefactors, and prisoners; and to hear and determine all suits, real or personal, moved before them by bill or writ. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—24 Nov., xii.

6789 (6729.) Indenture between Henry Sydney, knt., lord deputy, and Phelim Mac Damore, of Mone allesterne in the country called Kensele, in the county of Wexford, Cahir moddere, of Kil-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

legrine, Morighane piberte, of the Parke, Donyll O Dorane, of Ballygerald, Rich. Fitz Symons, of Ballyduff, Tho. more, of Broisse, Morriertagh merregagh, of Ballenskertane, Morriertagh daffe Mac Cahire, of Coylencullen, Donyll duffe m'Teige riouge, of Ballynegame, Morrigh buy, of Ballyedane, Melaghlin M'Tirrelagh, of Kilbride, Edm. riouge, of the Omoklaghe, Knoghor Mac Walter, of Monenacle, Redmund M'Lucus, of Killone, Manus Mac David, of Ballyvadage, Cahir Mae Arte, of Ballycamclone, Anthony Peppards, of Ballynenunge, Cahire O Dorane, of Monanecholane, Edm. m'Donyll moile, of the Gurtyne, Teige riouge, of Ballyenae, Gerod Mac Dallowe, of Ballycahill, Hugh Mac Arte, of Corraebrede, and Edm. M'Shane, of Cloneredmound, freeholders. Phelim and the others agree to surrender their lands in the country of Kynsele and receive them back by letters patent; to be held for ever, at such rents and services as shall be expressed in the patents. In consideration of the discharge from the bownaught accustomed to be paid out of the said country to the queen's galloglasses, and of all other cesses and impositions, they undertake to pay a yearly rent charge of four score marks from Michaelmas 1571, also to the farmer and constable of the queen's castle of Fearnes 13 fat marts and 13 good sheep, between the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist and All Saints, and 13 pecks of oats, of Wexford measure, between the feast of All Saints and the Annunciation of our Lady, yearly, together with the finding of meat and drink to 13 kerne and 6 boys such as shall be appointed by the constable of the castle of Fearnes for defence of the country; also to yield to the constable the following customs and duties—8 ploughs with men and garrans to work two days to make fallow, and other two days to sow wheat, 40 labourers one day to cut wood in summer, 40 garrans to draw the wood to the castle and 40 men or boys to lead them. Phelim and the others promise to answer all general hostings as they have been accustomed. They shall not be liable to any cesses charged on the co. Wexford. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—26 June, xii.

6790 (6730.) Indenture between sir Henry Sydney, lord deputy, and ^{Engish} Theobald mac Moris MacVadicke, of Balleneoill, in the country called Kensele, co. Wexford, Gerod m'Theobald MacVadicke, of Ballynegarey, Morigh oge m'Gerald buy, of Cryaghe, Kyns mac Theobald MacVadicke, of Bally Carrowell, Gilpatrick oge mac Donyll moile, of the Cowill Ishall, Edm. mac Donyll moile, of Monynecrosse, Tirrelagh Mac Morigh, of Ballynemone, Morriertagh buy Mac Phelim, of the Mengane, Shane Sharyve, of the Cowill Ishall, Cahire M'Morigh, of Balleyne molle, Donyll rowe mac Gerald buy, of Rossnenocke, Fargananyme MacVadicke, of Ballybyne, Donyll Mac Teige, of the Ballydoroghe, Morigh Mac Gilpatrick, of Ballaghcoclare, Tho. Eiree, of Ballechedicke, Owen Garyve, of Clough eleke, Edm. m'Donyll moile, farmer to Mac Vadicke in the Neyne more, Cahire mac Garald buy, of Ballenerahine, Teige ennellane, of Rossmanoge, James mac Donagh rowe, of Balleragane, Morish Mac Falley, of Ballyshane, Donagh riouge, of Ballygerode, Cahire mac Teige oge, of the Clough leskeyne, Owen Mac Shane, of Ballaghcoeloghe, Morriertagh M'Hugh, of Twome, Cahire rowe m'Edmund, of Twome, Henry begge, of Ballynchallen, and Donogh Mac Morigh, of Ballenebana, freeholders. They will

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

surrender their lands in the country of Kensele, subject to the same conditions as in the preceding article. Rent charge 40 marks. Custom payments 7 marts, 7 sheep, and 7 pecks of oats; 7 kerne and four boys to be supported; and half of the amount of the other duties named in 6789. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—26 June, xii.

6791 (6748.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Hugh, ^{baron of} ~~to be~~ bishop of Meath, Peter, lord of Trymleteston, ^{baron of} Dunboyne, Hugh, baron of Dungannon, sir Edw. Fyton, sir N. Bagnall, sir Lucas Dillon, sir John Garvey, dean, sir Tho. Fitzwilliam, sir Theobald Butler, sir Cormac m'Tig, sir John Bedlew, sir Hugh Magynous, knights, Rob. Dillon, Tho. Dillon, Rich. Shee, Nich. Walsh, John Myagh, Edm. Butler, Wm. Apaley, Francis Cosbey, Henry Davels, Tho. Masterson, Patr. Goagh, Rob. Harpoll, R. Pipho, and Wm. Hill, to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey and make enquiry in all countries and territories in the provinces of Leinster, Mounster, Conaught, and Ulster that are not shire ground or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to divide them by certain bounds into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or join them to any existing shires. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—Date destroyed. (But during the government of Sir W. Drury, 1578-9.)

6792 (6749.) Lease to John Meaghe, esq., [second justice of the ^{Reigns} province of Mounster, of the castle and lands of Carrygnesdye alias Temple Logan, in the parish of Temple Logan, co. Cork, the castle being strongly built upon the river Broad water, and containing 42 feet by 34, being in height four stories double vaulted and covered with thatch, as yet scarce finished. The castle has in the north-east corner a spur which commandeth the sides of the castle, and in the south-west corner a foundation of a flanker upon the top of the castle which commandeth the other two sides. At the entry into the castle there is a door of iron double chained and strong for defence. The town with the demesne land of the same castle abutting towards the west upon lord Roche's lands called the Cregge at a valley called Glanclovyan, on the north and west upon Cregge and Downrydar, towards the north upon Downrydar, the east part extendeth to Garren Ogyen, and Knockanvallematyn, parcel of the demesne lands of Fermoy, by east and south to the Broad water upon Clohylewre, another parcel of Fermoy, and upon the south abutteth upon the river Broad water, and contains half a plow-land, two parcels of the lands, late of John O Mollownowe, called Manyngrureigh, and Kyivenett alias Kilveneton, in the parish of Temple Logan, co. Cork, which do abut towards the west upon Dogneston, parcel of the lands of the late abbey of Fermoy, north and east upon Glanner and Manynviche Jordan, east on Kaherywaleyne. M'Jordan's land, south-east on Knocknegappell, the Condon's land, and south on Downerydan, and contain one ploughland, now in the tenure of John Meaghe, and parcel of the possessions of John O Mollownowe, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 6s. 8d. or in lieu of a fourth of the rent 26 pecks of corn, half of wheat and bere malt, and half of oat malt. Provisions as in 6570.—[28] May, xxix. Fragment only (from mixed files, Rolls office). See Auditor General's Patent Book 17, p. 18, and 19, p. 101.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

The following of earlier reigns have been found during the arrangement of the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth.

6793 (64a Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Tho. Eustace, lord of Kilhollen; of the lands of Tulloghwere or Tullaghgowere and Russelleston, co. Kildare, in the king's hands by the attainer of the earl of Kildare; Fraynneston, and Fotteston alias Whitemston, in the king's hands by the attainer of James Fitz Gerakide, knt.; Duncreef alias Dunkuyt, Canycot, Castlegrange, Kilmagohoke, and the Growe, co. Kildare, and the rectories, tithes, and altarages of Castlegrange, Kilmagohoke, and the Growe, in the king's hands by the dissolution of the monastery of Balkynglass. To hold for 21 years. Rent for Tullaghgwere &c., £5, for Fraineston &c., 30s., and for Duncreef &c., £3. Provided that lessee and his assigns occupying the premises, shall observe the statute concerning the English language and dress, and forbidding affinity and intelligence with the Irish rebels, on pain of forfeiture. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March, xxix., Henry VIII.

6794 (246a Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Wm. Walsche, of Carrickmayne, gent.; of the lands and tithes of Kylpole in the country of O Byrne, late possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6s. 8d. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—17 Aug., xxxiii. Henry VIII.

6795 (548 Henry VIII.) Grant to Terence O Thole, gent.; of the manor and castle of Powerscourte. *The abstract in the calendar of Fiants of Henry VIII. was taken from Auditor General's Patent Book. The fiant has since been recovered from mixed files, Rolls office.—Not dated. (Signed by Antony Semple, lord deputy, and the Commissioners Walsh, Mynde, and Cavendish.)*

6796 (4702, now placed 400a Henry VIII.) Lease to John Travers, esq.; of those houses and places within the precinct of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Duhlin lately called the Aboates lodgings, and the dormitory, the Aboates Chambers, a garden, the common orchard, the Ayspark, the tan house, haggard, and barn, two gardens near the haggard, another garden on the east of the church of the abbey, and the Ankyster's park. To hold for 21 years from Michaelmas, xxxiii. Rent 20s. Lessee is to build and repair the dormitory now very raimous.—Feb., xxxv. Henry VIII.

6797 (453a Henry VIII.) Patent of grant uniting and appropriating to the bishopric and see of Meath, the parochial church of Loghsewdy in co. Westmeath, and the chapels of Cloncally, Bonowne, and Oghewally, with appurtenances, members of said church, also the lands, tithes, and hereditaments, spiritual and temporal, of Loghsewdy, Sawlyshe, Mollemyaghe, Ballyncorro, Moyaghen, Clonecalle, Forgeney, Killmaghan, Newcastle, Crewaghmore, Bonowne, Oghewalle, Gortemore, Kileornan, Downmore, Losdoesan, Ballyncanore, Cregan, Moghnaghe, the Downen, Marr, Clonakein, Cloncallan, Rathmore, the Keyll, and Crewaghbegges, members of the said church and chapels. By royal authority and the king's authority as supreme head of the English and Irish Church, the said church of Loghsewdy is assigned and erected as the cathedral church of the bishopric with all rights and privileges as any other cathedral churches

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.—EDWARD VI.

have. License is given to Edward, the bishop, and his successors, with assent and consent of his clergy of Meath, to erect, establish, or ordain the said church to be the cathedral church of the bishopric, without impediment for ever. The church, chapels, lands, and tithes are valued at £58 6s. 8d. a year. To hold to Edward, bishop of Meath, and his successors, united and appropriated to the bishopric for ever; in full satisfaction of the following procurations due to the bishop: 47s. 8d. issuing from the abbey of Dueleke and the churches appropriated to it; 15s. 4d. out of the priory of Kenles, and the churches of Trystelkeran and Stonehall, and the other churches of the priory; £10 19s. 4d. out of the priory of S. Peter by Tryn, and the churches of Newton by Tryn, Rathregan, Athsy, Galtrym, Churcheston, Ardshillagh, Rathtayn, Roberteston, Kilbegan, Laskyn, S. Thomas of Loghsewdy, Enesboy, and other churches of the priory; 14s. 4d. out of the priory of S. John by Tryn, and the churches of Tullaghenoke, Fynnor, Arendell, and other churches of the priory; 6s. 8d. out of the hospital of S. John of Drogheada, and its churches; £4 out of the priory of Holy Trinity of Lescullen, and its churches; 13s. 4d. out of the abbey of Odder, and its churches; 28s. 4d. out of the abbey of Clonard, the church of Kyllessa, and other churches of the abbey; £4 out of the priory and churches of Ballybogan, Krynegedaghe, Kilbryd Weston, and other churches of the priory; £6 7s. 4d. out of the priory of Trysternagh, and churches of Trysternaghe, Lyn de Leighen and other churches of the priory; £5 6s. 8d. out of the priories of Dueleke and Colpe; £5 5s. 0d. out of the priory of Fore, and churches of Fower, Feghin's, Dorkingill, Faghly, Cowley, and other churches of the priory; 50s. 4d. out of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Tryn, the churches of Clonarde, Kildalky, and other churches of the abbey; 53s. 4d. out of the churches of Scryne, Kilcarne, Alumney, Doweston, Daneston, Killene, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin; £4 16s. 8d. out of the churches of Donsmore, Rathbouth, Grenoke, Killeglen, Downsaghlen, Travet, Balmaglassan, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin; 31s. out of the abbey of Mellyfont and its churches; £5 3s. 4d. out of the abbey of Nowan, and the churches of Nowan, Ardebrecon, Balreske, Clonemaduff, Kilshenne, and other churches of the abbey; 5s. 8d. out of the priory of the B.V.M. de Ursu by Drogheada and its churches; 13s. 4d. out of the priory of Kilkeenny, and its churches; and 40s. out of the priory of Loughsewdy, and its churches. To hold in pure and perpetual alms; without account. In consideration that the late see or cathedral church of the bishop was a house of religion now dissolved and that the bishop is destitute of a cathedral church. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—18 March, xxxvi. Henry VIII.

6798 (159a Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Luttrell, knt, chief justice of the Common Bench, son and heir of Rich. Luttrell, late of Luttrelliston, esq. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March [ii., Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 157.)

6799 (223a Edward VI.) Pardon to Thomas [Leynaghe, of Donnarde], captain of footmen. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 () ii., Edward VI. (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 159.)

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

6800 (6083, now placed 227a Edward VI.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of [Neighom], gent., Tho. Butler fitz [Theobald, of Bolecomyne, gent.], Edm. Butler fitz Theobald of Enishoolaghane, gent., James and Walter Donyll fitz Wm., of Neighom, kerns, Edm. [Conelan fitz John, of same, labourer], Edm. Shartall fitz Wm., of Bolecomyne, horseman, Katherine Butler, of Brammeliston, widow, Redmund Freyn fitz David, of Ballywadree, horseman, Edm. [Butler fitz John, of Stronane, kern], Rich. Butler fitz John, of Kylfane, horsekeeper, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Kylanke, kern, James Graunt fitz William curraghe, of [Corio]ddle, kern, Peter [Brathuaghe fitz] Matthew, of Geranhondy, horseman, John Brathnagh fitz Matthew, of Dangynespiloge, kern, Edmund reioghe Branagh, of Neighom, horseman, Richard [duff] Brathnagh fitz Philip, of [Rocheston, horseman], Peter and James Brathnagh fitz Philip, of the same, kerns, Patrick Forstall fitz Gerot, of Cloghnekeragh, horsekeeper, Dermot fitz Tegg O Ryane, [of Courraghlehan], kern, Edm. fitz Teyg O Ryane, of the same, kern, Donyll O M'Key fitz Thomas, of Neighom, horsekeeper, Edward Shartall fitz Piers, of [Waleslogh, kern], Thomas [O Morgho fitz Philip], of Neighom, labourer, John Butler fitz Edm., of Gerrane Roe, horsekeeper, and Redmund Blanchewyll fitz Tho., of Park, keru.—[10 Feb., iii. Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i, p. 172.)

6801 (227b Edward VI.) Pardon to Rich. Bremegham, of Clonard, co. Meath, Andrew [Bremegham,] of same, Redmond Simeon, of Temon, same co., and Theobald Leynaghe, of Boylnebraky, same co., kerns. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—[11 Feb., iii. Edw. VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i, p. 172.)

6802 (330a Edward VI.) Pardon to Oliver Walshe, of Kylmore brennaghe, in Bremyngham's country, co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Walshe, of same, his son, and Maurice Walshe, of same, kern. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—15 June, iii. Edw. VI.

6803 (6073, now placed 513a Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Beling, son and heir of John Belyng, of Typpersowle, gent., and to Alicia, wife of said Thomas, daughter and heir of John Duff, who held in capite. Fine £6.—14 June, iv. Edw. VI. (Cal. P. R., vol. i, p. 204.)

6804 (769a Edward VI.) Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the council; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Theobald Nugent, late of Newhaggard, gent. Consideration £30. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—Not dated. (Signed by Sir A. Sancleger, as lord deputy.) (Cal. P. R., vol. i, p. 239.)

6805 (807a Edward VI.) Lease to Randle Brereton; of the manor English and lordship of Castleton of Moyleagh, co. Meath, with the appurtenances, already leased to him, and the towns of Someriston and Tyring with their appurtenances in co. Meath, in the tenure of Peter Lynce, of the Knocke, parcels of the possessions of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years from the end of the leases in being. Yielding the accustomed rents. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—28 July, v. Edw. VI.

6806 (1147a Edward VI.) Lease to Gyles Hovyden; of the site English, of the abbey of Chore alias Core, the lands of Chore and Kyl-
[] Jaghe and Ballygybbyn, and the rectories of Chore, Downebowlogg, Kylrovayn, Kyl[co]lehy, S. Katherine by] Cork,

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.—PHILIP AND MARY.

and Mogyelly, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent £26 5s. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—[] June, [Edw. VI.] (Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.)

6807 (6090, now placed 1130a Edward VI.) Pardon to Ferganynam [, of] Clonreymund, horseman, Moryertagh m'Ferganynam, his son, of the same, and Thady []. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—[] Edw. VI. (Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.)

6808 (277 Ph. & Mary) Patent of Pardon to John Malone, of Taghdowc, Wm. Trassy, of Grayge glone, and John Trassy, of Conestowne, co. Kildare, husb. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—28 Jan., i. Mary.

6809 (278 Ph. & Mary.) Grant to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevannagh. Recites that by patent of 8 Feb., i. Mary, the queen had granted to Charles m'Art Kevannagh, the dignity of baron of Ballian for life, with the office of captain over his kinamen and all others in the countries of M'Amore, Edmund Duff, Fedoragh, and the Duffer, except the manors and territories of Enescorthy, Fernes, Glasscarn, and O Morrowes country, and Idrone to the north of Gleandalur; and the profits of these par'a, and 24 kern upon the countries for himself, and 12 for Maura or Morgh Kevannagh who after him should attain the degree of baron of [Cowellelyn] and succeed to the captaincy. [By the death of Charles, Morgh has become baron of Cowellelyn, has the 24 kern, and the office of captain.] This patent grants to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevannagh, son of the late baron of Ballian, to be secondary or tanist in the office of the captaincy, and successor to the said office on the death of Morgh, and to have the 12 kerns which Morgh had in the lifetime of the late baron. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—17 May, ii. & iii. Ph. & Mary. (Cal. P. R., vol. i., p. 342.) Printed in extenso in *Proceedings of the Kilkenny Archaeological Soc.*, vol. ii. (new series), 1858, p. 91.

6810 (6229.) Order by the commissioners for enquiry as to the (Englis.) possessions of parish churches in the county Dublin withdrawn from them during the late schism; that the vicar of Castell-knock should retain a house, two parks, & 6 acres of land by the Barrones mill, which were claimed as belonging to S. Bride within the said church. Sir John Dongane, was the vicar. Previous vicars were Miaghe, Travers, and Fitch. —Dated 10 June, 1558.

6811 (279 Ph. & Mary.) Lease to Tho. Fitzwilliams, esq., of the site and possessions of the priory of Holmpatrick as in fiant 836 Edward VI. To hold for [] years from the determination of a lease to John Parker, (see No. 447 Henry VIII.) Rent £57 4s. 4d. (From mixed files, Rolls office.)—Not dated.

APPENDIX VII.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1886, viz. —

Records in the Public Record Office: Egyptian Type—**Abbeyfeale.**

Records in the Local Custody. { Under Retention Order, *Abington. } See Note
{ Unattached, Abbeystrewry. } at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey,	Kilkenny (see Ardfern.)	Kilkenny (see Ardfern.)	1	1829-1876.	1848.	1844-1877.
Abbeyfeale,	Limerick,					
Abbeygooragh or Bookagh (see Kiltear-	Tipperary (see Kiltear-					
Abbeygooskey,						
Abbeylara,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821-1876.	—	1828-1876.
Abbeylax,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1781-1875.	1781-1842.	1781-1874.
Abbeymahon,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1821-1876.	—	—
Abbeymills,	Ardfagh (see Toshinny)					
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork	1	1778-1876.	1778-	1778-1876.
*Abington,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1811-1876.	1811-	1811-1876.
*Achill,	Faughan,	Mayo,	2	1844-1877.	—	1844-1877.
(also see Burriskeel and Dugort)						
Achonry,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1825-1878.	1815-1844.	1825-1878.
Aeton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1801-1876.	1812-1845.	1825-1877.
Adamstown,	Ferm. (see Wexford,		2	1802-1875.	1802-1863.	1814-1876.
*Adua,	Limerick,		4	1804-1875.	1804-	1804-1875.
Addergsode,	Killala (see Croaghmorean,					
Addergsode,	Tuam (see Tuam)					
Affane,	Lasmore,	Waterford,	4	1894-1876.	1894-1856.	1894-1878.
Agha,	Leighlin (see Dunleerney)					
Aghaboe (see Aghaboe).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799-1877.	1806-1844.	1801-1877.
Aghabog,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1796-1877.	1806-1843.	1809-1878.
Aghabullogue,	Cloyne (see Cloyne).					
Aghacross,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1815-1875.	1815-1845.	1815-1875.
Aghadua,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1749-1877.	1740-1866.	1740-1877.
Aghadur,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1814-1875.	1814-1845.	1814-1875.
*Aghadoe,	Ardfern and Aghadoe,	Kerry,	1	1842-1877.	1842-1861.	1845-1877.
Aghadoe,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1803-1881.	1806-1840.	1806-1881.
Aghadown,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1781-1874 and 1799-1879.	1782-1864.	1806-1879.
*Aghadrumson,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1821-1870.	1821-1831.	1822-1870.
Aghaduffon,	Dromore (see Aghaduffon)	Armagh,	5	1782-1875.	1782-1845.	1782-1874.
Aghalee,	Dromore,	Armagh,				
Aghaloa,	Armagh (see Colfahan)					
*Aghalurcher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	4	1788-1875.	1788-1843.	1788-1875.
Aghancron,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1811-1878.	1811-1855.	1841-1877.
Aghanloo,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1827-1881.	1832-1849.	1828-1881.
Aghanunshin,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817-1876.	1818-1874.	1821-1874.
Aghave,	Armagh (see Killaloe)	King's,				
Aghasies,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1807-1875.	—	1808-1875.
Aghavallin and Killeonly,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	4	1803-1878.	1814-1861.	1803-1876.
(also see Lisdowne).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1815-1876.	1815-1837.	1815-1866.
Aghavagh,	Ossory (see Killogany)					
Aghawiller,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1844-1876.	—	1846-1876.
Aghawilly,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1816-1877.	1817-1844.	1816-1876.
Aghawill and Ballin-	Tuam (see Moylough),					
Agher,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1849-1878.	—	1847-1878.

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aghern,	Cloyne,	Cork (see Aghern).				
Agherton,	Connor,	Londonderry,	1	1839-1872,	1839-1866,	1830-1858.
Aghmacart, and	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1818-1869,	1819-1866,	1818-1879.
Bordwell+	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1823-1874,	—	1845-1870.
Aghnamadie,	Kilkalee,	Tipperary,	1	1834-1875,	1834-	1834-1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1790-1875,	1790-18-	1790-1875.
Aghour or Fresh-	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1795-1875,	1794-1857,	1795-1875.
Ford,						
(who see Cleenagh).						
Agh—		other names occurring at, see Agh—				
Aghish,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1834-1875,	1825-1845,	1825-1876.
Aghish,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834-1871,	1849,	1849-1871.
Aghish,	Lismore (see	Glome),				
Aghish,	Thom (see	Glome),				
Aghish-	Kilkalee,	Tipperary,	1	1828-1873,	1828-	1828-1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin,	Sligo,	2	1811-1862,	—	1813-1862.
Ahamagh,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1856-1873,	—	—
(For other entries see	Boyle,					
Ahamay,	Ossory, (with	Attomagh),				
Ahamcragh,	Closter,	Galway,	3	1785-1875,	1785-1859,	1787-1875.
Ahamoagh (see Ahamagh).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1763(?)-1872,	1763-	1763-1872.
Ahinchagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791-1875,	1791-1859,	1791-1875.
Ahoughill,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1811-1875,	1811-1839,	1811-1870.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st,	Dublin (see	Adare),				
All Saints, Novion Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870-1879,	—	—
All Saints, Taugh-						
hoynes,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819-1877,	1830-1847,	—
Allmorita,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1780-1854,	1780-1879,	1813-1885.
Altodesert (Pome-roy Church) (a),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844-1877,	—	1848-1877.
Ambersdown,	Firies (see	Duncorrist),				
Amey,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760-1881,	1761-1862,	1759-1882.
Annaclochan,	Brenore,	Down,	4	1808-1877,	1810-1844,	1817-1875.
Annaduff,	Armagh,	Lettin,	4	1818-1879,	1821-1846,	1822-1879.
Annaghle,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804-1875,	1804-	1804-
Annagó,	Altisore (see	Edentef),				
Annagh,	Thom (see	Altinagh),				
Annaghdown,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1840 and 1811-1877,	1815-1856,	1815-1856.
Annaghmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1836-1875,	—	1867-1875.
Annahill,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818-1872,	1818-1847,	1818-1877.
Annalong,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1827-1879,	—	1857-1879.
Annanulf,	Ossory (see	Kells, Descrip.),				
Anzin,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1780-1786, & 1828-1876,	1780-1786, & 1828-1861,	1700-1754, & 1828-1877.
Arbee,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1773-1871,	1773-1845,	1773-1874.
Ardeagh,	Armagh,	Longford,	2	1811-1875,	1811-	1811-1874.
Ardagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1834-1873,	—	—
Ardagh,	Ethale (see	Ethmorenagl),				
Ardagh,	Limerick (see	Boheronan),				
Ardagh,	Meath,	Wexford,	2	1805-1883,	1805-1845,	1805-1881.
Ardagine,	Firies,	Wexford,	3	1807-1875,	1807-1868,	1807-1875.
Ardanaglagger Church	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1845,	1830-1876.
Ardara,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1793-1883,	1791-1848,	1791-1881.
Ardbracean,	Firies (see	Wexford),				
Ardcanistrisk,						
Ardcann,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802-1875,	—	1850-1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820-1875,	1813-1844,	1820-1875.
Ardcoor,	Meath (see	Duleek),				
Ardcoor,	Firies (see	Ardeolea),				
Ardclairs,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811-1847, & 1854-1875,	1809-1844,	1811-1861.
Ardclenis,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1834-1877,	1838-1845,	1839-1877.
Ardcolm,	Firies,	Wexford,	4	1726-1879,	one of 1734 & 1799-1878,	one of 1734 & 1799-1879.
Ardcroney,	Kilkalee,	Tipperary,	1	1800-1877,	1813-1844,	1822-1877.
Ardcoo,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1735-1868,	1744-1849,	1732-1876.
Ardcora,	Ossory (see	Clonmore),				
Ardert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805-1876,	1805-1845,	1805-1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1832-1879,	1843,	1834-1836.

(a) See also Pomeroy.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
Ardfinnan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1755-1876,	1775-1866,	1770-1876.
Ardglass,	Down,	Down,	1	1811-1876,	1811-1849,	1832-1877.
Ardgroom,	Roche,	(No inventory.		Chapels of Ross to		
Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	2	1746-1876,	1746-1845,	1746-1876.
Ardill,	Kilkenny (see					
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815-1875,	1830-1840,	1815-1874.
Ardmore,	Dromore (see	Meathings).				
Ardmore and						
Ballymacart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838-1876,	1830-1845,	1834-1877.
Ardnashow,	Meath (see	Waterford,	2	1838-1876,	1830-1845,	1834-1877.
Ardnagoehy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1811-1877,	1806-1871,	1806-1876.
Ardnurcher or						
Horseleap, (c)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803-1871,	1803-1859,	1803-1876.
Ardeyne,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1835-1877,	1835-1879,	1835-1877.
Arduin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827-1876,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Ardragh (St.	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1805-1879,	—	1803-1877.
Patrick's),						
Ardrishan,	Kilmallock,	Galway,	2	1804-1876,	1804-1867,	1804-1875.
Ardrum,	Glandough,					
Ardrumton,	Leighlin (see					
Ardrumlogh,	Ardrum (see					
Ardrum,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1726-1875,	1763-1849,	1803-5, &
(also see Beronscourt	and Drumsdale)	pt. districts taken				1823-1875.
Ardrum,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	1811-1875.
Arklow,	Glandough,	Wicklow,	6	1798-1871,	1798-1861,	1798-1873.
Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750-1875,	1750-1845,	1750-1875.
Armaghbreague,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829-1877,	1832-1845,	1831-1877.
Arney,	Connor,	Longford,				
Arrea,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1851-1875,	—	1848-1874.
Arrembeg,	Tuam (see	Arrea),				
Arremore,	Tuam (see	Arrea),				
Arreton,	Dublin (in					
Arremore,	Ferns (see	Ardeola and Kilpatrick),				
Arreton,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1821-1876,	1820-1837,	1818-1877, &
Arvagh,		Monaghan,	3	1827-1877,	1827-1845,	1827-1877.
Asbourne,	Meath (see R.					
Ashfield,	Ballynahinch,	Cavan,	4	1821-1876,	1820-1837,	1816-1876.
Axford,	Glandough,	Wicklow (Kilbally Parish),				
Askeaton,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1828-1877,	1803-1865,	1803-1877.
Askey,	Meath (see	Kilbessan),				
Athassell or Ba-						
hlemurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1808-1880,	1809-1845,	1808-1877.
Athboy,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1736-1746, &	1737-1747, &	1736-8, &
				1798-1875,	1798-1845,	1798-1875.
Athlone,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1796-1877,	1796-1846,	1796-1877.
(also see St. Peter),	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1800-1878,	—	1800-1878.
Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1807-1878,	1810-1845,	1809-1876.
Athlone,	Meath,	Westmeath,	5	1746-1875,	1746-	1746-1849.
Athloneen and						
Hillaglory,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1731-1876,	1729-1858,	1724-1878.
Athy,	Glandough,	Kilkenny,	5	1649-1875,	1609-1875,	1669-1875.
Attanagh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1813-1882,	1813-1875,	1819-1883.
Athy,	Kilkenny (see	Kilkenny),				
Aughaoor or Oughaoor	(see Westport),					
Aughagower,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1823-1875,	1823-1843,	1823-1875.
with Westport						
Aughaoore,	Tuam (see	Kilkenny),				
Aughavasas,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1844-1876,	—	—
(also see Cloon),						
Augher (see Clegher)						
Aughish Burial Ground				and note.		
Aughmacoy Town,	Armagh,	(see Cornelsc)				
Aughamullen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1768-1875,	1768-1848,	1768-1875.
Aughamullen East,	Clogher (see Cloghy),					
Aughrish,	Ennis (see T.					
Aughrim,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1814-1875,	1814-1844,	1814-1875.
Aughrim,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1791-1877,	1783-1849,	1843-1875.
Aughrim or Ought-	Kilfentra (see	Newgate),				

(a) First volume contains entries of burials in KEL.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Beadoney, Lower.	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1818-1875.	1817-1845.	1820-1871.
*Beadoney, Upper.	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1820-1875.
Bagenalstown.	(see Donabatee). Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1865-1875.	—	—
*Ballybough Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.				
*Ballybough or May-	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1746-1875.	1744-1845.	1809-1855.
boleague.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1828-1875.	1838-1871.	1821-1871.
Ballycraggan,	(also see Ballycraggan).					
Ballycraggan,	Dublin.	(No Church).	No	Records in existence.		
Ballydungan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1877-1875.	1877-1840.	1828-1865.
Ballykesh.	Monk (see	Ballykeshane).				
Ballykesh.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1836-1877.	—	1870-1871.
Ballykinaneor.	Glendalough.	Kilkenny (see				
Ballykinaneor.	Glendalough.	Castledermot).				
Ballykinaneor.	Glory (see	Kells, Gloryst).				
Ballykinaneor.	Down.	Down.	3	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1878.
Ballykinaneor.	Glory (see	Aghour).				
Ballykinaneor.	Killiney.	Mayo (see Aranmore (see).				
Ballykinaneor.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1814-1882.	1823-1850.	1815-1883.
Ballykinaneor.	Leighlin (see	Thurles (see or				
Ballykinaneor.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	1	1822-1877.	1843-1851.	1842-1877.
*Ballykinaneor.	Tuam.	Galway.	1	1838-1875.	—	—
Ballykinaneor.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1794-1877.	1793-1842.	1793-1871.
Ballykinaneor.	Kildare (see	Timahoe).				
Ballykinaneor.	Thom.	Meath (see				
Ballykinaneor.	Closter (see	Liskenedy).				
Ballykinaneor.	Spain (see	Ballymagma				
Ballykinaneor.	Kilkenny (see	Connemara).				
Ballykinaneor.	Leighlin (see	Dysertoyne).				
Ballykinaneor.	Tuam.	Galway and Mayo.	2	1832-1875.	—	1812-1873.
Ballykinaneor.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	4	1821-1875.	1829-1859.	1824-1861.
Ballykinaneor.	Kilkenny.	Caron (see Ballykinaneor and Kilkenny).				
Ballykinaneor.	Closter (see	Cronagh).				
Ballykinaneor or the Neale.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1811-1874.	1810-1842.	1813-1873.
Ballykinaneor.	Sligo (see	Drogheda).				
Ballykinaneor.	Ardfert.	Kerry (see An				
Ballykinaneor.	Armagh.	Clare (see				
Ballykinaneor.	Armagh.	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1873.
Ballykinaneor.	Connar.	Antrim.	19	1805-1870.	1810-1845.	1805-1870.
Ballykinaneor.	Thom.	Donegal (see				
Ballykinaneor.	Lisnrick (see	Glenside).				
Ballykinaneor.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1816-1875.	1817-1851.	1810-1873.
Ballykinaneor.	Eaty (see	Ballykinaneor).				
Ballykinaneor.	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1868.	1795-1875.
Ballykinaneor and Uskane.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1809-1875.	1811-1841.	1809-1877.
Ballykinaneor.	Peras (see	Horfes).				
Ballykinaneor or Ballintanders.	Emily.	Limerick.	2	1853-1872.	—	1853-1873.
Ballykinaneor.	Spain (see	Antrim.				
*Ballinrobe.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1845.	1796-1873.
Ballintemple.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1805-1875.	1805-1850.	1805-1873.
Ballintemple.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	2	1823-1853.	1823-1826.	—
(also see Castlecanda.						
Ballintemple.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1821-1880.	1827-1847.	1827-1880.
(also see Kilmore).						
Ballintemple or Churchtown, (also see Loughgall).	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1836-1875.	—	—
Ballintoy.	Connar.	Antrim.	2	1804-1877.	1803-1844.	—
Ballintoy.	Rosroe.	Donegal (see				
Ballintubber.	Spain (see	Dromahoe).				
Ballintubber.	Leighlin (see	Ballymagma).				
Ballintubber.	Ardfert (see	Kilgobbin).				
Ballintubber.	Monk (see	Kilmoheran).				
Ballintubber.	Leighlin (see	Aghadoe).				

(a) Wish Ballycotton.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vals.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791-1876,	1791-1847,	1791-1876.
Ballyadams,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, New Ross,				
Ballyadams,	Lisnaree (see	Kilkenny and Tipperary)				
*Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813-1876,	1813-1845,	1813-1878.
Ballyballyhill,	Dublin (see	Cloghastown),				
Ballybough,	Glossaghough	(see Ballybough)				
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1790-1883,	1790-1845,	1800-1883.
Ballybracken,	Kildare (see	Harristown),				
Ballybrinell,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, New Ross),				
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (see	Kilkenny, and Thomastown or Cahir (see Cahir),				
Ballybrood,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1808-1863,	1808-1845,	1808-1857.
Ballybroney,	Killaloe,	King's (see Killaloe),				
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1826-1876,	1829-1824,	1856.
Ballycolfin,	Ossory (see	Wexford,	5	1733-1876,	1733-1859,	1733-1875.
*Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1826-1854,	1826-1883,	1826-1854.
Ballycolytic,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1822-1870,	1821,	1822-1870.
Ballyconic,	Killalea (see	Dunlewy),				
Ballyclare,	Connor (see	Ballyclare and Kilbride)				
Ballycroghan,	Cashed (defunct)	Union of St. John Baptist, Cahal)				
*Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828-1875,	1828-1845,	1828-1875.
Ballycough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1793-1873,	1793-18—,	1793-1875.
*Ballyclog,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841-1876,	1841-1844,	1841-1875.
(also see Ballyclog)						
Ballycommon,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805-1877,	1806-1861,	1806-1876.
Ballyconell,	Kilkenny (see	Tomregan),				
Ballyconwick,	Ferns (see	Tayheron),				
Ballycorcoran,	Thom.	(No separate				
Ballycorcoran,	Connor (see	Ballycorcoran),				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1826-1879,	—	—
Ballycotton,	Cloyne (see	Lippey),				
Ballycroque,	Leighlin (see	Tullynaglogh),				
Ballycrorey (Kilcon-	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854-1877,	—	1854-1870.
mon-Erris),	Down,	Down,	2	1727-1877,	1812-1865,	1812-1877.
Ballyculter,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1819-1875,	1819-1865,	1819-1875.
Ballyculane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826-1875,	—	—
Ballydehob,	Cork (see	Kilroom),				
Ballydeougher,	Glandulagh	(see Clandeboye),				
Ballydowne,						
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Astram,	4	1827-1876,	1827-1866,	1825-1876.
*Ballyeglish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1848-1876,	—	1848-1875.
Ballyellie,	Leighlin (see	Kilkeel and Lough Neagh),				
Ballyfermot,	Dublin (see	Dublin (see Chapelizod),				
Ballyfinn, (with Clo-	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821-1876,	1821-1845,	1821-1875.
—	Cork (see	Trichter),				
Ballygawley,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1820-1876,	1820-1849,	1840-1878.
(also see Errigal Kee-	ogagh),					
Ballygibbons,	Killala (see	Ballymagroarty),				
Ballygiggle,	Cashel (see	Athkeenill),				
Ballyganner,	Waterford (see	Ballynally),				
Ballygarrison,	Ossory (see	Boobree),				
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1867 (about)-1876,	—	1862 (about)-1876.
Ballyhane,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1811-1882,	1811-1813,	1811-1813.
Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728-1876,	1728-1845,	1728-1875.
Ballyhedge,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814-1878,	1822-1837,	1833-1838.
Ballyhedges,	Ferns (see	Killuris),				
Ballyhobby,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788-1870,	1788-1860,	1788-1870.
Ballyhuskard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1822-1877,	1822-1868,	—
(also see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy),						
Ballyjamesduff,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1851-1877,	1835-1883,	1835-1876.
(P. G. to Ossory from Purish),						
Ballykean,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810-1877,	1810-1846,	1810-1876.
Ballykeen,	Lisnaree (see	Stradford, Co. Waterford),				
Ballykeenan,	Ferns (see					
Ballykeenan,	Down (see	Dromore),				
Ballykeen,	Ossory (see	Enniskillen),				
Ballykeen,	Connor (see	Carmoney),				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyloughloo (Mount Temple Church),	Meth.	Westmeath.	3	1795-1877, & 1824-1834.	—	1805-1877.
Ballymacearret	Down.	Down	4	1827-1876	1827-1877.	—
Ballymacearret	Lisnare (see Ardfert).	Kerry.	3	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Ballymactigget	Ardfert.	Ardfagh,	6	1816-1876,	1815-1847,	1816-1875.
Ballymacthugh	Ardfagh	Cavan.	—	—	—	—
Ballymacdelney	Ardfagh (see Gowen).	Tipperary.	4	1795-1877,	1799-1845,	1798-1877.
Ballymackeye	Killaloe.	Glenmalough (see Callbridge or Kilbrugh).	—	—	—	—
Ballymaclellan	Ardfagh.	Longfoyle,	2	1825-1878,	1825-1871,	1827-1878.
Ballymacmick	Clonfert.	Galway.	1	1819-1876,	1823-1864,	1819-1875.
Ballymacmick	Kilkore.	Kinly's (see Mountgarvey).	—	—	—	—
Ballymacmick	Dublin (see Clonacush).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymacmick	Meth.	Kinstateens.	—	—	—	—
Ballymaglasson	Meth.	Meth.	1	1851-1876,	—	1835-1876.
Ballymaglasson	Ardfagh (see Shrule).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymagarry	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1809-1875	—	1803-1875
Ballymagarry	Kildare (see Great Council).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymagarry	Connor (see Carhawney).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymartle	Cork.	—	3	1795-1877,	1761-1845,	1785-1878.
Ballymasonian	Armagh.	Louth.	4	1801-1876,	1801-1845,	1803-1875.
Ballymecchan	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1804-1876,	—	1805-1876.
Ballymene or Kirkim-	Connor.	Antrim.	7	1815-1875,	1800-1845,	1790-1878.
Ballymene	Ferns (see Togheron).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymodan	Cork.	—	3	1695-1876,	1696-1845,	1696-1876.
Ballymoney	Connor.	Antrim.	7	1807-1875,	1807-1845,	1807-1875.
Ballymoney	Cork.	Cork.	4	1785-1876,	1786-1853,	1800-1877.
Ballymoney	Armagh.	Armagh.	5	1783-1871,	1783-1845,	1783-1871.
Ballymoney	Ferns (see Togheron).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymore-Eustace	Glenmalough.	Kildare.	1	1838-1878,	1840-1865,	1812-1879.
Ballymore and	Meth.	Westmeath.	3	1795-1877,	1747-1856,	1793, and 1793-1876.
Ballymote	Ardfert (see Easkin).	Armagh.	3	1820-1875,	1820-1843,	1826-1876.
Ballymoyer	Armagh.	—	—	—	—	—
Ballynaclogh	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	4	1807-1877,	1811-1845,	1809-1877.
Ballynaclogh and	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1803-1877,	1803-1845,	1803-1877.
Ballynaclogh and	Killaloe.	Castlesbergs (No Records before 1871).	—	—	—	—
Ballynaclogh and	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1785-1878,	1785-1844,	1785-1878.
Ballynaclogh and	Killaloe (see Kilmaclog).	Down (see Magheraboy).	—	—	—	—
Ballynakill	Down.	Waterford.	8	1812-1881,	1812-1848,	1803-1881.
Ballynakill	Waterford.	Waterford.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacour	Enniscorthy (see Asg).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballynacreen	Derry.	Leitrim.	4	1808-1877,	1825-1845,	1826-1877.
Ballynacreen	Ferns (see Ederney).	—	—	—	—	—
Ballynacreevy	Other names commencing as	see Ballynacreen.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacreevy	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1815-1852,	—	1853-1876.
Ballynacreevy	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1812-1877,	1825-1830,	1840, and 1852-1877.
Ballynure	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	2	1815-1879,	1818-1859,	1818-1875.
Ballynure	Clogys (see C-	—	—	—	one of 1871.	—
Ballynure	Team.	Mayo.	2	1860-1878,	—	1863-1878.
Ballynure	Down.	Down.	5	1745-1875,	1745-1844,	1745-1875.
Ballynure	Lisnare (see Tempaterry).	Antrim.	1	1827-1877,	1829-1859,	1829-1877.
Ballynure	Connor.	Queen's.	4	1717-1877,	1723-1867,	1723-1876.
Ballynure	Leighlin.	Queen's.	—	—	—	—
Ballynure	Armagh.	Londonerry (see Woods Chapel).	—	—	—	—
Ballynure	Kilkis.	Mayo.	3	1802-1875,	1802-	1802-1875.
Ballynure	Kilkis.	Kilkis.	1	1810-1878,	1830-1850,	1834-1875.
Ballynure or	Kildare.	Kildare.	—	—	—	—
Grange	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1844-1875,	—	1844-1874.
Ballynullen	Derry.	Derry.	6	1776-1877,	1776-1865,	1776-1843.
Ballynullen	Kildare (see Kilcock).	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Ballysoddy,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	2	1820-1878,	—	1821-1878.
Ballykownon,	Raphoe,	Donegal (see Kilbroney and Finner).				
Ballysheehan,	Cahel,	Tipperary,	2	1827-1876,	—	1829-1876.
(also see Shanahan).						
Ballyspurton,	Connor (see St. Mark's, Belfast).					
Ballysodare,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1820-1877,	1825-1878,	1825-1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1822-1875,	—	1825-1875.
Ballyconon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1808-1876,(a)	1808-1875,(a)	1808-1875,(a)
Ballygillane,	Clogher (see Inchmacabeg).					
Ballymagham,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1825-1870,	1825-1865,	1825-1874.
Ballymarny,	Ossory (see Clonmore).					
Ballyphelin, or Ballygaltoran,	In, Ossory (see Kells).					
Ballybraston,	Donegal (see Ballywillip).					
Ballycolkin,	Ferns (see Enniscorthy).					
Ballycolkin,	Ferns (see Ardcolkin).					
Ballymagroves,	Killaloe,	Clare (see Inishbofin).				
Ballymoyne,	Clayone,	Cork,	1	1838-1892,	1849-1895,	1849-1895.
Ballywally, alias Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844-1875,	—	1844-1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826-1875,	1825-1844,	1827-1875.
Ballyholme,	Meath,	Meath,				
Ballyholme,	Kildare (see Kilcock).					
Ballyholmeboyme,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844-1876,	—	1873-1876.
(also see Kilcock).						
Ballyrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1789-1875,	1797-1865,	1782-1875.
Ballyrothery,	Dublin (see Ballyrothery).					
Balson,	Meath (see Kilmessan).					
Baltragh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808-1875,	1810-1865,	1833-1875.
Baltinglass,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808-1840, &	1815-1836,	1814-1836.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1838-1875,	1839-1845,	1839-1875.
Banagher,	Meath,	King's (see Ratoath).				
Banbridge,	Dromore (see Ballymodan).					
Bandon,	Cork (see Killorglin).					
Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1808-1876,	1805-1844,	1815-1876.
Bannew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1834-1875,	1834-1845,	1834-1875.
Banaha,	Cushend.	Tipperary (see Tempatany).				
Banty,	Cork (see Killorglin).					
Bar,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1838-1879,	1845,	1856-1866.
Barnard,	Cork (see Tivon).					
Barnard,	Cashel (see Killathomas).					
Baronscourt,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1838-1875,	—	1838-1877.
Barragh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837-1879,	1838-1879,	1838-1878.
Barrattesgrange,	Cashel (see Killiney).					
Barretonstown,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1797-1876,	1792-1845,	1813-1876.
Bassett,	Elphin (see Kilkeel).					
Ballybridge,	Elphin,	Roscommon (see Tuam).				
Beagh,	Kilmacduagh (see Ardrehan).					
Beauchieu,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787-1877,	1787-1874,	1794-1795 & 1827-1874.
Bective,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853-1875,	—	1853-1873.
Beboe,	Thom (see Kilbally).					
Belan,	Glandore (see Tivon).					
Belcarra Church (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1876,	1840-1857,	1838-1877.
Belcore,	Thom (see Tuam).					
Bellaghy,	Elphin (see Kilkeel).					
Belfat—	Connor,	—	4	1837-1875,	1837-1845,	1837-1875.
"Christ Church, Derry Memorial,"	Connor (see St. Philip).					
*Magdalen Asylum,	Connor,	—	1	1855-1872,	—	—
*Mariners' Chapel,	Connor,	—	1	1808-1875,	—	—
St. Andrew,	Connor,	—	1	1863-1879,	—	—
St. Anne, Shankill,	Connor,	—	26	1743-1871,	1745-1865,	1745-1865.
*St. George,	Connor,	—	4	1810-1875,	1824-1845,	—
St. James,	Connor,	—	(No records prior to 1874).			
St. John,	Connor,	—	3	1853-1875,	—	—
*St. John, Malone,	Connor,	—	2	1839-1876,	1842-1844,	—
St. Luke, or Lower Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1863-1876,	—	—

180 Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1796-1893.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Belfast:</i> —						
St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor.	—	2	1856-1875.	—	—
St. Mary,	Connor.	—	2	1867-1875.	—	1860-1875.
St. Matthew,	Connor.	—	1	1840-1871.	—	—
St. Paul,	Connor.	—	1	1813-1876.	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial,	Connor.	—	—	(No records before 1873.)		
St. Stephen,	Connor.	(No records before 1870.)				
St. Thomas,	Connor.	(No records before 1870.)				
*Trinity Church, Upper Falls,	Connor.	—	2	1844-1876.	—	—
Ballynahy,	Derry (see Ballymacduff)	—	1	1855-1871.	—	—
Belleek,	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	3	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Ballynahinch,	—	Mayo (see St. Colman's, Erris)	—			
Ballycarbet,	Kilmore.	Cavan.	6	1801-1870.	1801-1845.	1801-1870.
John (see St. Andrew's)	Kilmore (and St. John, Clorey)	Armagh.	7	1801-1870.	1801-1845.	1801-1870.
Ballycarbo,	Armagh.	Tyrone (see Clogher)	—			
Ballymena,	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1819-1876.	1810-1841.	1824-1877.
Ballynahinch,	Armagh (see Clogher)	—				
Ballynahinch,	Roscommon.	Cork.	3	1787-1875.	1787-1848.	1787-1875.
Ballynahinch Church, Derry-	Dublin.	(No Records.)				
set-street,	Ossory (see Portlaoise).	Carlow.	1	1848-1876.	—	—
Ballynahinch,	Leitrim.	Cavan.	1	1848-1875.	—	—
Ballynahinch,	Kilkenny.	Antrim.	3	1801-1872.	1801-1845.	1824-1881.
Ballynahinch,	Kilkenny.	Mayo (see Killala, Erris).	—			
Ballynahinch,	Kilkenny.	King's.	4	1772-1875.	1772-1845.	1772-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1811-1868.	—	1815-1876.
Ballynahinch,	Cork (see St. Michael's, Curragh, and Monkstown).	St. Michael's, Curragh (and Monkstown).				
Ballynahinch,	Dublin (see Cloghane).	Carlow.	1	1848-1875.	—	—
Ballynahinch,	Ossory (see Killala).	Armagh.	4	1827-1875.	1827-1845.	1827-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Armagh (see Ballymacduff).	St. Anne and Ballymacduff.	—			
Ballynahinch,	Glenmalough.	Wicklow.	4	1655-1878.	1683-1878.	1683-1878.
Ballynahinch,	Derry.	Tyrone (see Badoney).	—			
Ballynahinch,	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	3	1840-1876.	1840-1873.	1840-1877.
Ballynahinch,	Achonry (see Killala).	Killala.				
Ballynahinch,	Dublin.	3	1824-1873.	1824-1845.	—	—
Ballynahinch,	Ossory (see Athlone).	Queen's (see Athlone).				
Ballynahinch,	Leitrim.	Carlow (see Clonmacnoise).				
Ballynahinch,	Ossory.	Queen's (see Burnchurch).	1	1799-1874.	1799-1845.	1799-1876.
Ballynahinch,	Ossory (see Burnchurch).	Tipperary, &				
Ballynahinch,	Kilkenny.	King's.	1	1827-1878.	1827-1841.	1827-1878.
Ballynahinch,	Tippary.	2	1821-1878.	1821-1845.	1821-1876.	
Ballynahinch,	Tippary.	2	1782-1881.	1782-1846.	1782-1882.	
Ballynahinch,	Kilkenny.	Tipperary.	2	1827-1877.	1828-1845.	1827-1877.
Ballynahinch,	Londonderry.	3	1827-1875.	1830-1845.	1830-1878.	
Ballynahinch,	Donegal.	2	1738-1871.	1793-1846.	1793-1875.	
Ballynahinch,	Ossory (see Killala).	Tyrone.	2	1836-1876.	1836-1845.	1836-1876.
Ballynahinch,	Glenmalough (see Kilkeel).	Tyrone.	3	1844-1875.	1845.	1846-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Armagh.	Wicklow.	7	1844-1875.	1844-1845.	1846-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Glenmalough (see Kilkeel).	(No records; see Bray).				
Bray (St. James),	Dublin.	(No records; see Castleknock).				
Ballynahinch,	Down (see Ballynahinch).	Down.	3	1769-1880.	1811-1842.	1771-1880.
Ballynahinch,	Cloone (see Ballynahinch).	Cork.	2	1775-1875.	1775-1845.	1775-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Kildare (see Clogh).	Cork.	4	1797-1875.	1797-1847.	1797-1875.
Ballynahinch,	Clogh (see Kildare).	Cork.	—			
Ballynahinch,	Down.	—				
Ballynahinch,	Cloyne.	—				
Ballynahinch,	Cork.	—				
Ballynahinch,	Clogh (see Kildare).	—				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vels.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Broadford,	Limerick (see Killinderrin).	Killinderrin.				
Broomfield,	Cloher,	Monaghan,	2	1833-1877,	—	1870-1872.
Brosna,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	1	1841-1877,	—	—
Bru,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1850-1875,	—	1850-1875.
Bruenay,	Clogne,	Cork (see Cork area).				
Bruere,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1811-1874,	1811-1847,	1827-1851.
Bruenay,	Kilcooleasagh (see Kilcoole).	Kilcooleasagh (see Kilcoole).				
Bruenay,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1825-1875,	1824-1845,	1824-1874.
Bruin,	Derry,	Donegal (see Faugh, Léine).				
Bruenay,	Cloher, (see Flaner).					
Bruenay,	Tuam,	Mayo (see Léine).				
Bruenay,	Lisowore (see Moulaneen).	Moulaneen and Strandhill.				
Bruenay,	Killeac (see Kilballyagh).					
Bruenay,	Cashel (see Ballyaleigh).					
Bruenay,	Kilkane (see Castlebarrow).					
Burnchurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1755-1876,	1811-1871,	1827-1877.
Burnchurch,	Tuam (see Ballagh).	Mayo,	2	1714-1878 (a),	1756-1844,	1756-1878.
Burrisheoole, (s)	Ardfert (see Ballymoyne).					
Barry,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1803-1873,	1802-1845,	1802-1873.
Burt,	Coscar,	Antrim (see Bally and Dunback).				
Bushville,	Clayhe,	Cork,	2	1768-1873,	1757-1846,	1773-1873.
Buttivant,						
Cadenstown,	Kildare (see Castlebarry).	Kildare (see Castlebarry).				
Cahir,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	2	1823-1876,	1823-1844,	1823-1876.
Cahersagh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835-1875,	1835-1845,	1835-1875.
Cahersallagh,	Emily,	Limerick,	1	1804-1870,	1804-1845,	1804-1870.
Cahereorney,	Emily,	Limerick,	1	1827-1854,	1820-1859,	1827-1874.
Cahersey,	Cork (see Ballysaur).	Limerick,	1	1799-1876,	1802-1865,	1802-1876.
Cahernarry,						
(also see St. Mary's, Limerick).	Ardfern,	(see Caher).				
Caherskeane,	Clogne (see Clogueary).					
Caherskeane,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	4	1801-1873,	1802-1845,	1804-1877.
Cahir,	Ossory (see Aghasaur).	Aghasaur,				
Cahir,	Clogne (see Ballynahinch).					
Caherdaggan,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	1	1831-1875,	1831-1844,	1831-1875.
Calary,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1791-1876,	1791-1845,	1791-1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh,	Kilkenny,	3	1754-1876,	1754-1845,	1754-1876.
Callan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1824-1875,	1824-1843,	1824-1873.
Calry,						
(also see St. John, Sligo).	Connor (see Glenavy).					
Carlin,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1822-1876,	1822-1845,	1822-1877.
Carlough,	Armagh,	Killeshand (see Thomel).				
Carren,	Ferns (see Ferns).					
Carolin,						
Carman (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	3	1824-1877,	1824-1845,	1827-1862.
Carman (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1803-1874,	1803-1843,	1803-1873.
Gammaway,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1816-1876,	1817-1843,	1816-1834.
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6 (b)	1758-1875,	1758-1845,	1758-1875.
Gappamore and						
Tuagh,	Emily,	Limerick,	2	1858-1877,	—	1849-1877.
(also see Abington).						
Cappoge,	Armagh (see Duleek).					
Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844-1875,	—	—
Carbery,	Kildare (see Castlebarry).					
Carlyle,	Tuam (see Howth).					
Carlingford,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1816-1877,	1816-1844,	1816-1876.
„ Rathoer, G.E.			3	1845-1876,	—	1844-1876.
Carlow,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845,	1744-1875.
Carnagh,	Ferns (see St. Mary's, New Ross).					
Garnalway,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1803-1876,	1803-1843,	1803-1876.
Carnough,	Coscar (see Kilcooleasagh).					
Carnough,	Derry,	Donegal (see Donegal).				
Carne,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1804-1876,	1804-1846,	1815-1876.
Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1749-1872,	1749-1843,	1749-1873.
Carnew,	Connor,	Astrin (see Ardagh).				
Carnewey,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1789-1875,	1789-1845,	1845-1875.
Carneel,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1803-1875,	1803-1845,	1803-1875.
Caragh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1759-1875,	1759-1845,	1759-1875.
Carrick or Currichbegget,	Armagh,	Louth (see Rathoer).				

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Athill and Killintra.

(b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Yrs.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Carrick, . . .	Derry, .	Londonderry	3	1847-1877, .	—	1867-1874.
Carrick, . . .	Ardfert (see	Castlemoreberg),	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrick, . . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrick, . . .	Meth, .	Waterford (see	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrickbeg, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford (see	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrickfergus, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740-1875, .	1740-1845, .	1740-1879.
Carrickmacross or Maghera, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1796-1875, .	1796-1846, .	1796-1875.
Carrickmore, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone (see	2	1796-1875, .	1796-1846, .	1796-1875.
Carrick-on-Shannon, <i>(see Kilmogart and Killala)</i>	Carrick-on-Shannon, .	Carrick and D	2	1796-1875, .	1796-1846, .	1796-1875.
Carrick-on-Suir, . . .	Lismore (see	Waterford (see	2	1796-1875, .	1796-1846, .	1796-1875.
Carraig, . . .	Fitzmaurice, .	Waterford (see	2	1796-1875, .	1796-1846, .	1796-1875.
*Carraiglinne, . . .	Cork, .	Cork, .	4	1723-1756, & 1803-1875, .	1723-1756, & 1803-1845, .	1723-1756, & 1803-1875.
Carraigallen, . . .	Kilmore, .	Litrim, .	2	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Carrigamleary, . . .	Coyne, .	Cork, .	2	1793-1875, .	—	1848-1851.
Carrigdourne, . . .	Cloone (see	Notman), .	—	—	—	—
Carrigparras, . . .	Enny (see	Caherconlish), .	—	—	—	—
Carrigrohane & Carrigrohane- beg, . . .	Cork and Cloyne	Cork, .	3	1802-1824, & 1847-1877, .	1801-1825, .	1801-1822, & 1847-1877.
Carrigtohill, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1779-1877, .	1779-1844, .	1776-1874.
Carrowdore, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	1	1841-1873, .	1842-1846, .	1842-1875.
Caruse, . . .	Kilfener (see	Armagh), .	—	—	—	—
*Carysford (Blackrock),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1855-1878, .	—	—
Cashel, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813-1877, .	1815-1844, .	1816-1877.
Cashel Liberties, . . .	—	Tipperary, .	1	—	1854-1857, .	—
Cashel Cathedral, . . .	Cashel (see	St. John the Bx	—	—	—	—
Castlaine or Whitechurch, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1804-1876, .	1807-1868, .	1812-1876, (c)
Castle Archdale, . . .	Clogher, .	(No records), .	—	—	—	—
Castlebar, . . .	Tuam, .	Mayo, .	7	1789-1877, & 1805-1872, .	1789-1876, & 1805-1845, .	1788-1877, & 1805-1875.
Castle Bellinham, . . .	Armagh (see	Kilmore), .	—	One in 1782,	—	—
Castleblayney, . . .	Elphin, .	Galway, .	3	1824-1871, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Castlederry, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan (see	—	—	—	—
Castledroh, . . .	Kildare, .	Armagh), .	—	—	—	—
Castledroh, . . .	Fitzmaurice, .	Westmeath (see	—	—	—	—
Castledroh, . . .	Kilkenny, .	Armagh), .	—	—	—	—
*Castledoher, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	6	1759-1881, .	1799-1846, .	1799-1881.
*Castledoher Colliery,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1838-1860, .	1839-1844, .	1801-1879.
Castledown, . . .	Killala (see	Stradford), .	—	—	—	—
Castledoheron, . . .	Armagh (see	Downingshore), .	—	—	—	—
Castleconner and Kilglass, (b)	Killala, .	Sligo, .	4	1890-1820, & 1834-1875, .	1800-1820, & 1834-1845, .	1800-1820, & 1834-1875.
Castledore, . . .	Meth (see	Killaloe), .	1	1821-1835, .	1821-1835, .	1821-1834.
*Castledown, <i>(also see Magherafelt)</i>	Derry, .	Derry, .	2	1844-1877, .	—	1844-1877.
Castledown, . . .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1701-1876, .	1701-1876, .	1708-1876.
Castledown, . . .	Fitzmaurice (see	Kilvallog), .	—	—	—	—
Castledown, . . .	Derry, .	Derry (see	—	—	—	—
Castlegregory, . . .	Askeaton (see	Downingshore), .	—	—	—	—
Castlevhaven or Castletownsend, . . .	Ross, .	Cork, .	4	1782-1876, .	1782-1844, .	1784-1876
Castletoland, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1834-1877, .	1834-1876, .	1834-1876.
Castlemoran, . . .	Meth, .	King, .	2	1828-1874, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1874.
Castlekirk, . . .	Meth (see Loughan), .	Galway, .	2	1805-1878, .	—	1805-1877.
Castleknoe, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1709-1875, .	1710-1740, & 1768-1815, .	1700-1742, & 1772-1875.
Castlelost, . . .	Meth, .	Westmeath, .	2	1795-1880, .	1804-1850, .	1800-1881.
Castleyons, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	4	1723-1870, .	1723-1848, .	1723-1875.
Castlemacardine(Ovoda),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	7	1719-1875, .	1719-1845, .	1719-1875.
Castlemagner, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1803-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1803-1875.
Castlemartyr, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1765-1876, .	1760-1845, .	1772-1877.
Castlemartyr, <i>(also see Loughor, na-muragh),</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlemore, . . .	Ashbourne, .	Mayo, .	2	1808-1875, .	—	1808-1875
Castlepoldard, . . .	Meth (see Rathgarfield), .	—	—	—	—	—

(a) First four Barial entries not dated

(b) Otherwise Franklin Union.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castleraghan, (also see Ballygally as P.C. to Castleragan).	Kilmore.	Cavan, tlets Parish).	2	1814-1877.	1817-1849.	1813-1875.
Castlerickard,	Elphin (see Meath).	Kilkenny.	1	1826-1877.	1827-1870.	1844-1875.
Castlerobert alias Dun- negan.	Limerick.	(No Church (No records).	see	Adare and Bally-	Adare and Bally-	
Castlereagh,	Derry.	Cavan.	8	1800-1877.	1785-1846.	1820-1877.
Castleterra,	Kilmore.	Armagh (see Dundalk).	3	1802-1876.	1802-1866.	1802-1876.
Castletown,	Longford.	Queen's	3	1802-1876.	1802-1866.	1802-1876.
(located in Killeen Usk).	Meath (see Dealestown).					
Castletown,	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1802-1875.	1802-1846.	1802-1875.
Castletown Borches (see Borches).						
Castletown Ely,	Killaloe (see Dauberry).					
Castletownk- dale or Wastina,	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1810-1877.	1810-1844.	1810-1878.
Castletownroche,	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1728-1876.	1728-1870.	1723-1877.
Castletownroose (see Castletown).						
Castlereavy,	Roscommon.	Cork.	1	1825-1875.	1825-1845.	1825-1875.
Castlewellan,	Down.	Down.	1	1858-1872.	—	1854-1879.
Cavan (see Annagill (pt.)						
Colbridge or Kil- droghit.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	1	1777-1881.	1776-1846.	1787-1882.
Chapel,	Ferns (see Killogney).					
Chapel Curra Gign,	Ferns (see Kilurin).					
Chapallized,	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1812-1876.	1812-1846.	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle),	Dublin.	(No records).	7	(6)	(6)	—
Chapel Russell,	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1822-1877.	1824-1846.	1823-1874.
Charlemont,	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1833-1876.	1833-1846.	1834-1876.
Charlestown,	Armagh.	Lough.	2	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Charleville,	Cloyne (see Rathloph).					
Christ Church,	Cork (see Holy Trinity).					
Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1837-1876.	1837-1846.	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn),	Connor.	Antrim.	6	1849-1873.	—	—
Christ Church (Bash- brook),	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1868-1876.	—	—
Christ Church Cathed- ral,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1710-1858 & 1810-1886.	1710-1826.	1710-1866.
Christ Church (Kings- town),	Dublin (see Kingstown).					
Christ Church (Leeson- park),	Dublin.	Dublin (see Treasurer).	1	1867-1879.	—	—
Churchtown,	Ferns (see Glendalough).					
Cherrydown,	Meath.	Meath (see Archdeacon).				
Churchtown,	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1812-1876.	1814-1846.	1812-1870.
Churchtown or Bruhenny,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1806-1865.	1808-1845.	1820-1872.
Cishly,	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	1	1852-1875.	—	—
Clanbogin,	Derry.	Tyrone.	2	1855-1878.	—	1863-1878.
Clane,	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1802-1873.	1802-1843.	1802-1873.
Clew,	Ossory (see St. John, Killashee).					
Clara and Kil- monaghan,	Meath.	King's.	3	1811-1877.	1807-1881.	1812-1877.
Clare,	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1846-1879.	1840-1845.	1847-1879.
Clare (see Clare Abbey),	Killaloe.	Clare.	1	1815-1882.	1815-1878.	1814-1889.
Clare Abbey,	Thom (see St. Nicholas, Gal-	Ga				
Clare Galtees,		ing).				
Claremorris (see Kilco-						
Clonbreen,	Ossory (see Aghaboe).					
Clonmore,	Lismore.	Waterford.	3	1822-1875.	1822-1843.	1822-1873.
Clonmel,	Ross (see Killad).					
Croomish,	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1845.	1796-1875.
(also see Mulling-						
Glenore,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1813-1876.	1814-1812.	1814-1843.
Glyde,	Thom (see Ossory).					
Cloghane,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1822-1879.	1823-1843.	1831-1847.
				1863.		

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen	Lismore	Tipperary (see Shanbrenan).				
Cloher	Armagh	Louth (see Tullyonflock).				
Clogher	Clogher	Tyrone	1763-1875.	1763-1845.	1763-1875.	
Clogherbridge	Ardfert (see Ballyvaughnbridge).					
Clogher Cathedral (see Clogher).						
Clogheru	Armagh	Tyrone	1828-1875.	1825-1864.	1825-1874.	
Cloghrum	Dublin	Dublin	1792-1875. (a)	1792-1865. (a)	1792-1875. (a)	
Clementagh	Ossory	Kilkenny	1829-1877.	1829-1874.	1830-1874.	
(also see Athlone).						
Clonagh	Limerick (see Rathkeale).					
Cloughhill	Ackuary (see Athlone).					
Clonagooe or Morris	Leighlin	Carlow	1832-1877.	1834-1872.	1850-1863.	
Clonacra	Leighlin (see Clonacra).					
Clonsilla (see Killanen).						
Clonallan	Down	Down	1777-1884.	1807-1844.	1784-1884.	
(also see Warrenpoint).						
Clondeg	Meath (see Julianstown).					
Clonowes	Ossory (see Lismore).					
Clonard	Meath	Meath	1792-1886.	1793-1876.	1793-1880.	
Clonass (b)	Kildare	Kildare	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Clonbeg	Emily	Tipperary	1803-1877.	1806-1844.	1809-1877.	
Clonbreen	Thomastown (see Killavon).					
Clonbroney	Ardfagh	Longford	1821-1874.	1821-1845.	1821-1876.	
Cloncloggan	Craugh (see Clooncloggan).	Tipperary (see Clooncloggan).				
Cloncra	Athlone (USA).	Donegal	1825-1874.	1823-1844.	1823-1877.	
Cloncha	Derry	Donegal (Alcock).				
Cloncra	Kilkenny (see Dublin).	Dublin	1725-1875.	1725-1875.	1725-1875.	
Clondalkin	Killinloe	Clare	1831-1870.	1834-1844.	1833-1869.	
Clondagad	Raphoe	Donegal	1746-1886.	1810-1884.	1826-1884.	
Clondalkin	Raphoe	Donegal	1794-1872.	1794-1872.	1794-1872.	
Clondevadlock	Raphoe	Cork	1770-1883.	1770-1866.	1778-1884.	
Clondrohid	Cloyne	Cork	1782-1870.	1782-1855.	1782-1876.	
Clonduff	Drumrane	Doune	1812-1873.	1812-1888.	1812-1876.	
Clondulane	Cloyne	Cork	1812-1873.	1812-1888.	1812-1876.	
Clone	Ferns	Wexford	1843-1870.	1843-1873.	1843-1876.	
(also see Ferns and Kilbride).						
Clonee	Lixmore (see Straffan).					
Clonee	Craugh (see Rathfarn).					
Clonegum	Ferns	Wexford	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.	
Cloneley	Lixmore	Waterford	1743-1875.	1742-1845.	1743-1875.	
Cloneagh	Limerick	(No Church).				
Clones	Lefglin	Queen's	1749-1875.	1749-1845.	1749-1875.	
Clones	Clogher	Monaghan	1682-1873.	1682-1860.	1682-1873.	
Clones	Killinloe (see Queen).	Quin				
Cloneyburke	Kildare	King's	1847-1878.	—	1847-1878.	
Clonadilla	Meath	Westmeath	1793-1875.	1793-1865.	1794-1875.	
Clonfaoeac	Armagh	Tyrone	1743-1877.	1751-1845.	1754-1876.	
Clonfert	Clonfert	Galway	1812-1882.	1816-1834.	One in 1813 & 1844-1883.	
Clonfert (New-market)	Cloyne	Cork	1771-1875.	1771-1844.	1771-1870.	
Clonforn	Ferns (see Horstons).					
Clonforn	Meath	Meath	1810-1870.	1810-1845.	1810-1870.	
Clonigh and Cloughish-Killoe	Ardfagh	Longford	1820-1875.	1820-1844.	1820-1875.	
Clonkeen	Armagh	Louth	1808-1875.	1808-1845.	1808-1875.	
Clonkern	Clonfert (see Ballyvaughn).					
Clonkern	Ardfagh (see Clonfert).					
Clonlea	Killinloe	Clare	1827-1877.	1838-1846.	1855-1877.	
Clonleigh	Derry	Donegal	1759-1872.	1764-1844.	1764-1877.	
Clonleigh	Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).					
Clonleigh	Killinloe (see Killinloe).					
Clonkenn	Meath (see Ardfagh).					
Clonmoylog	Meath (see Ardfagh).					
Clonmacnoise	Meath	King's	1828-1874.	1838-1860.	1815-1877.	
Clonmoy	Derry	Derry	1810-1860.	1835-1845.	1810-1869.	
Clonmoyne	Cloyne	Cork	1764-1881.	—	1764-1880.	
Clonmel (Queenstown)	Cloyne	Cork	1761-1875.	1761-1845.	1761-1875.	
Clonmel	Lismore (see St. Mary).	Lismore (see St. Mary).				

a: The Register from 1798-1859 is a copy.

b: Records not forthcoming when applied for. Stated to have been removed by the family of a former parish clerk.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonacody,	Armagh,	Westmeath	(see <i>Edmiston</i>).			
Clonanethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1839-1878,	1841,	1838-1882.
Clonanthes,	Perse (see <i>Oswald's</i>).					
Clonmore,	Longford,	Longford,	3	1767-1809,	1759-1858,	1708-1875.
Clonmore,	Wexford,	Wexford,	1	1839-1850,	1828-1849,	1849-1880.
(also see <i>St. Mary</i> , <i>Eastoverly</i>).						
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1826-1882,	1826-1877,	1827-1881.
Clonmore,	Leixey,	Kilkenny,	1	1817-1858,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Clonmusk,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840-1875,	1843-1853,	1840-1877.
Clonmult,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1839-1878,	—	1846.
Clonmult,	Ardfagh (see <i>Hallidays</i>).					
Clones,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824-1858,	1812-1845,	1824-1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Clonpriest,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833-1860,	1834-1837,	1833-1857.
Clonrahan,	Killala (see <i>Desmond</i>).					
Clonrahan,	Killala (see <i>Clare</i>).					
Clonrahan,	Limerick (see <i>Rathkeale</i>).					
Clonilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1839-1875,	1831-1844,	1831-1875.
(also see <i>Castletown</i> only).						
Clonlara,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1807-1875,	1811-1852,	1812-1875.
Clonlara,	Cork (see <i>Tracton</i>).	Ossory (see <i>Askeaton</i>).				
Clonlambert,						
(Castlark (see <i>Dromore</i>)).						
Clonluskart,	Cloonart,	Galway,	2	1821-1876,	1821-1845,	1827-1877.
Clloon,	Ardfagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818-1877,	1814-1848,	1814-1879.
(also see <i>Aughrus</i>).	C. E.)					
Clonagh,	Elphin (see <i>Askeaton</i>).					
Clonagh,	Meath (see <i>Delvin</i>).					
Clonagh,	Elfhore (see <i>Manorhaugh</i> on).					
Clonney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1807-1878,	—	1807-1876.
Clonney,	Killaloe (see <i>Clonmore</i>).					
Clonogeavon,	Elphin (see <i>Ardfagh</i>).					
Clonogher,	Elfhore (see <i>Manorhaugh</i> on).					
Clonostat,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805-1875,	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
Clonotribet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1790-1876,	1790-1845,	1790-1876.
Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1811-1879,	1811-1846,	1811-1879.
Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827-1878,	1827-1848,	1827-1848.
(also see <i>Medreevy</i>).						
Cloughjordan,	Killaloe (see <i>Finnucy</i>).					
Cloughjordan,	St. John, Killaloe,					
Cloghdagh,	(a)					
Cloone,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1805-1876,	1805-1866,	1803-1876.
Cloone,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1705-1878,	1705-1868,	1703-1878.
(see <i>Cloone</i>).						
Cloone,	Arasagh (see <i>Brookesville</i>).					
Cloone,	Glenfaneagh (see <i>Ballynure</i>).					
Cloone,	Cashel (former part of Union of St. John Baptist).					
Cloone,	Connor,	Derry,	3	1749-1878,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
Cloone,	Derry,	Derry (see <i>Kilmac-</i>				
Cloone,	Lissane (see <i>Wicklow</i>).	Longford,	2	1838-1875,	1838-1851,	—
Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838-1875,	1838-1851,	—
Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790-1878,	1790-1848,	1790-1875.
Collon,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1874,	1810-1859,	1810-1878.
Colpe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824-1875,	1823-1846,	1821-1874.
Columbille,	Glossary (see <i>Thomastown</i> , <i>Onome</i>).					
Columbille,	Connor,	Derry,	3	1749-1878,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
Comber,	Derry,	Derry (see <i>Kilmac-</i>				
Contry,	Down,	Longford,	2	1838-1875,	1838-1851,	1833-1876.
Cony,	Down,	Westmeath,	3	1838-1875,	1838-1851,	—
Cony,	Dublin (see <i>Loughlin</i>).	Louth,	3	1790-1878,	1790-1848,	1790-1875.
Connor,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	1811-1872.
Cony,	Connor,	Astram,	3	1818-1871,	1818-1843,	1818-1818.
Cony,	Meath (see <i>Churchtown</i> , <i>Meath</i>).					
Convoy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824-1870,	1821-1845,	1826-1877.
Conwall,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1818-1875,	1795-1845,	1818-1878.
Cooldown,	Armagh (see <i>Berryfords</i>).					
Coolstown,	Meath (see <i>Rathoath</i>).					
Coolaghmore,	Ossory (see <i>Collon</i>).					
Coolaghmore,	Clogher,	Fernsagh,	7	1835-1875,	1834,	—
Coolaghmore,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1803-1870,	1803-1843,	1803-1870.
Coolaghmore,	Ossory (see <i>Askeaton</i>).					
Coolaghmore,	Kildare (see <i>Prynn</i>).					
Coolaghmore,	Ossory (see <i>Odragh</i>).					

(a) For Parishes of Cloyagh, Painscote, Shanle, and Slaney.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese	County	Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Coole, . . .	Clayne, . . .	(No records, &c. see <i>Clayne</i> .)				
Cooleys, . . .	Casket (see Killaloe).					
*Coslory, or Sixmilecross, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	1 1836-1875, .	1836-1855, .	1836-1875,		
*Coslock, . . .	Dublin, . . .	2 1760-1875, .	1760-1845, .	1760-1875,		
Cooltruffy, . . .	Wexford, . . .	1 1825-1855, .	1831-1850, .	1826-1871,		
Cooecon, . . .	Clogher, . . .	(No records for 1870), and Killaloe (see).				
Coonell (see Drumgoon)	Kilmore, . . .					
Cora-wallen, . . .	Lislin, . . .	1 1855-1877, .	—	—	—	
Cordelly, . . .	Cork (see Curraghmore).					
Corbally, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	2 1834-1877, .	—	—	1849-1877,	
Corcbrane, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	3 1798-1878, .	1801-1864, .	1791-1878,		
Corcomroe, . . .	Limerick, . . .	(No records).				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church, . . .	Cork, . . .	(Parish of St. Nicholas).				
*Foundling Hospital Chapel (with St. Anne, Shandon), . . .	Cork, . . .	—	3 1818-1845, .	1811-1831, .	—	
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	13 1643-1664 & 1708-1877, .	1644-1665 & 1721-1865, .	1644-1665 & 1712-1870,	
*St. Anne, Shandon, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	13 1772-1882, .	1772-1845, .	1779-1882,	
St. Finn Barr, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	4 1783-1881, .	1782-1843, .	1783-1881,	
St. Lappaen, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	1 1866-1883, .	—	—	
*St. Luke, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	6 1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	—	
*St. Mary, Slindon, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	8 1871-1873, .	1871-1845, .	1871-1872,	
St. Michael, Blackrock, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2 1828-1876, .	1828-1843, .	1828-1873,	
St. Nicholas, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	14 1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1721-1873,	
St. Paul, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	16 1739-1879, .	1739-1847, .	1739-1877,	
St. Peter, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	6 1744-1872, .	1744-1843, .	1745-1874,	
*Corkbeg, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1 1836-1875, .	1836-1843, .	1836-1875,	
Courton, . . .	Ferm (see Ardfert).	Astrin, . . .	5 1839-1872, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1871,	
Craigs, . . .	Connor (see Dunsany).	Dunsany, . . .				
Craigfield, . . .	Connor (see Dunsany).	Dunsany, . . .				
*Creagh, . . .	Clonfert, . . .	Galway, . . .	3 1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875,	
Creagh, . . .	Rosa, . . .	Cork, . . .	3 1811-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875,	
Creaman, . . .	Limerick, . . .	(No records).				
Creerha, . . .	Leighlin (see Aghaboe).					
Crees, . . .	Sligo (see Ardagh and Easkey).	Sligo, . . .				
Creppin, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	4 1803-1875, .	1803-1839, .	1803-1875,	
Creelde (see Donard).						
Cress Bridge (see Dromore).						
Cressan, . . .	Limerick (see Loughlin).	Loughlin, . . .				
Cresslawn, . . .	Meath (see Rathmullan).	Rathmullan, . . .				
Critten, . . .	Dublin (see Brays).	Brays, . . .				
*Creagh, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	1 1819-1863, .	1820-1853, .	1820-1877,	
*Creghan, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	2 1861-1876, .	—	—	
Crotone, . . .	Cork (see Waterford).	Waterford (see Kilcoo).				
Crookshane (per St. Brigid).						
Croom, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	5 1799-1856- 1877, .	1698-1718, & 1759-1843, .	1698-1740, & 1789-1874,	
Crossbeyne, . . .	Tuam, . . .	Mayo, . . .	4 1747-1877, .	1739-1848, .	1748-1868,	
Crossduff (Anghnamullen East), . . .	Clogher, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	3 1828-1877, .	1829-1844, .	1831-1877,	
Crossenagh, . . .	Elphin (see Killaloe).	Killaloe, . . .				
Crosshane (see Tawp), . . .	Donegal (see Killaloe).					
Crossmagles, . . .	Armagh (see Creppin).	Armagh, . . .				
*Crossnolma, . . .	Killala, . . .	Mayo, . . .	3 1768-1875, .	1768-1844, .	1768-1876,	
*Crosspatrick (see Kilconman), . . .	Ferm, . . .	Wicklow, . . .	2 1820-1879, .	1820-1867, .	1820-1867,	
Cruage, . . .	Dublin (see Tibbylea).	Tibbylea, . . .				
Cruale, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	4 1740-1874, .	1823-1863, .	1740-1874,	
Culdaff, . . .	Derry, . . .	Donegal, . . .	1 1828-1878, .	1824-1852, .	1828-1875,	
Culfeightrin, . . .	Cork, . . .	Antrim, . . .	3 1829-1877, .	1829-1842, .	1829-1877,	
(also see Caisleas).						
Cullen, . . .	Ardfern (see Drimnagh).	Drimnagh, . . .	2 1847-1878, .	—	1846-1856,	
(also see Tawpferagh).	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Callan,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1770-1875,	1770-1845,	1770-1875.
Callixtine (see Templecharry).						
Culmore,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1847-1878,	—	1803-1873.
Culquinlin,	Meth (see Knockmark).					
Cushier, Lower,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1804-1875,	1804-1845,	1804-1875.
Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1811-1872,	1806-1845,	1826-1875.
Cummerar Kilbucarena,	Thom (see Kilbucarena).					
Curran,	Ardfern (see Killaloe ex of Roscommon).	Killaloe ex of Roscommon,				
Curran,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1810-1877,	1813-1848,	1810-1877.
Currie Drum,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1828-1875,	1828-1845,	1828-1875.
Curryboppar,	Cork (see Curryboppar).					
Cushendall (see Loughg.)						
Cushendun, (a).	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839-1877,	—	1846-1838.
Dalkey, (b)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841-1877,	—	—
Donegofort,	Ossory (see Birrmark).					
Doneystown,	Antrim (see Headstown).					
Dongadoregan,	Cashel (see Ahenny).					
Dunrapp,	Limerick (see Killaloe).					
Dundalk,	Glendalough (see Kilcullen).	Glendalough,				
Dalgan,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1806-1876,	1806-1845,	1806-1876.
Dalvin,	Meth,	Westmeath,	2	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761-1790, &	1764-1799, &	1779-1778, &
				1814-1878,	1814-1847,	1814-1879.
Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1807-1875,	1807-1845,	1829-1875.
Dermash,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1837-1875,	1837-1845,	1837-1873.
Derrallasory,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1779-1875,	1779-1844,	1779-1878.
Derry,						
Cathedral (Templemore).	Derry,	Londonderry,	19	1642-1875,	1642-1848,	1642-1776, &
Chapel of Ease (St. Augustine's),						1829-1874.
Clooney,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1834-1875,	1834-1842,	1841-1870.
Free Church (Christ Church),	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1803-1875,	—	1807-1876.
Derryghey,	Connor,	Londonderry,	2	1855-1879,	—	
		Antrim,	5	1809-1878, &	1806-1738, &	1779-3, &
				1771-1876,	1827-1844,	1827-1871.
Derrybrusk, (d)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877,	—	—
Derrygalvin,	Limerick,	(No register, see church).				
Derrygortrevy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1815-1874,	1815-1844,	1830-1877.
Derrygragh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1823-1872,	1841-1849,	1837-1849.
Derryheen,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835-1879,	1835-1850,	1849-1877.
Derrykeighan,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824-1878,	1825-1848,	1833-1874.
Derrylane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845-1877,	—	1845-1874.
Derrylona,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1790-1875,	1795-1845,	1795-1875.
Derryshanaboch,	Ossory (see Knocktopher).					
Derryvooze,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1821-1875,	1822-1845,	1835-1875.
Derryvooze North,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1808-1811,	1809-1846,	1802-1869.
Derryvullan South,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1803-1877,	1802-1848,	1802-1877.
Dervor,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822-1876,	1826-1837,	—
Dervock (see Derryvullan).						
Desartlyn,	Armagh,	Derry,	6	1797-1871,	1797-1845,	1797-1876.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797-1875, (e)	1797-1843, (e)	1797-1875, (e)
Desartmore,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1812-1875,	1817-1842,	1810-1876.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806-1873,	1819-1845,	1835-1877.
Desartargue,	Cook,	Cork,	3	1837-1875,	1837-1845,	1837-1875.
Desart,	Ross (see Killarney).					
Desertcreat,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812-1873,	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
Desertegey,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790-1877,	1812-1831, &	1812-1877.
					1843-1845.	
Desenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1800-1873,	1800-1845,	1800-1874.
Diamond, The,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848-1877,	—	—
Dinasir,	Meth (see Loughcrew).					
Dinges Donoren,	Glynn (see Killanphy).					
Dingle,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	5	1793-1875,	1793-1845,	1793-1875.
Dister,	Ardfern (see Killendalton).					
Dister,	Ardfern (see Lisdoonbeg).					
Dister,	Elphin (see Tassergagh).					

(a) Formerly part of Callighairkin.

(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.

(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1625-1777, in 1st Vol. of Dalgan Records.

(d) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvullan, South.

(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese	County	Vals	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Dagsbawn, . . .	Casket (see Knockgraffon)	Dublin, . . .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875,
*Dandale, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .				
Dandorey (see Fadmorey)						
Dandorey, . . .	Kildare, . . .	(No descendants)				
Dough, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	6	1796-1870, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875,
Domagh, . . .	Derry, . . .	Donegal, . . .	1	1829-1875, .	1837-1863, .	1838-1875,
*Domaghdoe, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	7	1773-1875, .	1778-1864, .	1778-1875,
*Domaghdoe, . . .	Dromore, . . .	Down, . . .	10	1834-1875, .	1834-1848, .	1834-1875,
Domaghdoe, . . .	Dublin (see Clondalkin)					
Domaghdoe, . . .	Glenmalough (see Celbridge)					
*Domaghdoe, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	6	1754-1765, & 1826-1874,	1826-1845, .	1826-1875,
*Domaghdoe, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	7	1714-1765, & 1818-1875,	1811-1845, (e)	1811-1875,
Domaghmoine, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	3	1790-1877, .	1799-1845, .	1800-1875,
Domaghmore, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	8	1777-1875, .	1777-1845, .	1777-1875,
Domaghmore, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .				
Domaghmore, . . .	Berry, . . .	Donegal, . . .	2	1828-1877, .	1842-1844, .	1842-1877,
Domaghmore, . . .	Dromore, . . .	Down, . . .	3	1828-1873, .	1829-1848, .	1829-1877,
Domaghmore, . . .	Ferns (see Glascurrig); Mouth (see Nassau)	Ferns (see Glascurrig); Mouth (see Nassau)	also Ardmore (see Nassau)	1829-1873, .	—	1861-1875,
Domaghmore, . . .	Mouth (see Nassau)					
Domamon and Puerty, (b) . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	2	1844-1880, .	—	1847-1880,
(also see Puerty).						
Domard and Cro- help, . . .	Glenmalough, . . .	Wicklow, . . .	2	1814-1875, .	1815-1861, .	1814-1875,
Domgal, . . .	Raphoe, . . .	Donegal, . . .	3	1803-1873, .	1809-1846, .	1808-1875,
(also see Killanard)						
Donegore, . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	3	1804-1877, (e)	—	1868-1877, (e)
Donegore, . . .	Kildare (see Luskagh)					
*Donegore and Temple- ton, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	4	1730-1875, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1875,
Donegore (see St. Al- bany's, Donegore)	Glenmalough, . . .	Wicklow, . . .	5	1726-1875, .	1710-1853, .	1720-1875,
*Donegore, . . .	Mouth (see Rathoath)	Dublin (see Clondalkin)				
Donegore, . . .	Glenmalough (see Celbridge)					
Donegpatrick, . . .	Mouth, . . .	Mouth, . . .	3	1807-1876, .	1816-1836, .	1807-1877,
Donegpatrick, . . .	Tralee (see Rathoath)	Meath, . . .				
*Donegall, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1856-1876, .	—	1839-1875,
(also see Templeton)						
Donegore, . . .	Clonfert, . . .	Galway, . . .	3	1728-1875, .	1738-1861, .	1738-1863,
Donegore, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1824-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1824-1875,
Donegore, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1764-1878, .	1763-1785, 1876.	1791-1828, (Some undated)
Donegore, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny (see Ossory)				
Done, . . .	Emly, . . .	Limerick, . . .	2	1804-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875,
Dorrha, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	1	1833-1880, .	1833-1846, .	1830-1875,
Douglas, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	3 (b)	1792-1873, .	1792-1846, .	1792-1875,
Dowrie, . . .	Killaloe (see Quill)					
Down, . . .	Messik (see Slyne)					
Downage, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	5	1730-1875, .	1732-1845, .	1732-1875,
Downey, . . .	Kildare (see Caragh)					
Downey, . . .	Ferns (see Moreton)					
Downpatrick (see Down)						
Down, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	1	1823-1877, .	—	—
Down, . . .	Messik (see Daleys)					
Drakestown, . . .	Messik, . . .					
Drangan, . . .	Cork (see Kilkenny)					
Dranganstones (see Bally- bracken)						
Draviditarana, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	3	1819-1873, .	1815-1829, .	1826-1875,
(see also St. Munchin)						
Drew Maxwell, Belfast,	Connor (see St. Patrick)					
Drinagh, . . .	Dublin (see Cenardine)					
Drinagh, . . .	Cork (see Broughshane)					
Drinagh, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1820,
Drinagh, . . .	Ferns (see Wexford)	Cork, . . .	3	1793-1877, .	1792-1847, .	1793-1875,
Drishane, . . .	Ardfert, . . .					

(a) Dates of some earlier entries unintelligible.

(c) For earlier entries see Kilkeel.

(b) Donegore and Puerty united in 1866.

(e) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Drongheda (see St. Mary's)	St. Peter's, and Tallaght.					
Dross.	Cushendun (see Ballynahinch).					
Dromara.	Dromore.	Down.	6	1805-1881.	1805-1847.	1850-1881.
Dromard.	Killala.	Sligo.	2	1823-1875.	1830-1872.	1830-1875.
Dromadaleague.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1812-1875.	1812-1864.	1812-1875.
Dromah.	Armagh (see Collooney).					
Dromah.	Limerick (see Athlone).					
Dromaher.	Killaloe (see Ballyvaughan).					
Dromiskin.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1802-1872.	1802-1842.	1802-1872.
Dromkeen.	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1830-1871.	1833-1840.	1833-1877.
Dromna.	Killaloe (see Killaloe and Killanagh).					
Dromane and Prior.	Ardfern.	Kerry.	3	1820-1877.	1827-1842.	1833-1872.
Dromore.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	5	1797-1874.	1797-1847.	1791-1877.
Dromore.	Dromore.	Down.	11	1784-1876.	1784-1865.	1784-1875.
Dromore West.	Killaloe (see Killaloe and Killanagh).					
Dromstarriff.	Ardfern.	Cork.	1	1825-1872.	1828-1872.	1828-1874.
Dross.	Tuam.	Mayo (see Belcoo, etc).				
Dross.	Clogher (see Currin Dross).					
Drust.	Clough.	Boscombe (see Ards and Drust).				
Druimchase.	Derry.	Derry.	6	1728-1875.	1728-1845.	1728-1875.
Druimchase.	Kilfinanagh (see Allsdyke).					
Druimakelly.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1843-1877.	—	1845-1876.
Druimallysuey.	Devenish.	Down.	2	1841-1873.	1831-1845.	1831-1873.
Druimanager.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1838-1878.	1838-1846.	1838-1879.
(also see Killanagh).						
Druimbeg.	Down.	Down.	3(a)	1823-1873.	1823-1846.	1823-1873.
Drembe.	Down.	Down.	4	1791-1873.	1791-1845.	1791-1873.
Dremcannan.	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1793-1877.	1793-1845.	1791-1877.
(Treasures Church).						
Dremers.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1841-1875.	1841-1846.	1841-1875.
Dremelamph.	Derry.	Tyrone.	2	1817-1877.	—	1818-1877.
Dremelis.	Elphin.	Sligo.	5	1805-1873.	1805-1873.	1805-1880.
Dremelis.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1764-1785.	1744-1748.	1744-1748.
Dremecoller.	Limerick (see Corcomroe).					
Dremecoller.	Elphin (see Thomastown).					
Dremecondra.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1819-1877.	1814-1873.	1792-1874.
Dremecrahan.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1793-1873.	1873-1845.	1822-1873.
Dremecrahan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	10	1780-1873.	1730-1845.	1780-1875.
Dremecree, Kill-	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1800-1873.	1800-1848.	1800-1876.
Dronecrey.	Kilfinanagh (see Rathbarroway).					
Dremecullen.	Meath (see French).					
Dremecully.	Limerick (see Loughlough).					
Dremeculley.	Clogue (see Ballyvaughan).					
Dremeculley.	Dromore.	Down.	2	1818-1881.	1818-1850.	1818-1880.
Dremeculley.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1807-1873(b)	1754-1866.	1754-1876.
Dremeculley.	Dromore.	Down.	5	1779-1870.	1823-1848.	1814-1853.
Dremeculley.	Dromore.	Down.	5	1779-1870.	1779-1845.	1779-1791.
Dremeculley.	Dromore.	Down.	5	1779-1870.	1820-1841.	1820-1873.
Dremgoen.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	5	1809-1814.	1807-1814.	1808-1875.
Dremgoen.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	5	1825-1873.	1825-1845.	1825-1875.
Dremholm.	(also see Loghey and Bessanagh).					
Dremholm.	Glenadaleagh (see Fintona).					
Dremkecon.	Clogher.	Forfmagh.	4	1801-1875.	1801-1843.	1801-1875.
Dremkecon.	Kilmore (see Kilnaskeagh).					
Dremkane.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	4	1796-1876.	1796-1842.	1796-1877.
Dremkane.	Meath (see Bodenstown and Agher).					
Dremkane.	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	3	1828-1876.	1828-1845.	1828-1873.
Dremkane.	Ardagh.	Cavan.	2	1816-1877.	1818-1844.	1817-1877.
Dremkane.	Connem.	Antrim.	5	1823-1873.	1823-1840.	1823-1873.
Dremkane.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	4	1802-1873.	1812-1845.	1812-1873.
Dremkane.	(also see Dromkane).					
Dremkane.	Longfield Upper and Lower.					
Dremkane.	Derry.	Tyrone.	5	1800-1870.	1800-1863.	1800-1875.

(a) Two being partially copies.

(b) A break between 1863 and 1814.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumbraney, (also see <i>Ballybough</i> (<i>loc.</i>))	Menth.	King's.	4	1812-1872.	1814-1868.	1823-1893.
Drumcree,	Thom.	(see <i>Castlereagh</i>).				
Drumcree,	Ashovery (see <i>Castlereagh</i>).					
Drumreilly,	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1790-1876.	1794-1877.	1790-1877.
Drumshanbo,	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	3	1826-1885.	1829-1845.	1831-1885.
Drumshanbo,	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1826-1875.	1825-1847.	1826-1873.
Drumscaple,	Clapham (see <i>Omagh</i>).					
Drumtullaugh,	Connar.	Antrim.	1	1841-1872.	1841-1813.	—
Drung,	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1783-1875.	1785-1815.	1783-1873.
Duagh,	Ardfern.	Donegal.	1	1812-1872.	1827-1867.	1821-1872.
Dublin City and Suburbs: Parishes:						
* Baggottstr. Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1845-1879.	—	—
Bethelites,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle) (a)	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Christ Church Cathe- dral,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1740-1888, & 1800-1880.	1717-1826.	1710-1864.
Christ Church, Lee- son-park,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1867-1879.	—	—
Female Orphan House,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Free Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Grangegorman,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1810-1875.	1810-1818.	1810-1875.
Harold's Cross,	Dublin.	(No Records p refer to 1871).				
Holy Trinity, Rath- mines,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1850-1875.	—	—
King's Hospital,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Magdalene Asylum,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Mariners' Chapel,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Molynex Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records before 1870).			
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
* Rotunda Chapel,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1809-1870.	—	—
(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar).						
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin.	(Records to be had from Secretary).				
Royal Hospital,	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1826-1870.	—	1849-1870.
St. Andrew,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1670-1877.	1672-1864.	1671-1868.
St. Anne,	Dublin.	Dublin.	15	1719-1863.	1719-1858.	1719-1875.
St. Audoen,	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1875.	1671-1845.	1673-1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin.	(No Institute y).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1663-1875.	—	—
St. Brigid,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1683-1875.	1633-1846.	1633-1850.
* St. Catherine,	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1619-1875.	1679-1846.	1679-1875.
* St. George,	Dublin.	Dublin.	17	1794-1876.	1734-1845.	1817-1876.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1730-1880.	1735-1877.	1801-1880.
St. James,	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1742-1876.	1742-1844.	1742-1872.
St. John,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1610-1875.	1610-1845.	1610-1850.
St. John, Sandy- mount,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1850-1876.	—	—
St. Jude,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1837-1876.	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	—	—	1807-1875.
St. Lake,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1713-1820.	1713-1845.	1713-1870.
St. Mark,	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1730-1874.	1730-1860.	1730-1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin.	Dublin.	25	1698-1875.	1690-1849.	1690-1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin.	(entries in St Mary's Books).				
St. Mary, Bonny- brook,	Dublin.	Dublin.	7	1712-1870.	1712-1858.	1712-1872.
St. Matthew, Rings- end,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1812-1870.	—	1812-1872.
* St. Mithiss,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1851-1876.	—	—
St. Michael,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1749-1872.	1750-1862.	1750-1894.
* St. Nicholas,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1636-1875.	1626-1846.	1630-1875.
St. Nicholas, Witham (with St. Andrew)	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1866.	1671-1846.	1671-1846.
St. Nichols, Without (with St. Lake).	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1631-1660, & 1694-1870.	1631-1660, & 1694-1845.	1631-1660, & 1694-1865.
* St. Patrick,	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1657-1870.	—	1657-1878.
* St. Paul,	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1618-1875.	1703-1842.	1702-1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin.	Dublin.	10	1671-1875.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Deane.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dublin City and Suburbs	Parishes—	cos.				
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844-1876,	—	—
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826-1875,	—	—
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1790-1875,	1780-1845,	1750-1875.
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1794-1875,	1704-1843,	1704-1876.
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826-1882,	—	—
Steeves' Hospital,	Dublin,	(No Records)				
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858-1875,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(No Records before 1871).				
Zion Church, Rathmines	Dublin,	(No Records).				
*Dugort (Achill),	Donegal,	Mayo,	1	1828-1875,	1828-1854,	1828-1875.
Dunloe,	Mess.	Mess.				
Duleek,	Mess.	Mess.	1	1789-1870,	1790-1863,	1750-1879.
Dunleath Abbey,	Mess.	Mess.				
Dunmaghy,	Connem.	Antrim,	2	1821-1877,	1825-1845,	1828-1877.
Dunany,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818-1876,	1817-1845,	1823-1876.
Dunbeg,	Glenmalough	(see Dender).				
Dunbeath,	Ossory (see	Burnshie (see				
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1829-1838,	1819-1835,	—
Dunboyne,	Mess.	Mess.	1	1818-1870,	1818-1845,	1818-1877.
Dundert,	Glenmalough	(see Athy).				
Dundrody,	Ferras (see	Kilkenny,				
Dundriffage,	Cork (see	St. Peter's),				
Duncormick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1760-1875,	1760-1860,	1760-1874.
Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729-1875,	1730-1845,	1727-1875.
Dundalk,	Down,	Down,	1	1804-1879,	—	—
Dundarrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1875,	1799-1844,	1823-1875.
Dundonald,	Down,	Down,	4	1811-1869,	1811-1844,	1823-1881.
Dundonell,	Lisarrik (see	Rathmullan).				
Dundrum,	Dublin (see T- nary).					
Duncane,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821-1875,	1824-1845,	1826-1875.
Duncarrig,	Edmore (see	Loughgall.				
Duncoragh,	Raphoe (see	Loughshoragh).				
Dunfeeny & Kil- bride,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842-1875,	1843-1883,	1842-1875
Dunforth,	Kilkenny (see	Castledermot).				
Dungannon,	Armagh (see	Armagh).				
Dungastown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1796-1875,	1783-1856,	1782-1875.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741-1875,	1741-1875,	1741-1875.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809-1875,	1816-1856,	1816-1871.
Dungiven,	Deery,	Derry,	4	1778-1875,	1718-1840,	1823-1875.
Dungloe (see Tíopeileach)						
Dungourney,	Clayne,	Cork,	2	1817-1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875.
Dunhill,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1825-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Dunifry,	Clyde (see	Tyoneg).				
Dunleary,	Cork (see	St. Peter's).				
*Dunkerrin,	Killakee,	King's, and Tipperary,	4	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1852-1875.
Dunkhedy,	(see Ellington)					
Dunkirk, (s.)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1755-1875,	1753-1840,	1744-1877.
Dunlaven,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1637-1875,	1638-1844,	1635-1875.
Dunleekney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791-1876,	1791-1845,	1791-1876.
Dunleer,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725-1875,	1723-1843,	1723-1875.
Dunlewy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853-1875,	—	1856-1876.
Dunlott,	Glendalough	(see Athy).				
Dunlote,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Dunmanogue or Mon- manogue,	Glendalough	(see Castledermot).				
Dunmanway (see Fion- bhe)						
Dunmore,	Meath (see	Stockallan).				
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1819-1875,	1838-1875,	1842-1875.
Dunmore East,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1469-1882,	1772-1843,	1774-1882
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert,	Waterford (see Kilkenny and Hill S. Nicholas).					
Dunmurragh,	Limerick,	(No Church; see Adare and Rathkeale).				
Dunmurry,	Kildare (see	Downshie).				
Dunmurry,	Down (see Dr- imsey).					
Dunmurry,	Kildare (see	Thomastown).				
Dunmalong,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1805-1877,	—	1855-1877.

(a) Including Coalhill and Killeen.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dunnamangan, . . .	Ossory (see Knocktopher)	Meath (see Featry), Team.				
Dungafin, . . .	Ardfert.					
Dunsany, . . .	Meath (see Team).					
Dunseverick, . . .	Connor.	Antrim, . . .	3	1832-1830, . . .	1832-1845, . . .	1833-1872, . . .
Dunsford, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	2	1813-1888, . . .	1840-1848, . . .	1824-1883, . . .
Dunshaughlin, . . .	Meath,	Meath, . . .	2	1832-1874, . . .	1846-1859, . . .	1820-1881, . . .
Dunurlin, . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry, . . .	1	1831-1874, . . .	1834-1857, . . .	1829-1874, . . .
Durrow, . . .	Meath,	King's, . . .	1	1816-1876, . . .	1818-1843, . . .	1816-1816, . . .
Durrow, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1731-1876, . . .	1731-1876, . . .	1731-1875, . . .
Durrow and Killorhane, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1797-1875, . . .	1797-1877, . . .	1729-1875, . . .
Dysart, . . .	Armagh (see Dunsink).	Dunliver,				
Dysart, . . .	Meath (see Tullyagh).					
Dysart, . . .	Killaloe (see Killaloe).					
Dysart, . . .	Limerick, . . .	(No Church)				
Dysart, . . .	Lismore, . . .	Waterford, . . .	3	1825-1868, . . .	1824-1846, . . .	1828-1837 & 1857.
Dysart, . . .	Meath (see Churchless).					
Dysart, . . .	Ossory, . . .	(No Church; see Moatagh).				
Dysart-Emos, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Queen's, . . .	3	1796-1878, . . .	1892-1873, . . .	1797-1878, . . .
(also see Tullyagh).						
Dysertgallen, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1789-1875, . . .	1789-1845, . . .	1789-1875, . . .
Dysertmoor, . . .	Ossory (see Bashercon).					
Eaklstown, . . .	Ossory (see Kells, Co. Kilkenny).	Kells, Co. Kilkenny.				
*Easky, . . .	Killala, . . .	Sligo, . . .	4	1822-1875, . . .	1822-1843, . . .	1822-1875,
*Eastersnow, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Kestonmon, . . .	2	1800-1875, . . .	1800-1843, . . .	1800-1875,
*Ebduderry, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	4	1842-1875, . . .	—	1810-1870,
Ebduderry, . . .	Killala, . . .	(see Monasterboe Ph).				
Edermine, . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wexford, . . .	3	1805-1875, . . .	1805-1815, . . .	1805-1875,
Egescorthacorn (see Ardgastacorn).						
Elin, . . .	Limerick, . . .	(No Church).				
Eglinton (see Finglas) val.						
*Eghish, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	5	1803-1878, . . .	1804-1848, . . .	1803-1875,
Eighish, . . .	Meath, . . .	King's, . . .	1	1824-1870, . . .	1824-1863, . . .	1824-1876,
*Eirke, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	3	1762-1789 & 1783-1795, . . .	1763-1795, . . .	1527-1875,
Eiphin, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	2	1797-1878, . . .	1827-1848, . . .	1827-1875,
Eimhla, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	7	1753-1790, & 1811-1846, . . .	1753-1790, & 1811-1846, . . .	1723-1790, & 1811-1870,
Eimhla, . . .	Athboy, . . .	Sligo, . . .	2	1831-1872, . . .	1831-1845, . . .	1831-1873,
Eimhla, . . .	Meath (see Naas).	Westmeath, . . .	1	1821-1880, . . .	1820-1872, . . .	1823-1880,
Eimhla, . . .	Meath (see St. Mary's).	Westmeath, . . .	1	1821-1880, . . .	1820-1872, . . .	1823-1880,
Eimhla, . . .	Meath, . . .	Cavan, . . .	4	1794-1870, . . .	1794-1863, . . .	1794-1876,
Eimhla (see Powerscourt).						
Eamhlaile, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . . .	10	1646-1871, . . .	1646-1847, . . .	1646-1871,
Eamhlaile, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	4	1816-1871, . . .	1816-1862, . . .	1816-1874,
Eamhlaile (see Kilmaine shea).						
Eamhlaile (see Kilmaine Ardagh).						
Earrigal, . . .	Derry, . . .	Derry, . . .	1	1827-1880, . . .	1829-1844, . . .	1828-1890,
Earrigal-Kerogue, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1812-1873, . . .	1812-1848, . . .	1812-1873,
Earrigle-Portlare, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1823-1884, . . .	1825-1845, . . .	1825-1872,
Earrigle-Shanes, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	1	1842-1877, . . .	1842-1873, . . .	1873-1875,
Earrigle-Trough, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Tyrone	3	1800-1879, . . .	1800-1868, . . .	1802-1877,
Eavis (see Kilconnon-Eavis and Kilconnon-Eavis).						
Ermulman, . . .	Tuam, . . .	Galway, . . .	2	1865-1875, . . .	—	1867-1875,
Erlismore, . . .	Team, . . .	Galway, . . .	2	1862-1875, . . .	—	1862-1875,
Ery, . . .	Cashel (see Ballysheehan).					
Eaker, . . .	Dublin (see Leixlip and Lucan).					
Etagh, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	King's, . . .	4	1825-1875, . . .	1826-1863, . . .	1826-1873,
Eycroard (see Dounaughton).						
Eahan, Lower, . . .	Derry (see Fu-	Donegal, . . .				
Eahan, Upper, . . .	Derry, . . .	Donegal, . . .	4	1761-1875, . . .	1761-1868, . . .	1761-1875,
Faly, . . .	Cloone (see Donegal).					
Faulkley, . . .	Waterford (see Kill St. Nicholas).					

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1843-1876.	—	—
Falls, Upper, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1852-1871.	—	—
Fawcett.	Ossory (see Thomastown).	Cork.	2	1773-1877.	1773-1845.	1773-1877.
Fawlebus,	Cork.	Cork.	3	1762-1877.	1784-1845.	1810-1877.
Farraby,	Cloyne.	Cork.	—	—	—	—
Faughsidhane.	Meath (see Roscommon).	—	—	—	—	—
Faughsval.	Derry.	Derry.	5	1829-1863.	1829-1845.	1829-1837.
Faughbar.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1839-1872.	—	1850-1865.
Fenagle.	Kildare.	Clare.	1	1825-1877.	1827-1848.	1820-1877.
Fedamore.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1811-1876.	1809-1844.	1810-1860.
Fenagh.	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	3	1825-1882.	1824-1842.	1828-1883.
Fenagh.	Armagh (see Kilfinaghy).	—	—	—	—	—
Feighcullen.	Kildare.	Kildare.	2	1840-1876.	—	1862-1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).	—	—	—
Female Penitentiary.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).	—	—	—
Fenagh.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	4	1809-1875. (a)	1809-1865. (a)	1800-1875. (a)
Fenor.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1819-1876.	1822-1844.	1828-1876.
Fessagh.	Limerick (see Clogheen and Dunguaire).	—	—	—	—	—
Ferbane.	Meath.	King's.	2	1819-1863.	1819-1869.	1821-1872.
(also see Colfert).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fircall Uafon.	Meath (see Ballyboy, Elphin, Kilboughy, Lysenagh, and Roscommon).	Ballyboy, Elphin, Kilboughy, Lysenagh.	—	—	—	—
Fernoy.	Cloyne.	Cork.	6	1801-1874.	1801-1845.	1801-1874.
Fermoy.	Derry.	Londonderry.	2	1843-1878.	—	1864-1877.
Ferna and Kilbride.	Ferna.	Wexford.	6	1775-1878.	1775-1878.	1775-1878.
Fernagh.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1791-1872.	1797-1843.	1797-1872.
Fethard.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Fethard.	Fethard.	Wexford.	3	1781-1877.	1781-1866.	1781-1877.
Fess.	Lismore (see Mochel and Rosses).	Mochel and Rosses.	—	—	—	—
Fiddown.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1828-1877.	1828-1875.	1828-1877.
Findough or Donacavey.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	4	1777-1878.	1800-1860.	1800-1878.
Finglass.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	(Before) 1857-1876.	1864-1871.	1864-1877.
Finglass.	Killaloe (see Dunguaire).	Donegal.	3	1815-1878.	1815-1845.	1815-1872.
Finner.	Clogher.	Killaloe.	5	1809-1873.	1809-1849.	1809-1875.
Flinnoe.	Clogher (see Finglass).	Tipperary.	—	—	—	—
Flatton.	Clonard.	Tipperary.	—	—	—	—
Flanag.	Ardfert (see Listowel).	—	—	—	—	—
Flavoy.	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1811-1880.	1812-1846.	1811-1878.
Flinches (see Kilgilligan).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fivemiletown.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	6	1804-1873.	1804-1843.	1804-1872.
(also see Clogher).	Clogher (see Kilcoo).	Kilcoo.	—	—	—	—
Fobrough.	Glenard (see Kilcoo).	Glenard.	1	1809-1879.	1809-1845.	1809-1879.
Fonstown.	Glenard.	Kildare.	1	1809-1875.	1804-1871.	1804-1875.
Fogney.	Meath.	Longford.	3	1809-1875.	1804-1871.	1804-1875.
Forkhill.	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1820-1876.	1821-1834.	1823-1876.
Foxy.	Leighlin (see Tlachtagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Foxford (see Straid).	Foxford.	Westmeath.	1	1843-1878.	—	—
Foyran.	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1843-1878.	—	—
Frankfield.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1833-1874.	1838-1845.	1844-1874.
Frankford (see Ballyboy).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frankford Union (see Free Church (Episcopal)).	Castlereagh and Kilboughy.	—	—	—	—	—
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin.	Cork (Parish of St. Nicholas).	—	—	—	—	—
Freephirk (see Tlachtagh).	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).	—	—	—
Frekeford (see Aghour).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freyestown.	Glenfane (see Donagh).	Tipperary.	—	—	—	—
Fuerty, (b)	Elphin.	Borrisoleigh (see Donagh).	1	1808-1878.	1808-1860.	1808-1880.
(also see Donagh).	Meath.	King's.	1	1842-1876.	1842-1862.	1844-1876.
Galbally.	Emly.	Tipperary.	1	1797-1879.	1799-1846.	1798-1880.
Gaibooly.	Cushal (see Aghour).	Borrisoleigh (see Donagh).	—	—	—	—
Gaige.	Ardfert (see Listowel).	—	—	—	—	—
Gallen.	Meath.	King's.	1	1842-1876.	1842-1862.	1844-1876.
(also see Reaghagh).	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) A few entries on loose leaves, 1790-1804.

(b) United to Donagh in 1852.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Disease.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Galloway, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	6	1798-1873, .	1798-1844, .	1798-1875,
Galloway, . . .	Afroth (see Roscommon).	Donegal, .	and Agder, .			
Galltorma, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1863,
<i>Galltorma, . . .</i>	Tuam (see Tuam and St. Nectan).	Nicho (see Tuam and St. Nectan).				
Garrane-Kinne-foake, . . .	Cloynes, .	Cork, .	3	1850-1882, .	—	1875-1876,
Garrison, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1877,
Garrisontown, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1842-1872, .	—	1860,
Garrycloyne, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1798-1876, .	1798-1845, .	1798-1884,
<i>Garrycloyne, . . .</i>	Cork (otherwise Cloyne; see Records argy), .					
Garryros, . . .	Cloyne (see Allerton).					
Garian, . . .	Baphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817-1881, .	1817-1843, .	1817-1881,
Garires, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1832-1876, .	1832-1845, .	1832-1876,
Guragh, . . .	Derry (see Errigal and Derryagh Hill).					
Garvagh, . . .	Bremore, .	Down, .	3	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1873,
Garvally, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	1	1868-1877, .	—	—
<i>Garvally, . . .</i>						
<i>Gawdall (see Dunleath).</i>	Cashed (see N. of Cross).					
Gawhill, . . .	Kildare, .	King's, .	8	1713-1873, .	1713-1863, .	1713-1876,
Gawoustown, . . .	Armagh (see Kildare).					
Gernoustown, . . .	Meath (see Stackallen).					
Gibberistown, . . .	Leighlin (see Athlone).					
Gifford, . . .	Bromore, .	Down, .	1	1800-1873, .	—	—
Gibson, . . .	Glenlough (see Kilmaine).					
Girley, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1808-1880, .	—	1808-1882,
<i>Girley, . . .</i>	Glenlough, .	Wicklow, .	2	1820-1876, .	1820-1845, .	1825-1873,
Glanely, . . .	Clogher (see Derryagh).					
<i>(also see Wicklow.)</i>						
Glankeen, . . .	Cashed, .	Tipperary, .	2	1770-1870, .	1788-1861, .	1798-1870,
Glanvane, . . .	Cork (see Rathcoony).					
Glanworth, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1806-1873, .	—	1847-1874,
Glenade, . . .	Cusory (see Rathcoony and Peryagh).					
Glenavon, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1776-1876, .	1773-1845, .	1778-1875,
Glasscoorrig, . . .	Ferm, .	Wexford, .	2	1807-1876, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1875,
Glaslough, . . .	Clogher (see Derryagh).					
Glenallin, . . .	Enphoe (see separate Records before c. 1810; see The Llynnaghish).					
Glenans (see Ticknall).						
Glenary, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1707-1875, .	1818-1845, .	1807-1874,
Gleabegh, . . .	Ardfeart, .	Kerry, .	1	1813-1870, .	—	—
<i>(with Coker).</i>						
Glenclolumhille, . . .	Enphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827-1876, .	1827-1848, .	1827-1877,
Glenclraig, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	1	1818-1877, .	—	—
Glenclermont, . . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	7	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1818-1875,
Glenesly, . . .	Glenlough (see Glosely).					
Glenesly, . . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	2	1836-1873, .	—	1838-1875,
Glenparish, . . .	Ross, .	Cork, .	1	1863-1873, .	—	—
<i>(also see Killashee).</i>						
Glenough, . . .	Killenora (see Rathcoony).					
Glenough (Kilnasnett Parish), . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836-1877, .	1834-1854, .	1836-1877,
Glosagry, . . .	Lisnareick (see Dromore).					
Glenies, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1832-1875, .	—	1833-1875,
<i>(also see Inishkeel).</i>						
Glin, . . .	Lisnareick (see Killyvry).					
Glyn, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1835-1873, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1875,
Golart (see Loghey, as d. Dromakole).						
Gorey, . . .	Ferm, .	Wexford, .	5	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1807-1875,
Gorey (see Kilmore and Ardkeen).						
Gortroe, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1803-1845, .	1806-1846, .	1803-1860,
Gourn, . . .	Ardragh (Records not for Accts Avg. Stated to Finsburgh).					
Gowran, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1844, .	1801-1886, .	1829-1884,
Graigne, . . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1848, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1848,
Graigne, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's (see Killaloe).				
Graigne, . . .	Dublin (see Hollywood, Co. Dublin).					
Graigne, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1829-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1875,
Graigne, . . .	Glenlough (see Castledermot).					
Grange, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1780-1874, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875,
Grange, . . .	Clover (see Kilconwell).					
Grange, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim (see Hollymount).				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange,	Limerick (see Limerick).	Tipperary.				
Grange or Lissagurane,	Lismore (see Lismore).	Waterford.				
Grange,	Ossory (see Laois-Offaly).	Offaly.				
Grangeforth,	Leinster (see Dublin).	Dublin.	2	1816-1873, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1873.
Grangegorman,	Dublin.	Dublin.				
Grangegorman (see Dublin).						
Grangefields (see Ballybough).						
Grangemore,	Ossory (see Laois-Offaly).	Offaly.				
Grangemore,	Leighlin.	[No records in the Parochial Registers of Killenoe].				
Grange of Musk,	Camer.	Tipperary.				
Grange Overland (see Diamond and Glendalough).	Diamond and Glendalough (see Clogher).	Carlow.				
Grangemore,	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	3	1803-1873, .	1803-1868, .	1806-1873.
Grangemore,	Cashel (see Tipperary).	Tipperary.				
Grean,	Emly.	Limerick.	3	1779-1880, .	1780-1850, .	1779-1881.
Great Connell and Ladytown,	Kildare.	Kildare.	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1843, .	1805-1874.
Greenvale,	Meath (see Dublin).	Meath.				
Greys,	Clogna (see Carrickmacross).	Carrickmacross.				
Gray Abbey,	Down.	Down.	3	1807-1873, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1873.
Greystones,	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	1	1841-1877, .	—	—
Groomsport,	Down.	Down.	1	1842-1875, .	—	—
Guileagh,	Lismore.	Waterford.	2	1851-1877, .	—	1854-1873.
Gweedore,	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1847-1880, .	—	1853-1860.
Hacketstown,	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1875, .	1799-1877.
Hacketstown or Alkawall,	Limerick (see Limerick).	Tipperary.				
Haggardstown, (also see Heyntown)	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1844-1853, .	—	—
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (No records preserved).	Dublin.	20	1871, .		
Harrodsford,	Leighlin (see Hacketstown).	Leighlin.				
Harristown,	Glendalough (see Rathdrum).	Wicklow.				
Harristown,	Kildare.	Kildare.	5	1806-1873, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1873.
Headford,	Tuam.	Galway.	4	1749-1873, .	1799-1843, .	1792-1873.
Heyntown, (also see Haggardstown).	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1820-1878, .	1823-1843, .	1820-1873.
Heyntown,	Kildare (see Kildare).	Kildare.				
Hillborough, (also see St. John, Kildare).	Down.	Down.	10	1777-1875, .	1782-1843, .	1823-1873.
Hollymount,	Down.	Down.	1	1840-1883, .	—	—
Hollywood,	Down (see AD 1800).	Down.	3	1806-1873, .	1806-1843, .	1806-1873.
Hollywood,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1813-1884, .	1814-1847, .	1824-1882.
Hollywood,	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	1	1827-1879, .	1823-1870, .	1825-1874.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1779-1878, .	1773-1843, .	1778-1874.
Holy Cross,	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1784-1874, .	1785-1843, .	1786-1876.
Holy Trinity (or Christ Church)	Cork.	Cork.	13	1843-1896, & 1700-1877, .	1844-1868, & 1721-1843, .	1844-1868, & 1732-1878.
Holy Trinity, Rathdrum,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1830-1873, .	—	—
Holy Trinity,	St. John's (see Rathdrum).	Leighlin.				
Hook & Templetown,	Ferm.	Wexford.	1	1828-1875, .	1830-1859, .	1828-1864.
Horstoun,	Ferm.	Wexford.	2	1860-1883, .	1864-1883, .	1864-1881.
Horstoun (see Ardagh)						
Houth,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1844-1877, .	1803-1873, .	1807-1873.
Ighermurragh,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1829-1871, .	1826-1864, .	1851.
Ighermurragh,	Cloyne (see Limerick).	Limerick.	1	1816-1878, .	1826-1869, .	1836-1878.
Inch,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1828-1873, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1873.
Inch,	Derry.	Donegal.	3	1828-1873, .	1764-1791-1845, .	1839-1873.
Inch,	Down.	Down.	3	1763-1813, .	1764-1791-1845, .	1839-1873.
Inch,	Ferm.	Horserane.				
Inch,	Glendalough.	Wexford.	3	1726-1876, .	1726-1876, .	1726-1874.
Inch (or Inishcarron),	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	Killaloe.				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese	County	Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Inch St. Laurence, or Inert Laurence,	Emly, (see Ballybrophy).	Cork, .	2	1817-1874, .	1812-1841, .	1826-1870,
Inchigeelagh,	Cork, .	Cork, .	1	1843-1862, .	1841-1845, .	1843-1859,
Inchinabackey,	Cloyne, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1839-1874, .	1841-1872, .	1839-1860,
Inchydolagh,	Carbery, .	Kilkenny, .				
Inniskillin, .	Tuam (see Ballinduff).	Galway, .	2	1841-1873, .	—	1851-1873,
Inniskeen, .	Killaloe, .	Galway, .	3	1829-1882, .	1830-1844, .	1828-1882,
Inniskeen, .	Cloone, .	Cork, .	4	1821-1764, &	1803-1766, &	1823-1764, &
Inniskeen, .	Cork, .	Cork, .		1758-1876	1758-1845,	1788-1876,
Inishmurray,	Down, .	Down, .	2	1783-1870, .	1798-1840, .	1783-1873,
Inishkeer,	Downs (see Aran).					
Inniskeen, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1826-1873, .	1837-1844, .	1832-1873,
Inniskeen, .	Cloher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1812-1877, .	—	1803-1874,
Inniskeen, .	Cork, .	Cork, .	3	1809-1870, .	1809-1848, .	1819-1860,
Inniskeenagh,	Lismore, .	Tipperary & Waterford, .	5	1801-1877, .	1809-1846, .	1803-1878,
Inniskeenagh,	Cloher, .	Fermanagh, .	8	1813-1870, .	1813-1843, .	1813-1876,
Inniskeenagh,	Kildare, .	Lettin, .	3	1827-1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828-1876,
Inniskeenagh,	Thom (see Aran).					
Inniskeenagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875, .	1797-1873, .	1797-1875,
Inver,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1806-1871, .	1803-1848, .	1827-1875,
Inver and Larno,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1806-1871, .	1813-1845, .	1826-1875,
Irishtown,	Dublin (see St. Matthew, St. Patrick's), .					
Irishtown or Lether- town (see Derry- town).	Kilkenny (see Killin- town).					
Ishkieran,	Kilkenny (see Killin- town).					
Inch St. Laurence, or Inch St. Laurence, .	Emly, (see Ballybrophy).					
Inishardon, .	Ferns (see Tocumwaline).					
Island,	Ross (see Kilurigge).					
Islandline or Islandandy,	Thom (see Cloher).					
Islandimages,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878, .	1821-1844, .	1829-1878,
Iveroren, .	Limerick (see Askeaton), .					
Japs, .	Glenelough (see Ballymore's Eustace).					
Jerpoint, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1857-1840, .	—	1848-1870,
(with Thomastown).						
Jerpoint Abbey, .	Ossory (see Thomastown).					
Jerpoint, IPst,	Ossory (see Muistiogar, L. later Ila and Thomastown).					
Johnstone, .	Ossory (see Fertagh).					
Jonessborough, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4 (one part and 2 vols.)	1812-1875, .	1812-1833, .	1812-1875,
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's), .	Connem, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1881, .	—	—
Julianstown, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1797-1879, .	1791-1844, .	1787-1870,
Kane, .	Armagh (see Barrowstown).					
Kanturk,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1815-1877, .	1810-1843, .	1810-1824,
Keady, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1780-1871, .	1780-1845, .	1813-1881,
Kellistown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1803-1879, .	1804-1844, .	1812-1884,
Kells, .	Connor (see Connor).					
Kells,	Meath, .	Meath, .	6	1772-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875,
Kennare,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1876, .	1820-1877,
Kentstown,	Ardfert,	Kerry, .	4	1799-1873, .	1799-1840, .	1795-1876,
Kenure,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1750-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1822-1876,
Kerlogue,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867-1873, .	—	1867-1873,
Kilbaphone,	Ferns (see Fingal), .					
Kilvarack,	Ardfert (see Kilvarack and Killinagh).					
Kilbarrow,	Killinagh, .	Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1823-1844, .	1824-1877,
Kilbarrow,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1784-1875, .	1785-1846, .	1785-1873,
Kilbeacon,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1813-1863, .	1827-1856, .	1813-1882,
Kilbenny,	Kilkenny (see Kilbenny).					
Kilbeggan, .	Athcoole (see Kilbeggan).					
Kilbeggan, .	Athlone (see Necton).					
Kilbeggan, .	Meath, .	Westmeath, .	3	1764-1881, .	1766-1872, .	1764-1880,
Kilbeggan, .	Myrtia (see Athcoole).					

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Disease.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilballyoney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839-1877,	1843,	1849-1871.
	Kilballyoney (see Kilballyoney).					
Kilballyoney,	Thom.	(see Thom.).				
Kilballyoney,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831-1877,	1839-1876,	1831-1877.
Kilberry,	Meath (see Donaghpatrick).					
Kilberry,	Meath (see Westmeath).		2	1816-1876,	1814-1872,	1816-1876.
Kilballyoney,	Clogh (see Knockclogh).					
Kilballyoney,	Ardfert,	Kerry (see Mo Raki).				
Kilballyoney,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1878,	1836-1865,	—
Kilballyoney,	Cashel (see Fethard).					
Kilballyoney,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1806-1858,	1808-1834,	1805-1873.
Kilballyoney,	(see also Kilballyoney).					
Kilbride and Donegore,	Coume,	Antrim,	3	1825-1870,	1823-1848,	1821-1876.
Kilbride,	Dublin (see Clonfelin).					
Kilbride,	Elphin (see Roscommon).					
Kilbride,	Ferns (see Ferns and Kilbride).					
Kilbride Glym.,	Ferns (see Kilbride).					
Kilbride (Blessington),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1836-1876	—	1861-1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1839-1877,	—	—
Kilbride (Bally-						
rilly),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876,	1835-1873,	1834-1874.
Kilbride,	Kilbally (see Dunboyne).					
Kilbride,	Meath (see Donaghpatrick).					
Kilbride,	Meath,	King's Co. (see County).				
Kilbride, Castlecor.	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810-1875,	1810-1845,	1810-1875.
Kilbride, Post of,	Meath,	Kings (see Banagher).				
Kilbride, Tallmore,	Meath,	Westmeath (No Church; see Moylisker and Castleclash).				
Kilbride, Yarmon,	Clogh,	Cork,	2	1805-1878,	1805-1865,	1805-1875.
Kilbride and Lisnewell,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832-1876,	—	1828-1868.
Kilbrideattan,						
(see also Rathdrum)						
Kilbrigan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1753-1872,	1753-1845,	1737-1875.
Kilbroney,	Down,	Down,	4	1814-1871,	1815-1845,	1814-1871.
Kilbroney,	Clogh (see Rathdrum).					
Kilbroney,	Raphoe,	Roscommon,	1	1859-1875,	—	—
Kilbroney,	Waterford (see Trinity and St. Oliver's).					
Kilbroney,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819-1877,	1819-1843,	1818-1875.
Kilbroney,	Waterford (see Trinity and St. Oliver's).					
Kilbroney,	Meath (see Slane).					
Kilbroney,	Meath (see Kilbroney).					
Kilbroney,	Ros.,	Cork,	1	1830-1876,	1830-1853,	1835-1876.
Kilbroney,	Ros. (see Ballycar).					
Kilbroney,	Kilbally (see Kilbroney).					
Kilbroney (see Kilbroney),	Kilbally (see Kilbroney).					
Kilbroney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782-1873	1786-1844,	1818-1875.
Kilbroney,	Down,	Down,	2	1809-1879, (a)	1805-1870,	1809-1876.
Kilbroney,	Leighlin,	(No separate Registers; see Timogue a.)				
Kilbroney,	Kildare,					
Kilbroney,	Meath (see Ballybroney).					
Kilbroney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1832-1873,	1835-1845,	1837-1875.
Kilbroney,	Clonfert (see Clogh).					
Kilbroney,	Cork (see Kilkenny).					
Kilcock,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1809-1879,	1815-1847,	1815-1877.
Kilcock,	Lisnare (see Templepatrick).					
Kilcock,	Ros.,	Cork,	1	1830-1873,	1830-1848,	1830-1873.
Kilcock,	Elphin (see Easterman).					
Kilcoleman,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839-1873,	—	1839-1875.
Kilcoleman,	Lisareek (see Rathdrum).					
Kilcoleman,	Kilmadronagh,	Galway,	3	1822-1876 (b)	1822-1845 (b)	1822-1876 (b)
Kilcoleman,	Ossory (see Duisbit).					
Kilcoleman,	Askeaton (see Castlecairn).					
Kilcoleman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802-1878,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Kilcoleman,	Clogh (see Magourney).					
Kilcoleman,	Team.,	Mayo,	2	1830-1877,	1834-1866,	1830-1875.
Kilcoleman,	Loughlin (see Mervagh).					
Kilcoleman,	Cashel (see Magney).					
Kilcoleman,	Ferns (see Thomond).					

(a) Including Baptisms (1849-57), Rathdrum Parish.

(b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vals.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Berals.
Kilcormac,	Crozier (see also Kilfane).	St. John, New Ross.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Killaloe (see also Kilcoole).	Shannon.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoman,	Ardfert.	Longford.	3	1795-1875.	1795-1845.	1795-1875.
Kilcommon,	Ferney.	Wicklow.	4	1814-1879.	1814-1864.	1814-1879.
(with Crossagh).						
Kilcommon,	Glenmalough (see Glenmalough and Kilcommon).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilcommon - Erris.	Killala.	Mayo.	2	1833-1877.	1833-1870.	1836-1876.
(also see Ballincroy and Kilmore-Erris).		Mayo.	3	1800-1875.	1800-1845.	1800-1875.
Kilcommon or Hollymount Union.	Tuam.	Mayo.	—	—	—	—
Kileenduff.	Achonry.	Mayo.	9	1770-1876.	1812-1869.	1772-1873.
(also see Kilfane).						
Kilconkey,	Cloonert.	Galway.	1	1825-1871.	1825-1845.	1825-1871.
Kilcoole, —	Cloonert (see Kilcoole).	Kilconkey (see Tuam).	—	—	—	—
Kilcooly,	Drift.	Kerry (see Killarney).	—	—	—	—
Kilcooly,	Craobh (see Kilcooly).	Fethard.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Cloonert.	Galway.	1	1835-1875.	1835-1844.	1835-1873.
Kilcoole,	Kilala (see Kilcoole).	Kilconkey (see Kilconkey).	3	1789-1879.	1828-1845.	1828-1830.
Kilcoole,	Glenmalough (see Glenmalough).	Donegal.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Elphin (see Kilcoole).	Ardreragh.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Meath (see Kilcoole).	Trillick.	—	—	—	—
Kilcooly.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1829-1877.	1825-1845.	1824-1877.
Kilcoole,	Kilcoole.	(see Kilcoole).	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Tuam (see Kilcoole).	Headford.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Elphin.	Boscombeon.	(No register).	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Ferney.	Wexford.	3	1189-1874.	1792-1832.	1803-1876.
Kilcoole,	Gowey (see Kilcoole).	Oulagh.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Elphin (see Kilcoole).	Dromore.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1604-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Kilcoole,	Ferney (see Kilcoole).	Madron.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Ferney (see Kilcoole).	Boradon.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole.	Cloone.	Cork.	2	1822-1882.	1800-1847.	1820-1861.
Kilcoole,	Ardfert (see Kilcoole).	Mallow.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Elphin (see Kilcoole).	Danasy.	—	—	—	—
Kilcoole,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1841-1875.	—	1812-1875.
(also see Templeton).		Derry.	4	1740-1875.	1740-186.	1831-1875.
Kilcooleagh.	Cloyne (see Kilcooleagh).	Kilkerrig.	—	—	—	—
Kilcooleagh,	Ealy (see Kilcooleagh).	Kilkane.	3	1778-1880.	1819-1839.	1779-1819.
Kilcooleagh,	Glenmalough.	and Cavanagh (see Kilcooleagh).	—	—	—	—
Kilcooleagh Bridge,	(see Kilcooleagh).	Macnally.	—	—	—	—
Kilcooleagh,	Geary (see Kilcooleagh).	Cork.	1	1844-1880.	—	—
Kileally.	Cork.	Castlefawro (see Kilfane).	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Cloone (see Kilfane).	Kerry (see Kilfane).	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Ardfert.	Lachin.	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Allain (see Kilfane).	Galway.	1	1812-1876.	1812-1865.	1814-1876.
Kileally,	Tuam.	Galway (see Kilfane).	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Limerick (see Kilfane).	Meath.	1	1813-1876.	—	—
Kileally,	Meath (see Kilfane).	Cavan.	4	1810-1874.	1812-1863.	1811-1877.
Kileally,	Meath (see Kilfane).	New Ross.	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Gowey (see Kilfane).	Kilkane.	4	1801-1876.	1801-1845.	1801-1876.
Kileally,	Gowey (see Kilfane).	Armagh.	5	1840-1877.	1842-1847.	1840-1876.
Kileally,	Armagh (see Kilfane).	Westford.	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Armagh (see Kilfane).	Portlaoise.	—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Ossory (see Kilfane).	Limerick.	3	1803-1875.	1800-1845.	1803-1875.
Kileally,	Limerick.	Antrim.	2	1800-1875.	—	1807-1875.
Kileally,	Connor.	Tyrone.	6	1794-1875.	1799-1844.	1804-1875.
Kileally,	Armagh.		—	—	—	—
Kileally (See Collooney).			—	—	—	—
Kileally,	Ardfert (see Faing).		—	—	—	—

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Bis. Dioce.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildrington or Crossough.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1801-1875.	1801-1852.	1803-1875.
Kildysart.	Kilmaloe.	Clare.	2	1709-1879.	1711-1848.	1715-1876.
Killane.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1795-1878.	1796-1845.	1798-1876.
Killarney.	Killaloe.	Clare.	2	1810-1874.	1811-1849.	1810-1878.
Killaughnabeg.	Ross.	Cork.	1	1833-1877.	1843-1844.	1838-1856.
Killane.	Cashel (see Tipperary).					
Killane.	Limerick (see Loughabally).					
Killenora.	Kilmaloe.	Clare.	1	1826-1877.	1827-1853.	1827-1874.
Killenora.	Ossory (see Burnchurch).					
Killerga.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1812-1875.	1813-1843.	1812-1875.
Killips.	Killala (see Crossmolina).					
Killistone.	Kilmacó (see Kilsherry, co. Clare).					
Killoragh.	Killaloe.	Clare.	1	1842-1873.	1843-1846.	1843-1879.
(also see Killrush).						
Killimnaghty.	Kilmaloe.	Clare.	2	1790-1877.	1803-1847.	1801-1874.
Killinane.	Limerick.	Limerick.	4	1804-1875.	1804-1848.	1804-1871.
Killinman.	Limerick.	Clare.	(No records.)			
Killsithmone.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1792-1877.	1795-1844.	1788-1877.
Killlyn.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1813-1878.	1813-1848.	1813-1875.
Killynn.	Ardfort.	Kerry.	2	1803-1881.	1805-1878.	1804-1879.
Killret.	Athony (see Killoragh).					
Killrush.	Adare (see Anagn.					
Kilgarffe.	Ross.	Cork.	5	1790-1793, & 1794-1874.	1790-1793, & 1794-1845.	1791-1874.
Kilgarfander.	Ardford.	Kerry (see Killoragh).				
Kilgarvan.	Ardfort.	Kerry.	3	1811-1875.	1811-1845.	1811-1875.
Kilgarvan.	Ferns (see Horfield).					
Kilgarvan.	Kilmac (see Killmore).					
Kilglass or Kilglasser.	Thomastown (see Louisburgh and Newmarket).					
Kilglass.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1823-1877.	1823-1845.	1820-1874.
Kilglass.	Clogart (see Anagn.					
Kilglass.	Ardagh.	Longford.	3	1813-1877.	1813-1845.	1815-1877.
Kilglass.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1813-1875.	1842-1872.	1845-1872.
Kilglass.	Killala.	Sligo.	2	1814-1875.	—	1816-1875.
(also see Castlegarrow).						
Kilgoban.	Cork (see Ballindoon).					
Kilgobin.	Ardfort.	Kerry.	2	1713-1754 and 1806-1875.	1713-1754 and 1806-1845.	1713-1754 and 1806-1875.
Kilgobin.	Dublin (see Kilfernan).					
Kilgorman.	Glasthyle (see Ardross and Is. chd.).					
Edgmont, or Powerscourt.	Lissadell (see Killaloe).					
Kilken.	Glendalough (No records).					
Kilkerry.	Killaloe (see Ballynacally).					
Kilkenny (see St. Canice).	Ossory (see Killucan).					
Kilkenny West.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1803-1875.	1803-1845.	1800-1875.
Killerganmore.	Ross (see Castlestrange).					
Killerrill.	Ossory (see Knocktopher).					
Killkerin.	Thomastown (see Galway).					
Killerville.	Limerick (see Adare).					
Killeson.	Ferns (see Ballynoe).					
Kill (see Ardmore, no. 1).						
Kill.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1847-1875.	—	1842-1877.
Kill.	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1814-1879.	1814-1841.	1814-1870.
Kill St. Nicholas.	Waterford.	Waterford.	3	1710-1875.	1710-1845.	1710-1875.
Killcoomeenagh.	Ross (see Ballynoe).					
Killaloe or Phillips-town.	Kildare.	King's.	2	1814-1875.	1814-1845.	1814-1875.
Killaloe.	Elphin (see Kilantranny).					
Killaloe.	Glenmalough (see Collooney).					
Killag.	Ferns (see Malton).					
Killaghy, or Blahey.	Meath (see Athlone).					
Killagan.	Courier.	Townland.	1	1843-1882.	—	—
(also see Connor).						

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killagh,	Ardfert	Westmeath (see Drimnagh).				
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Dunegal,	4	1775-1875.	1755-1845,	1762-1875.
Killagle,	Ossory (see Killanen).					
Killagle,	Ardfert (see Killanen).					
Killanen,	Ardfert (see Killanen, co. Kerry).					
Killanen,	Ardfert (see Killanen).					
Killanen,	Glenkloough (see Arklow).					
Killanen,	Killala,	Mayo,	4	1757-1875,	1757-1845,	1757-1875.
Killanen,	Clayfort (see Aughris).					
Killallathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811-1876,	1812-1828,	1818-1876.
Killafane,	Fers (see Kilscorone).					
Killallion,	Mouth,	Mouth and Westmeath,	3	1810-1877,	1810-1845,	1810-1878.
Killalean,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818-1877,	1818-1844,	1817-1876.
Killalpe,	Killalpe,	Clare,	3	1679-1878,	1679-1844,	1679-1870.
Killaloe,	Ossory (see Cefn).					
Killamerry,	Castel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824-1869,	1829-1864,	1824-1867.
Killane,	Clayfort (see Kilconnel).	Down,	2	1858-1877,	—	1865-1877.
Killanley,	Killaleo (see Cashelcunning).					
Killane,	Fers,	Wexford,	4	1771-1875,	1771-1845,	1771-1875.
Killanney,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825-1875,	1825-1875,	1825-1875.
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844-1877,	—	
Killanvilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831-1877,	1836-1877,	(First two entries undated.)
Killaragh,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830-1878,	1831-1878,	1836-1878.
Killard,	Killaleo,	Clare,	1	1832-1880,	1833-1844,	1834-1880.
Killardry,	Ory (see Gowlogh).					
Killaree (see Ballymore and Killaree).						
Killargue,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1825-1839,	1828-1857,	1829-1878.
Killarney,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1782-1880,	1784-1845,	1783-1880.
Killarney,	Ossory,	(No church; see Tr. endlogtown).				
Killary,	Mouth (see System).					
Killashee,	Tuam,	(No records).				
*Killashie,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771-1875,	1771-1845,	1771-1875.
Killasnett,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823-1835,	1823-1835,	1834-1835.
(also see Glenshagh in Kilospickeen, &c. Parish.)						
Killaspickeen,	Elphin (see St. John, Sligo).					
Killaspuglensan,	Kilfenora (see Killanagh).					
Killaspugmullan,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840-1872,	1842-1834,	1843-1832.
Killaser,	Ardferry (see Strabane).					
Killatrick,	Clogne (see Bailekooth).					
Killawinga,	Castel (see Templemore).					
Killen,	Cushel (see Templemore).					
Killen,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817-1874,	1817-1849,	1817-1872.
Killen,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1818-1880,	1818-1845,	1818-1880.
(also see Kill St. Nethan).						
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838-1877,	1838-1848,	1837-1877.
Killeagh,	Clayne,	Cork,	3	1781-1889,	1778-1847,	1782-1885.
Killeagh,	Mouth,	Mouth,	3	1806-1884,	1821-1845,	1820-1878.
Killanny,	Kilneagh (see Kilneagh).					
Killanvey or Mullaghglass,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823-1877,	1823-1845,	1823-1877.
*Killeen,	Leighlin;					
*Caulfield District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802-1878,	1802-1864,	1802-1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1800-1876,	1800-1864,	1802-1874.
Killedan,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1845-1870,	—	1844-1873.
(also see Kilconagh).						
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1829-1875,	1807-1843,	1833-1865.
Killeedy,	Kilconagh (see Kilconagh).					
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1755-1874,	1755-1844,	1773-1875.
Killeen,	Mouth (see					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilfern,	Ossory (see Ossory).	Aghaboe, etc.				
Killeenadown,	Cloone (see Longford).					
Killenagh,	Killaloe (see Strabane).					
Killencorver,	Kilnasduagh (see Kilcolgan).					
Killenagh,	Tuam (see Roscommon).					
Killenagh,	Clophier,	Monaghan,	2	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	1811-1875.
Killenagh,	Meath (see Ballyboden).					
Killenagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800-1876,	1800-1845,	1800-1874.
Killenagh,	Kildare,	Kings,	1	1813-1875,	1813-1845,	1813-1873.
(also see Glanmire).						
Killenagh,	Kilfenoora,	(No records)		Slane (see Parish).	—	—
(see Kilmanashan).	Derry,	Derry,	2	1821-1829, & and 1844-1875 (a)	—	1844-1873 (a)
Killenagh (b)						
Killefin,	Glenalough (see Wicklow).					
Killenagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850-1873,	—	1868.
Killenagh,	Ardfagh,	Leitrim,	3	1827-1864,	1827-1864,	1827-1864.
Killenagh,	Ferns (see Ardagh).	Reconnois.	2	1813-1877,	1813-1868,	1813-1877.
Killenagh,	Cushel,	Louth,	1	1817-1877,	1826-1842,	1825-1870.
Killenagh,	Armagh,					
Killenagh,	Ardfert (see Kilcolman).					
Killenterna or	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815-1837,	1816-1843,	1816-1878.
Disert,	Ardfagh,	Leitrim,	3	1827-1864,	1827-1864,	1827-1864.
Killenagh,	Elphin,	Reconnois.	2	1813-1877,	1813-1868,	1813-1877.
Killenagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815-1873,	1815-1864,	1815-1875.
Killenagh,	Leighlin,	(No church)				
Killenagh,	Team,	Galway,	1	1811-1874,	1818-1876,	1815-1871.
Killenagh,	Leighlin (see Urysal).					
Killenagh,	Queen's,		2	1809-1877,	1809-1828,	1810-1877.
Killenagh,	Ossory,	Sligo,	2	1818-1878,	—	1818-1878.
Killenagh,	Ardfagh,	Cavan,	5	1795-1860,	1795-1860,	1795-1875.
Killenagh,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798-1870,	1798-1856,	1798-1876.
Killenagh,	Killesher,	Cavan,	3	1810-1874,	1810-1864,	1810-1874.
Killenagh,	Killesherdiney,	Tyrone,	3	1823-1880, (b)	1824-1863,	1823-1880.
Killenagh,	Killeshill,	Armagh,	3	1824-1874,	1824-1865,	1824-1874.
Killenagh,	Killeskin,	Leighlin,				
Killenagh,	Dalby (see Swords).	Carlow,				
Killenagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1788-1875,	—	1788-1875.
Killenagh,	Ferns (see Killinick).					
Killenagh,	Ferns (see Killanlog).					
Killenagh,	Kilmores,	Leitrim,	1	1821-1877,	1828-1854,	1828-1877.
Killenagh,	Kilmore,	Clonfert (see Donoughmore).				
Killenagh,	Kilmore,	Clare,	4	1819-1877,	1832-1844,	1819-1877.
Killenagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826-1877,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Killenagh,	Ardfert (see Caher).	Cahir,				
Killenagh,	Kilmoresduagh,	Galway,	1	1813-1881,	1823-1844,	1829-1881.
Killenagh,	Down,	Down,	2	1819-1873,	1819-1845,	1819-1875.
Killenagh,	Kilmoresduagh (see Kilcolgan).	St. Peter, Dromore (b),				
Killenagh, (c)	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1829-1878,	—	1829-1878.
Killenagh (Trinity Church),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1861-1875,	—	—
Killenagh and	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1812-1840,	1822-1874,	1821-1880.
Ballybrennan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1827-1854,	1832,	1827-1872.
Killenagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761-1877,	1761-1845,	1767-1877.
Killenagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1820-1865,	1813-1864,	1813-1864.
Killenagh,	Ferns (see Killanlog).	Wicklow,	2	1815-1877,	1818-1867,	1824-1876.
Killenagh,	Glenalough,					
(also see Ballybrennan).						
Killenagh,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817-1877,	1809-1845,	1814-1877.
Killenagh,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827-1870,	1830-1875,	1834-1871.
Killenagh,	Ardfagh,	Longford,	1	1829-1877,	1835-1844,	1829-1877.
(also see Templemore).						
Killenagh,	Meath (see Drumcondra).					
Killenagh,	Killaloe (see Killanlog).					
Killenagh,	Killanlog (see Killenagh).					

(a) See note under *Machem*.

(b) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798-1823,
etc. Also see Monkstown, Dublin

M 2

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmainham- wood,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1800-1876,	1816-1842,	1804-1867,
Kilmalory,	Killaloe (see Kilmallogh)	Clare,	1	1816-1871,	1813-1844,	1826-1879,
Kilmaley,	Killaloe,	(No records forth coming).	3	1831-1875,	—	1831-1871,
Kilmalogue,	Clonfert,	Kerry,	3	1826-1886,	1826-1844,	1826-1881,
*Kilmalkedar,	Ardferd,	Limerick,	3	1813-1874,	1813-1874,	1813-1870,
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	Waterford,	4	1800-1873,	1800-1863,	1800-1853,
Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Cork,	2	1800-1873,	1784-1863,	1784-1873,
Kilmalton,	Ross,	Kilkenny,	3	1784-1873,	1784-1863,	1784-1873,
Kilmalough,	Ross (see Killasseragh).	Carlow,	—	—	—	—
Kilmalough,	Meath (see Clara).	Clare,	1	1828-1875,	1818-1845,	1828-1875,
Kilmalloon,	Killaloe,	Offaly (see Ormond).	—	—	—	—
Kilmalton,	Killaloe (see Ferns).	Tipperary,	1	1798-1877,	1803-1870,	1804-1871,
Kilmalton and Templecalla,	Emly,	Waterford,	4	1803-1873,	1803-1844,	1803-1874,
Kilmadan,	Waterford,	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmague or Lutnamore,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814-1878,	1814-1849,	1818-1878,
Kilmacan,	Elphin (see Kilmacroy).	Meath,	2	1850-1875,	—	1852-1875,
Kilmacduy,	Limerick (see Corcomroe).	Cork,	3	1798-1879,	1793-1830,	1801-1874,
Kilmacduy,	Ardferd (see Drumkeerig).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmacduy,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806-1874,	1806-1845,	1804-1874,
Kilmacduy,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1829-1879,	1829-1845,	1828-1875,
Kilmacduy, (also see Kilkeel).	Ossory (see Affaneagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmacduy,	Kilmacduy,	Meath,	2	1850-1875,	—	1852-1875,
Kilmichael,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1798-1879,	1793-1830,	1801-1874,
Kilmichaelogue,	Ferm (see Gorey).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmichael,	Killaloe (see Kilfarnoge).	Mayo,	1	1881-1876,	1881-1846,	1846-1875,
Kilminal, (also see Barrishoolie)	Tuam,	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmecahill, (also see Shankill).	Ossory (see Baptisms).	Kilkenny,	3	1807-1865,	1812-1864,	1828-1839,
Kilmecahill,	Leighlin,	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmecan,	Ossory,	(No records).	—	—	—	—
Kilmecanoge,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800-1880,	1801-1841,	1809-1879,
Kilmecar or Carron,	Thom (see Moyough).	Meath,	—	—	—	—
Kilmecar,	Ferm (see Kilfinch).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmecar,	Ossory (see Dessure).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmecarologue,	Ossory (see Ardfert).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1881,	1783-1847,	1794-1858;
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Kerry,	4	1782-1875,	1782-1873,	1782-1876.
Kilmoe,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782-1875,	1782-1873,	—
Kilmoeley,	Ardferd,	Kerry,	1	1841-1880,	—	—
Kilmoeley, (also see Ballyhedge).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Ferm (see Whitechurch).	Down,	3	1822-1880,	1822-1846,	1798-1879.
Kilmoeles,	Team (see Antrim).	Team (see Kilmoeles).	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Lisnare (see Kilmoeles).	Lisnare (see Dysert).	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Lisnare (see Dysert).	Clare,	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Meath (see Clare).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Cork (see Tracton).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmoeles,	Cork (see Nohoval).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822-1880,	1822-1846,	1798-1879.
Kilmoe,	Kilfinane (see Kilmacduy).	Meath,	1	1820-1877,	1820-1833,	1820-1877
Kilmoeen,	Meath,	Meath,	—	—	—	—
Kilmore or Fafentin,	Ardferd,	(see Faleadán).	—	—	—	—
Kilmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	15	1780-1879,	1780-1845,	1824-1879.
Kilmore, (also see Richhill).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1730-1873,	1798-1846,	1790-1874.
Kilmore, (also see Stranocross, C.E. in this	Down,	Down,	3	1820-1873,	1820-1845,	1820-1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1853-1873,	—	—
Kilmore,	Ferm (see Thurles).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmore,	Kildare (see Confeyberg).	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1781-1885,	1782-1844,	1791-1884.
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1792-1872,	1792-1848,	1792-1872.
Kilmore, (also see Bellinfey).	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810-1874,	—	1850-1870.

(a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806-1834.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmore-Erris & Kilcommon.	Killala.	Mayo.	2	1825-1877.	1825-1844.	1826-1877.
*Kilmremoy.	Killala.	Mayo.	3	1801-1875, (6)	1801-1866, (6)	1801-1875, (6)
Kilnargan.	Debarry (see Ballagh).					
Kilnave.	Athony (see Castlebar).					
Kilnagges.	Limerick (see Kilfergat).					
Kilmoylan.	Tinn.	(No records; see also plough).				
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden.	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1802-1878.	1805-1877.	1805-1878.
Kilmurry.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1841-1877.	—	1830-1878.
Kilmurry.	Killala.	Clare.	4	1774-1875.	1774-1845.	1774-1874.
Kilmurry.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1784-1878.	1784-1845.	1784-1878.
Kilmurrygly.	Killaloe.	King's (see St. Mary's).				
Kilmurrymoygal.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	King's (see St. Mary's).				
Kilmobog (see Killinabo).						
Kilmoty.	Cork (see Athlone).					
Kilmagross, (b).	Ross.	Cork.	1	1814-1877.	1815-1845.	1825-1876.
Kilmenet (see Killinane).						
Kilmenagh.	Boyle.					
Kilmenane.	Kildare (see Kilmore).					
Kilmacagh.	Killaloe.	Clare.	2	1781-1875.	1781-1844.	1781-1875.
*Kilmanglin.	Ardagh.	Kerry.	3	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1874.
Kilmashy.	Ossory (see Knocktopher).					
Kilmegareagh or Lemanaghan.	Meath.	King's.	3	1822-1884.	1822-1846.	1822-1882.
*Kilmacine.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1817-1875.	1817-1845.	1817-1875.
(also see Garry.)		(No inventory; see Berbereen).				
Kilmemagh.	Kilmemagh.	Cloyne.	1	1814-1864.	1819-1843.	1818-1873.
Kilmemarty.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	Cork.				
Kilmenea.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).					
Kilmener.	Ferns (see Kilpoy).					
Kilmerid.	Centef (see St. John, Newport).					
Kilmeo.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).					
Kilpatrick.	Cashel (see Casheltemple).					
Kilpatrick.	Cork (see Trant).					
Kilpatrick.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1833-1876.	1836-1879.	1836-1876.
Kilpatrick.	Athony (see Rathcroghan).					
Kilpecon.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1804-1872.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
*Kilpype.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1825-1872.	1825-1845.	1823-1872.
Kilpock.	Glenstevagh (see Wicklow).					
Kilpogue.	Cloonfert (see Donoughmoy).					
Kilpogue.	Limerick (see St. Patrick).					
Kilraght.	Killaloe (see Donagh).					
Kilran.	Ferns.	Wexford (see Kiltegan).				
Kilrenagh.	Leighlin (see Kiltegan).					
Kilrenagh.	Connor (see Knockin).					
Kilrenagh.	Derry.	Derry.	4	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1801-1875.
Kilroe.	Ossory (see Kells, Ossory).					
Kilroe-Gruge.	Ossory (see Burnchurch).					
Kilrockill.	Cloonfert (see Loughrea).					
Kilroon or Ballydelougher.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1818-1876.	1820-1865.	1819-1876.
Kilroon.	Cork (see Blagrove).					
Kilronan.	Ardagh.	Roscommon.	2	1808-1877.	1805-1844.	1806-1875.
Kilronan.	Lismore.	Waterford.	2	1800-1872.	—	1806-1869.
Kilronas.	Boyle (see Killaloe).					
Kilrosanty.	Lismore.	Waterford.	2	1805-1876.	1810-1841.	1808-1876.
Kilros.	Boyle (see Killaloe).					
Kilruane.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1829-1874.	1864.	1844-1875.
Kilrush.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1833-1873.	1835-1875.	1838-1875.
Kilrush.	Killaloe (see Ballinasmuck).					
Kilrush.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1773-1876, (6)	1773-1845, (6)	1773-1876, (6)
Kilrush.	Lismore.	(No Clerical)				
Kilrush.	Ossory (see Cloonmoyne and Athlone).					
Kilshinghan.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1818-1875.	1818-1845.	1818-1875.
Kilsaran.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1818-1861.	1818-1845.	1818-1881.
*Kilsannell.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1848-1870.	—	—
(also see Rathkeale).						
Kilscorane.	Ferns.	Wexford (No inventory).				

(a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1799.

(b) For the United Parishes of Kilagross, Templegallan, and Templemehas, until end of 1849.

(c) Vol. 1 contains some later leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcelly,		Killaloe,	Clare,	1 1795-1877,	1795-1845,	1817-1875,
Kilbally,		Achonry (see Kilnaghty).			—	
Kilishane,		Emily,	Tipperary,	2 1855-1877,	—	1859-1877,
Kilishanmick,		Clayne,	Cork,	3 1731-1875,	1731-1845,	1751-1875,
Kilishanny,		Kilfenora (see Kilfenore).				
Kilishareen,		Meath,	Colpe,			
Kilishelan,		Lismore,	(No Church)			
Kilishaneac,		Ardfert,	Kerry (see Killorglin).			
Kilishane,		Manck (see Clonakilty).				
Kilishagh,		Ross (see Listowel).				
Kilishane,		Meath,	2 1792-1875,	1792-1845,	1792-1875,	
Kilsherry,		Clogher,	5 1772-1872,	1772-1845,	1772-1875,	
Kilsherry,		Meath (see Knockmark).				
Kiltallagh,		Ardfert,	Kerry,	1 1802-1881,	1802-1881,	1802-1881,
Kilmartin,		Kilmacduagh (see Kiliscoyle).				
Kilmote,		Leighlin (see Dysert O'Dea).				
Kilmoe,		Glendalough (see Rathmoe).				
Kilmoran,		Elphin (see Rossmore).				
Kilmacogue,		Raphoe,	Donegal,	2 1818-1879,	—	1825-1887,
Kilmegan and Kil-		Leighlin,	Wicklow,	6 1802-1873,	1802-1817, &	1812-1873,
ranelagh.					1832-1877,	
Kilmennell,		Ferns,	Wexford,	2 1804-1875,	1804-1875,	1806-1875,
Kilmennell,		Loughlin,	Carlow,	3 1837-1875,	1837-1875,	1838-1875,
Kilmerton,		Dublin,	Dublin,	2 1817-1880,	1817-1886,	1817-1880,
(See earlier entries)						Earlier Entries in Vol. 1 book
Kilmoch,		Clonfert (see Longford).				
Kilmoele,		Cloghane (see Achonry).				
Kilmoele,		Kilmoeleagh (see Kilfinane).				
Kilmimanea,		Kilmoele,	Clare,	4 1795-1851,	1795-1844,	1802-1844,
Kilcooghart,		Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2 1810-1875,	1810-1845,	1810-1875,
Kilcole,		Clonfert (see Killonecky).				
Kilmoeen,		Elphin,	Roscommon,	5 1797-1872,	1797-1844,	1797-1873,
Kilmoegeal,		Ardfert (see Killiford).				
Kilmoeon,		Kilfenora (see Kilfenora).				
Kilmormer,		Ossory (see Knocktopher).				
Kilmoeish,		Clofert,	Galway,	2 1795-1873,	1795-1845,	1795-1797,
Kilmoeish,		Ferns (see Balligousies and Monomoy).				
Kilmoeish,		Elphin (see Rosmilt).				
Kilmuibrid,		Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1 1834-1883,	1822-1846,	1825-1882,
Kiltallagh,		Tuam,	Roscommon,	4 1822-1875,	1822-1875,	1822-1875,
Kilmamon,		Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1 1851-1884,	—	—
(also see Fivemiletown).						
Kilmack,		Ferns (see Tomhaggard).				
Kilmara,		Achonry (see Ballof).				
Kilmastagh,		Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2 1849-1875,	—	1845-1875,
Kilmern,		Achonry,	Sligo (see Kilmore).			
Kilmenvanon,		Cashel,	Tipperary,	3 1805-1874,	1806-1845,	1806-1875,
Kilmolane,		Cashel (see St. John,	St. John, New port).			
Kilmore (see St. John,		Kilmoele).				
Kilmotermoy,		Lismore,	Waterford,	2 1800-1873,	—	1855-1878,
(see also Tallow).						
Kilmwaughter and						
Carnacastle,		Connemara,	Antrim,	1 1821-1882,	1821-1844,	1824-1881,
Kilworth,		Clayne,	Cork,	5 1776-1875,	1776-1845,	1776-1874,
Kilmawley,		Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8 1751-1875,	1751-1845,	1751-1875,
Klegooscar,		Meath (see Enniscree).				
King's Hospital,		Dublin,	(No records).			
Dublin,						
Kingston College		Cloyne,	(No inventory).			
Chapel,		Dublin,	Dublin,	2 1849-1879,	—	—
Kingsdown (Christ						
Church),						
(also see Monkstown).						
Kingsdown (Mariners'		Dublin (see Mariners' Church).				
Church),		Drisbane (see Kingsdown).				
Kingsdown (see		Glendalough,	Carlow,	1 1828-1876,	—	1828-1876,
Kingsdown.		Meath,	Westmeath,	4 1821-1876,	1821-1846,	1820-1876,
Kinnagh,		Cork,	Cork,	3 1794-1878,	1795-1844,	1790-1876,
Kinnagh,		Killaloe,	King's,	2 1809-1877,	1809-1845,	1802-1877,

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioces.	County.	Val.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
*Kinsale, Kinsalebeg and Grange, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1854-1875, .	1858-1864, .	1855-1875,
Kinstafty, . . .	Dublin (see Swords), . . .	Waterford, . .	2	1817-1879, .	1827-1857, .	1841-1868,
Kisvar, . . .	Cork (see Kinsale), . . .					
Kisvarroosur, . . .	Kilcock (see Kilcock), . . .					
Kirkraham, . . .	Down (see Kilkeel), . . .					
Kirkbride, . . .	Ballynahinch (see Ballynahinch), . . .					
*Knappagh, . . .	Tuam, . . .	Mayo, . . .	2	1852-1875, .	—	1855-1875,
Knigh, . . .	Killaloe (see Knock), . . .	Meath (see Drumcondra), . .				
Knock, . . .		Tuam (see Kiltullagh), . . .				
Knockane, . . .	Ardlert, . . .	Kerry, . . .	1	1818-1878, .	1820-1843, .	1817-1878,
Knockanev, . . .	Eavy (see Ardfert), . . .	Donegal (see Lisdonagh), . . .				
Knockanure, . . .	Cook, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1837-1876, .	1846-1848, .	—
Knockavilly, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	4	1784-1873, .	1784-1840, .	1784-1875,
*Knockbride, . . .	Kilmoro, . . .	Cavan, . . .	4	1826-1875, .	1825-1843, .	1826-1875,
Knockbride, . . .	Meath (see Knockbride), . . .					
Knockcannon, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	1	1805-1873, .	1805-1869, .	1806-1871,
Knockdray, . . .	Eavy (see Knockdray), . . .	Meath, . . .	1	1825-1874, .	1827-1874, .	1825-1875,
Knockdraymark, . . .	Cloyn, . . .	Cork, . . .	4	1797-1876, .	1797-1871, .	1797-1871,
Knockmeurne, . . .	Dromore, . . .	Down, . . .	7	1838-1875, .	1838-1843, .	1838-1875,
*Knocknacucky, . . .	Ephila, . . .	Sligo, . . .	1	1842-1875, .	—	1842-1875,
Knocknare, . . .	Limerick (see Kilpeacon), . . .					
Knocknacu, . . .						
Knocktemple and Kilbolane, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1820-1881, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1881,
Knocktopher, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	2	1801-1882, .	1802-1858, .	1801-1882,
Kyle, . . .	Killaloe (see Kilaloe), . . .					
Lack, . . .	Cloher (see Ancreaght), . . .	Otogeeky, . . .				
Lacklough, . . .	Tuam (see Ancreaght), . . .					
Lackagh, . . .	Kildare, . . .					
Lackan, . . .	Killain, . . .	Mayo, . . .	4	1830-1882, .	1830-1864, .	1829-1879,
Lady's Island, . . .	Ferm (see Wexford), . . .	Wexford, . . .	1	1832-1876, .	1832-1843, .	1834-1878,
Ladytown, . . .	Edmore (see Raphoe), . . .	Great Connacht, . .				
Laghey, . . .	Raphoe, . . .	Donegal, . . .	2	1836-1877, .	1838-1843, .	1830-1876,
(also see Drumholme)						
*Lambeg, . . .	Coonor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1848, .	1810-1875,
Lanefordough (see Ruth Lanefordough), . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1843, .	1826-1847- 1878,
Langfield Lower, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1814-1875, .	—	1811-1875,
Langfield Upper, . . .						
Lanerbyan (see Aughnanoe), . . .						
Laracor, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1798-1881, .	1830-1873, .	1797-1881,
Larash, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1843, .	1828-1875,
Larash, . . .	Cousor (see Kilmacree), . . .	Inver and Lar Wexford, . . .				
Lateragh, . . .	Killaloe (see Kilmacree), . . .	Templederry, . . .				
Lettin, . . .	Ewip, . . .	Donegal (see Shrule), . . .				
Leavenadown, . . .	Glenart (see Kilmacree), . . .	Clogher, . . .				
Leavy, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	1	1836-1883, .	1838-1843, .	1830-1882,
*Layde, . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	4	1824-1875, .	1825-1840, .	1820-1875,
*Laz, . . .	Kildare, . . .	Queen's, . . .	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1844, .	1801-1875,
Leap, . . .	(see Kilru- wood), . . .					
Learnmount, . . .	Derry, . . .	Derry, . . .	1	1833-1875, .	1833-1842, .	1832-1875,
Leeks, . . .	Baptist, . . .	Donegal, . . .	1	1834-1876, .	1834-1858, .	1832-1876,
Lockpatrick, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	3	1814-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1877,
Legone (see St. Moch's), . . .	Delfast, . . .					
Leighlin (see Old Leigh- lin), . . .						
Leighlinbridge (see Dun- leathay & Wold), . . .						
Leighmoney, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1830-1878, .	—	1831-1867,
Learin, . . .	Ardragh (see Clogher), . . .					
Leitrim, . . .	Clogher (see Kilmacree), . . .					
Leitrim, . . .	Clogher (see Kilmacree), . . .					
Leitrim, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Kildare, . . .	2	1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875,
Leitrim, . . .	Meath (see Kilmacree), . . .	Kilnagorey, . . .				

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Zaney,	Mouth,	Westmeath,	1	1803-1840,	1803-1840,	1800-1840.
Lockinher,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803-1875,	1803-1845,	1803-1875.
Letterkenny (see County Donegal and Lecky).						
Letterkenny,	Killaloe (see County Limerick).	Killaloe,	3	1810-1875,	1840-1845,	1840-1875.
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,				
Lisban,	Mouth (see Rathgaragh).	Rathgaragh,				
Liscurrig,	Cloone (see Kilmore).	Kilmore,				
Lisdeig,	Cashel (see Kilcrea).	Kilcrea,				
Liskenasay and Ballinakill, U.	Cloone,	Galway,	17	1740-1875,	1702-1848,	1803-1875.
Liskenasay,	Cloone,	Galway,	18	1770-1874,	1702-1846,	1802-1872.
Liskenasay,	Lismore (see Whitecross).	Whitecross,				
Lisford (see Cloghleagh).						
Lisnanny (see Drumcree base).						
Limerick City—						
*Ballineely,	Limerick,	—	3	1740-1874,	1753-1844,	1773-1875.
*St. John,	Limerick,	—	9	1697-1876,	1637-1845,	1697-1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	—	1	1803-1875,	—	—
St. Mary,	Limerick,	—	9	1720-1875,	1720-1845,	1720-1876.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	—	7	1801-1875,	1801-1845,	1823-1868.
St. Michael, C. R.,	Limerick (see St. Michael).	—	11	1700-4, 1754-1768, & 1797-	1700-4, 1734-1768, & 1797-	1768, & 1797-
St. Munchin,	Limerick (see St. Munchin).	—		1845.	1845.	1870.
St. Neobius,	Limerick (see St. Mary).	St. Mary,				
St. Patrick and Kilquane,	Limerick	—	5	1818-1875,	1820-1844,	1823-1876.
Trinity Church,	Limerick (see St. Laurence).	St. Laurence,				
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1820-1877,	1820-1844,	1820-1877.
Lisbuny,	Killaloe (see Kilmore).	Kilmore,				
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1639-1648 & 1661-1875.	1661-1845,	1661-1873.
(also see Christ Church, Lisburn, & Lisburn (see Kilbride)).		St. Matthew, Lisburn.				
Liscurton,	Mouth (see Ardfert).	Ardfert,				
Liscolman,	Leighlin (see Ardfert).	Aghaboe,				
*Lisclonan,	Ardill,	Kerry,	2	1840-1870,	—	1840-1875.
(also see Lisford).						
Lisdenane, or Grange,	Lismore,	(No records; see Kilnaskeagh).				
Lisgoole,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1847-1871,	—	1849-1875.
Lishtury,	Thomastown (see Thurles).	—				
Lislee,	Boss,	Cork,	1	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1839-1875.
Lislee,	Boss,	Cork,	2	1735-1825,	1741-1810,	1740-1865.
Lisliagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1822-1875,	—	1844-1875.
Lisnacerry,	Limerick (see Lisdoon).	Lisdoon,				
Lismalim,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1801-1882,	1803-1845,	1803-1882.
Lismendagh,	Gort (see Kilbencor).	Waterford,	4	1632-1876,	1633-1841,	1711-1878.
Lismore,	Lismore,	—				
Lisnacelle,	Mouth (see Sligo).	Sligo,				
Lisnacill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1728-1877,	1773-1845,	1780-1877.
Lisnacilla,	Armagh,	Fermanagh,	8	1804-1870,	1804-1844,	1804-1872.
(also see Agkathoreach).						
Lisronagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1824-1875,	1824-1845,	1824-1875.
Lissadill,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1826-1870,	1842-1845,	—
*Liswan,	Armagh,	Derry,	4	1753-1795, & 1804-1875,	1732-1793, & 1817-1842,	1753-1795, & 1803-1875.
Liswenny,	Elphin (see Burren).	Burren,				
Listerlin,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1816-1876,	1838-1856,	1837-1892.
Lisstovel,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1790-1875,	1790-1845,	1790-1875.
Litter,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811-1870,	1811-1844,	1811-1877.
Little Island,	Cork (see Ballycotton).	Ballycotton,				
Liskeene,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824-1875,	1824-1862,	1821-1875.
Londonderry (see Derry).						
Longford,	Ardagh (see Templeskeagh).	Templeskeagh,				
Lorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822-1877,	1822-1842,	1823-1876.
*Lorus,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1804-1875,	1804-1875,	1804-1876.
Loughban or Castlekieran,	Mouth,	Mouth,	2	1828-1870,	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (see Agaderry).						
Loughrewe,	Mouth,	Mouth,	2	1844-1876,	—	1844-1876.
Lough Erne,	Raphoe,	(No records before 1870; previously with Kilkearn).				

(a) In two Volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Loughgall, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1700-1729, & 1779-1873, .	1700-1729, & 1779-1845, .	1700-1729, & 1779-1873,
*Loughgilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1804-1873, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1873,
Loughglinn, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon, .	3	1816-1877, .	1829-1865, .	1816-1876,
Loughguile and Arney, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1874,
Loughliff, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822-1879, .	—	1822-1880,
Loughlin Island, . .	Down, .	Down, .	4	1760-1806, & 1821-1873, .	1760-1806, & 1821-1845, .	1760-1806, & 1821-1871,
Loughmoe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1802-1877, .	—	1804-1877,
Loughmoe East, . .	Cushel (see Templebog), .	—	—	—	—	—
Loughren, . . .	Cloontarf, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1878, .	1747-1845, .	1747-1878,
Louisburgh (Bun- lahinch), . . .	Teelin, .	Mayo, .	4	1821-1877, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1873,
Louth, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750-1882, .	1771-1846, .	1752-1883,
Loughlentown or Irvin- estown (see Derrylahan North), .	Glendalough, .	Dublin, .	2	1824-1877, .	1823-1899, .	1824-1877,
Lucan, . . .	Enniskillen (see Caherconlish), .	—	—	—	—	—
Ludden or Laduffehey, . .	Kilmore (see Kilnashee), .	—	—	—	—	—
Lulfimore, . . .	Dromore (see Shankill), .	—	—	—	—	—
Lurpore, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1851-1875, .	1851-1845, .	1851-1871,
Largin, . . .	Kilmore (see Kilkeel), .	Dublin, .	3	1809-1878, .	1810-1845, .	1809-1873,
Larynaclog C. E., . .	Clogher, .	Downington (see Donington), .	—	—	—	—
*Lusk, . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1750-1876, .	—	1750-1876,
Luswagh, . . .	Meath (see Mountfer), .	Kildare (see Kill), .	—	—	—	—
Lynly, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynns, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mastown, . . .	Monk, .	(No Church; see Kilkishel), .	—	—	—	—
Macdonagh, . . .	Cork (see Kilnacashel), .	Waterford, .	3	1852-1875, .	—	1852-1873,
Macollap, . . .	Lismore, .	—	—	—	—	—
Macquinn, . . .	Derry (see Co. Donegal), .	—	—	—	—	—
Macrony, . . .	Clogher (see Kilkeel), .	—	—	—	—	—
*Macroom, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1727-1878, .	1726-1848, .	1727-1878,
Maccully or Mill- cullintheen, (a)	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford, .	4	1817-1877, (b)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877,
*Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1825-1872, .	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Linen-street, . . .	Dublin, .	(No records), .	—	—	—	—
Maghera, . . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	4	1785-1875, (b)	1785-1845, (b)	1785-1875, (b)
*Maghera, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	3	1821-1880, .	1820-1844, .	1821-1881,
Magheradocsey, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1806-1873, .	1805-1841, .	1806-1873,
*Magheracross, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	3	1804-1876, .	1803-1832, .	1804-1876,
Magheraculmoney, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	8	1747-1873, .	1767-1845, .	1747-1873,
Magheradroll, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1818-1875, (c)	1818, .	1818-1875,
Magheradroll, . . .	Armagh, .	Londonderry, .	6	1715-1875, .	1715-1845, .	1715-1875,
Magheragall, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772-1875, .	1772-1846, .	1772-1873,
Magherahamlet, . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1814-1880, .	1822-1845, .	1821-1872,
Magheralin, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	9	1692-1875, .	1692-1845, .	1692-1872,
Magheralty, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	3	1817-1879, .	1821-1845, .	1815-1880, & 1865-1879,
Magheresh, . . .	Connor (see Maghera), .	Aghalee, .	—	—	—	—
Magheres (see Ciaragh across), . . .	Ferns (see Kilmacul), .	—	—	—	—	—
Magourney, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1737-1876, .	1750-1844, .	1736-1876,
*Maguire's Bridge, (also see Agagharch), . .	Closter (see Ballymull), .	Clogher, .	2	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1879,
Mahonagh, . . .	Limerick, .	Fermanagh, .	—	(No records) forth coming, .	—	—
Maninam, . . .	Elphin (see Clove), .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1873,
*Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	—	—	—	—
Mallin (see Cloontarf), . .	Ossory (see Kells, Ossory), .	Cloyne, .	3	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875,
Mallinstown, . . .	Cloyne, .	(No Incentivity— No Church), .	—	—	—	—
Mallow, . . .	Limerick, .	—	—	—	—	—
Mansteragh, . . .	Elphin, .	—	—	—	—	—
Manureunningham (see	Elphin, .	Elphin, .	—	—	—	—

(a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.

(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killalagh in book 1785-1865.

(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1879.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Manorhamilton or Cloondare. (also see Killinure).	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	12	1816-1875.	1816-1845.	1816-1875.
Mansfieldstown, Manulla.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1825-1856.	1824-1845.	1838-1873.
Mapastown, Martin.	Armagh (see Charlestown).	Armagh.	(No church—see Fendry.)			
Mariners' Chapel, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1860-1875.	—	—
Mariners' Chapel, Dublin.		(No records).				
Marinus' Church, Kingstown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1843-1875.	—	—
Market Hill.	Armagh (see Mallowbrough and Kalooney).					
Mariastown.	Armagh (see Derry).					
Marmullane.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1809-1873.	1809-1845.	1809-1873.
Martinstown.	Clayne.	Cork.	2	1831-1875.	1831-1845.	1831-1873.
Mastry.	Mouth (see Ardrosses).					
Mastry Churchyard (see Bairdshayes).	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1875.
Maryborough.	Cloghe.	(see Lismore).				
Mitch.	Ferns.	(see Westford).				
Mowden.	Armagh (see Threavefield).					
Mayne.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1806-1875.	1806-1845.	1806-1876.
Maynooth or Larabryan.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	3	1774-1870.	1792-1835.	1792-1875.
Mayo.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1830-1875.	1820-1844.	1828-1875.
Mayo.	Tuam.	Mayo.	1	1824-1876.	1825-1842.	1824-1875.
Meath.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1801-1875.	1790-1845.	1830-1874.
Meelick.	Athony (see Killenduff).					
Meelick.	Clofert (see Donoughmills).					
Meelagh.	Ferns (see Kilmeelbridge).					
Meenglass.	Deery.	Donegal.	2	1858-1880.	—	1859-1878.
Meigh.	Armagh.	Armagh.	1	1831-1875.	1832-1846.	1833-1877.
Meilg.	Armagh (see Tullyallen).					
Mevagh.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1821-1876.	1820-1846.	1822-1876.
Middletown.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1804-1879.	1804-1843.	1812-1879.
Middleton.	Cloyne.	Cork.	4	1698-1883.	1698-1844.	1694-1883.
Milford.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1853-1875.	—	1859-1879.
Milford (see Drimahoe).		Ardfert (see Killonea).				
Milltown.		Ardfert (see Killonea).				
Milltown.	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1840-1875.	1840-1845.	1845-1875.
Milltown.	Dublin (see St. Philip, M. D. Brown).					
Milltown.	Meath (see Enniscorthy).					
Milltownmalbay (see Killarney).						
Misard.	Ardfert (see Killonea).					
Mitchelstown.	Cloghe (see Briggan).					
Mitchelstown.	Meath (see Sydon).					
Moate (see Kilcullen).						
Modestin.	Cashel (see Lisson).					
Modreeny.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	4	1811-1877.	1811-1845.	1811-1878.
Mogeely.	Cloyne.	Cork.	5	1750-1875.	1750-1848.	1760-1845.
Mogeesh.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1812-1875.	—	—
Mogorhan.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Mohill.	Ardfagh.	Leitrim.	4	1753-1873.	1753-1845.	1753-1875.
Molra.	Dromore.	Down.	2	1845-1871.	—	1845-1875.
Mollahiffe.	Ardfert.	(One vol. described as "Church Records," 1753-1841).	1	1813-1875.	1842-1848.	1841-1869.
Mounk, Grange of.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1813-1875.	1842-1848.	1841-1869.
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street).	Connor (see Templepatrick).					
Monaghan.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records before 1870).			
Monamolin.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	5	1800-1875.	1800-1855.	1800-1875.
Monanomy.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1800-1877.	1802-1877.	1800-1877.
Monart.	Clayne.	Cork.	1	1812-1875.	1814-1865.	1824-1875.
Monasterboice.	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1846-1876.	1807-1875.	1807-1876.
Monasterboice.	Armagh (see Mayplough).					
Monasterboice.	Kildare.	Kildare.	6	1698-1875.	1698-1845.	1698-1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Disease.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Monea,		Limerick (see Derry (see Donegal).				
Monea,		Derry (see Donegal).				
Monegoff,		Donegal (see Tyrone).				
Moneymore,		(see Derry); (see also Ballys (see Tullys)).				
Monivea,		Tuam,	Galway,	1 1823-1876,	1824-1872	1823-1876.
Monksland,		Lismore,	Waterford,	1 1826-1878,	1827-1878,	1826-1878.
*Monkstown,		Cork,	Cork,	3 1842-1875,	1841-1845,	1842-1875.
*Monkstown,		Dublin,	Dublin,	11 1850-1785, &	1853-1785, &	1875-1785, &
(also see St. John, Monkstown).				1894-1875.	1804-1845,	1894-1875.
Moneymore or Dun-		Glenlough	(see Castlefor (see)).			
mologue,		Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3 1806-1874,	1806-1845,	1810-18-
Monan,		Glendalough	(see Tisnado).			
Moore,		Clondert,	Roscommon,	1 1820-1882,	1820-1861,	1821-1882.
Moore & Drum,		Meath (see Tuam).				
Moorechurch,		Limerick (see Killaloe).				
Morgan,		Tuam (see Killaloe).				
Morgan,		Limerick (see Loughiff).				
Murristownbally,		Kildare,	Kildare,	2 1823-1875,	—	1857-1870.
Affricavane,		Lismore (see Oulagh).				
Austown,		Arroway (see Collo).				
*Mostrim,		Ardagh,	Longford,	2 1801-1874,	1801-1843,	1801-1873.
Mothel,		Lismore,	Waterford,	1 1798-1873,	1797-1872,	1794-1873.
Mothel,		Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1 1841-1878,	1843-1875,	1843-1873.
Mount Charles,		Raphoe,	Donegal,	1 1809-1877,	—	—
Mounthold,		Derry,	Tyrone,	2 1835-1877,	1836-1845,	—
*Mountmellick,		Kildare,	Queen's,	3 1840-1875,	1840-1850,	1840-1875.
(also see Gortinaghur).		Leighlin,	Queen's,	4 1719-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
Mountnagh,		Leighlin (see Tuam).				
Mount Talbot (see Tuam).		Killaloe (see Loughlack).				
Mourne Abbey,		Cloyne,	Cork,	1 1807-1877,	1811-1845,	1807-1877.
Moriddy,		Cork,	Cork,	2 1813-1875,	1813-1845,	1813-1875.
Moville Lower,		Derry,	Donegal,	2 1812-1877,	1819-1852,	1826-1875.
Moville Upper,		Derry,	Derry,	1 1814-1875,	1814-1845,	1813-1875.
Mowney,		Cashel (see Lismore).				
Moy,	(also see Clonmacnoise).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7 1823-1880,	1820-1845,	1824-1880.
Moyamus,		Leighlin (see Killaloe).				
Moyarta,		Killaloe (see Killaloe and Kilrush).				
Moybegone (see Ballin-						
Moycullen,		Tuam (see Kilcummin and Rathmullan).				
Moydow,		Ardagh,	Longford,	2 1794-1873,	1794-1845,	1794-1871.
Moyglare, (a)		Ment,	Ment,	1 1803-1815, (a)	1800-—	1803-1817,
Moygownagh,	(also see Crossmolina).	Killala,	Mayo,	1 1805-1873,	1833-1817,	1797-1873.
Moylough,		Ment (see Longford).				
Moylary,		Armagh,	Louth,	1 1819-1873,	1819-1845,	1820-1877.
Moylisker,		Ment,	Westmeath,	2 1799-1877,	1813-1840,	1793-1877.
*Moyleugh,		Tuam,	Galway,	3 1821-1875,	1821-1863,	1821-1875.
Moyalty,		Ment,	Galway,	1 1825-1875,	1828-1843,	1820-1873.
Moyne,		Cashel,	Tipperary,	1 1813-1874,	1813-1809,	1816-1877.
Moyne,		Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3 1813-1873,	1813-1872,	1817-1877.
Moyne,		Killaloe (see Banagher).				
*Moyntagh alias Ard-		Dromore,	Armagh,	6 1822-1873,	1812-1845,	1822-1873.
Moyrus, Beau-		Tuam,	Galway,	2 1856-1876,	—	1858-1873.
Moyrus, Bound-		Ossory (see Connor,	Galway,	1 1841-1876,	1844-1845,	1840-1876.
stone,		Connor,	Antrim,	2 1847-1871,	—	1847-1871.
Muckalee,		Clogher,	Monaghan,	4 1810-1874,	1810-1845,	1810-1870.
*Muckamore,		Ardfern,	(No records).			
Mucknose or Castle-		Derry,	Fermanagh,	1 1848-1873,	—	—
blayney,		Clogher,	Donegal,	2 1803-1876,	1808-1844,	1847-1875.
Muckross,		Derry,	Derry,	records before 1879	see Castleblayney.	
Muff,		Kilmore,	Cavan,	1 1824-1876,	1826-1844,	1856-1875.
Mulhuddart,						
Mullagh,						

(a) A few entries of Baptisms 1803-1844 not belonging to Moyglass Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mullaghadun, (see <i>see Clogher</i>).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837-1877,	1837-1843,	1837-1878.
Mullaghbrack,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737-1763, & 1838-1875,	1737-1763, & 1812-1843.	1737-1760, & 1813-1873.
Mullaghfad,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1838-1878,	1837-1847 (a),	1838-1878.
Mulloghduff (see Killaloe).						
Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821-1874,	1821-1845,	1821-1875.
Mullinacull,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1838-1875,	1841-1845,	1838-1875.
Mullinstown (see Killiney).						
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath,	6	1789-1877,	1781-1845,	1789-1877.
Mulrankin,	Forde,	Wexford,	2	1786-1875,	1786-1845,	1786-1875.
Mulhurinehaw (see Taghmon and						
Munster,	Limerick,	Limerick (No records forthcoming)			see St. Michael's,	
Munsterconnaught	Kilmore,	Carlow,	2	1840-1877,	1838-1845,	1838-1875.
Murkirk,	Ardfert (see	Lisdoon).				
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877,	1843-1848,	1843-1877.
Murrow,	Thos. (see	Wexford).				
Mylorstown,	Kildare (see	Castlereagh).				
Myross,	Rosse,	Cork,	1	1824-1875,	1824-1845,	1824-1873.
Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1816-1870,	1816-1855,	1816-1871.
Nase,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1639-1870,	1679-1845,	1679-1870.
Nantinan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804-1877,	1804-1861,	1805-1876.
Narraghmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1791-1877,	1722-1862,	1721-1876.
Nathash,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812-1876,	1813-1866,	1813-1873.
Neal,	Dublin (see	Holywood).				
Navan,	Meth,	Meath,	3	1768-1879,	1766-1847,	1772-1879.
Neale, The (see Ballinacolla).						
Neale,	Lissane (see	Ardfert).				
Neagh,	Kilhalo,	Tipperary,	7	1760-1877,	1742-1842,	1740-1877.
Neaseham,	Ferns (see	Ardfert).				
*Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1843-1875,	—	1837-1877.
Newbridge (see Great	Connel and Mar-	distonshillier).				
Newcaste,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1842-1875,	—	—
*Newcaste (b),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1686-1875,	1698-1845,	1707-1875.
Newcaste,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1703-1877,	1708-1868,	1709-1876.
Newcaste,	Lismore (see	Gaileagh and				
*Newcaste-Lycus,	Dublin,	Dunk (b),				
Newchapel,	Castel,	Tipperary,	1	1792-1877,	1812-1847,	1812-1877.
Newmarket,	Cork,	(see Clonard).				
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see						
Newport,	Castel (see St. John, Newport).					
Newport,	Faugh (see Burrough).					
Newquay,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1853-1875,	—	1850-1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary,						
*Newry (c),	Dromore,	Down,	15	1822-1875,	1784-1863,	1824-1872.
Newtown,	Meth,	Meth,	1	1801-1816,	1803-1844,	1802-1876.
Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1791-1796, &	1791-1796,	1845-1876.
Newtownbarry,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1773-1875,	1779-1845,	1773-1874.
(also see Newtongate).						
Newtown Butler,	Clogher (see G-					
Newtowncolombus,	allow).					
Newtown Crom-	Connar,	Antrim,	1	1842-1875,	1844-1862,	1843-1877.
melin,		Youngboyne).				
Newtown Cunningham						
(see all Substs.),						
Newtown Fertagh,	Meth,	Westmeath,	3	1811-1876,	1812-1844,	1812-1876.
Newtown Gore,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847-1877,	—	1847-1877.
Newtown Hamilton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1826-1877,	1825-1845,	1826-1875.
Newtown Lennan,	Lismore,	(No Church;				
Newtown Lisnabody (see		no records).				
Newtownlisnabody)						
Newtownmuckinney	Glendalough	(see Newcastle).				
Newtownnassaville,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1832-1877,	1812-1846,	1833-1877.
Newtown Stewart (see	Ardfrao).					
Robber,	Meth,	Meth,	2	1800-1868,	1800-1859,	1803-1869.
Nobden,	Ardfert (see	Ballynacally (b).				
*Nohoval,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1879,	1786-1845,	1784-1879.
Nohovality	Ardfert (see	Drisheen).				

(a) Four entries of Marriages, 1848-9, in Burial Register.

(b) See note under Derry.

(c) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
North Strand Church,	Dublin,	(No records).				
Noughaval	Meath (see Forney).					
Murney ,	Kildare,	1	1823-1867,	1827-1845,	1827-1857,	
Murney ,	Kildare (see Castlcarbery).					
Murney ,	Carlow,	4	1829-1878,	1821-1872,	1829-1877,	
O'Brennan,	Ardfert,	(No Church; see Triske).				
O'Briensbridge ,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1830-1878,	1830-1842,	1833-1877.
Odagh ,	Castory,	Kilkenny,	1	1822-1878,	1827-1869,	1824-1869.
Offlane,	Ossory,	Queen's,	6	1807-1878,	1807-1843,	1807-1875.
Ogashin,	Killaloe,	(See also Rectory; see Quin and Tualla).				
Oginnilloe ,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1807-1865,	1807-1856,	1816-1875.
Oglin,	Elphin, (see Elphin).					
Oldcastle,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1814-1873,	1818-1845,	1814-1871.
Old Comeragh,	Dublin (see Brug).					
Old Connell,	Kildare (see Morrison's Hill).					
Old Leighlin (d)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1 (6)	1781-1804, (6)	1838-1878,	1837-1878.
Old Ross ,	Fermes,	Wexford,	2	1801-1878,	1801-1873,	1801-1878.
(also see St. Mary, New Ross).	Derry (see Derryagh).					
Omagh,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1838-1881,	1838-1844,	1838-1881.
Ormeath ,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1831-1875,	1831-1844,	1832-1875.
Oney or Clifles,	Killaloe (See Rectory; see Clonke, Franklin, Elfinaghy, Kilfehy, and O'connell).					
O'Neill,	Ole (see Ulster).					
Oran ,	Elphin,	Boscommon,	1	1838-1881,	1838-1845,	1848-1877.
Oranmore,	Tuam, (see Ballintubber).	Queen's,	3	1801-1877,	1801-1871,	1801-1877.
Oregan (Rossmallis),	Kildare,					
Oughterard or Aughrade,	(See Westport).					
Oughterard,	Tuam (see Killenassin).					
Oughteriske,	Cashel (see Ballintemple).					
Oughteriske or Aughsta,	Donegal (see Newry).					
Outraga,	Lismore,	(No records; see Kilkenny).			Now united to Cashel,	
Outraga ,	Kilkenny,	Leitrim,	2	1818-1875,	1838-1845,	1838-1875.
Orcro (see Castlcarbery),	Foras,	Wexford,	4	1792-1878,	1792-1845,	1792-1875.
Owenduff ,						
Palmestown, and St. Anne's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1838-1874,	1838-1845,	1818-1871.
(also see Cloghdal).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1838-1875,	—	—
Palmestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1600-1876,	1630-1845,	1638-1876.
Palmestown,	Dublin (see Clonethan).					
Parsonstown,	Armagh (see Derry).					
Parsonstown,	Killiney (see Kill).					
Partridges,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1841-1875	—	—
(with Kill).						
Pass of Killala ,	Meath (see Enniscorthy).					
Passage East (see Kill & St. Nicholas),						
Passage West (see Ardfert and Monasterevin),	Cashel (see Fethard).					
Pepperstown,						
Pettigo (see Templemore),						
Philipstown,	Armagh (see Charlestown).					
Philipstown,	Kildare (see Killasurry).					
Philipstown, Nugent (see Dromore),						
Pierceton,	Meath,	Meath (see Kilmacan).				
Pierceton,	Meath,	Westmeath (see Athlone).				
Pilltown,	Lismore (see Enniscorthy).					
Pleterstown,	Castory, (see Enniscorthy).					
Pilkertonstown,	Kildare (see Thomastown).					
Pulrose,	Ossory,	(No Church).				
Pomeroy ,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789-1878,	1798-1845,	1798-1876.
(also see Altaderry),						
Port,	Armagh (see Rathdrum).					
Poetadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1828-1878,	1827-1845,	—
Portaferry (see Ballaghly),						
Portarlington (see St. Michael and St. Paul),						
Portcare,	Clogher (see Enniskillen).					
Portglenone ,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1809-1878,	1818-1845,	1805-1871.
Porthus,	Lismore (see Glengiven).					
Portloman,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825-1877,	1829-1845,	1838-1876.

(a) One Volume (1781-1804) being a copy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Disease.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
Portmarnock,	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1820-1873,	1820-1843,	1820-1873.
Portmarnock,	Ossory (see Portmarnock).	Meath (see Portmarnock).				
Portmarnock,	Meath (see Portmarnock).	Dublin (see Portmarnock).				
Portmarnock (see Ballynahinch).						
Portmarnock (see Athgarvan).						
Portmarnock (see Lickloughary).						
*Powercourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1677-1726, & 1740-1873.	1663-1726, & 1740-1833.	1663-1723, & 1740-1873.
Powerstown,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807-1873,	1818-1873,	1818-1871.
Powerscourt or Kilgrange,	Lisnora (see Fermes).	Kilkenny,	1	1827-1873,	1829-1873,	1828-1878.
Proban,						
Primlait or Mal-						
lyburley,	Kildare,	Kings,	1	1849-1875,	—	1847-1875.
Prior (see Drostdy).						
Quarantine,	Cloone (see Cloonell).	Clonmel,				
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801-1874,	1834-1856,	1832-1872.
*Quirke,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854-1873,	—	—
Rockabill (see Ardee).						
Raddamstown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1590-1877,	1815-1834,	1805-1873.
Rahan,	Clogue,	Cork,	1	1771-1870,	1776-1869,	1773-1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1833-1875,	1833-1875,	1833-1875.
Rahere,	Ripon (see Kilkenney).	Dublin,	2	1815-1875,	1815-1845,	1815-1875.
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815-1875,	1815-1845,	1815-1875.
Rahill,	Leighlin (see Rathmoly).	Galway,	1	1864-1872,	—	—
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864-1872,	—	—
Rahugh,	Meath (see Naseen, Rathmoly).	Donegal,	3	1811-1875,	1831-1845,	1831-1875.
Rahinstown,	Cashel (see Rathmoly).	Donegal,	2	1845-1871,	—	1845-1877.
Rahoe,	Couser,	Antrim,	1	1842-1875,	1842-1875,	1842-1875.
(with Carrickfergus).						
Rahoneen,	Couser,	Antrim,	3	1836-1879,	1818-1845,	1829-1879.
Rahonstown (see Drumcondra).						
Rahoe,	Raphos,	Donegal,	3	1811-1875,	1831-1845,	1831-1875.
Rasharkin,	Couser (see Ballincarrow).	Antrim,	2	1845-1871,	—	1845-1877.
Rashkeen,	Meath (see Ardbraccan).	Ardlert,	1	1850-1848,	—	1850-1862.
Ratas,	Killaloe (see Killiney).	Kerry,	1	1864-1875,	—	1864-1875.
Rath,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1867-1879,	1867-1848,	1867-1879.
Rathangan,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1828-1873,	1830-1839,	1829-1879.
Rathaspeck,	Ardeagh (see Rathmoly).	Wexford,	2	1844-1875,	1844-1866,	1844-1873.
Rathaspeck,	Ferse,	Cork,	1	1826-1876,	1832-1844,	1829-1876.
Rathbarry,	Ossory (see Athgarvan).	Meath,	1	1821-1844,	1827-1839,	1835-1841.
Rathbeggan,		Meath,	1	1821-1844,	1827-1839,	1835-1841.
(also see Ballinaghglass).						
Rathbourney,	Killenora,	Clare,	2	1851-1877,	—	1853-1877.
Rathboyne,	Meath (see Rathboyne).					
Rathcarr,	Leitrim (see Naomhait).					
Rathcarr,	Couser (see Skerry).					
Rathclarin,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780-1875,	1780-1849,	1784-1797, & 1829-1877.
Rathcline,	Ardeagh,	Longford,	2	1846-1875,	—	1847-1875.
Rathcounell,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1795-1880,	1795-1844,	1797-1880.
Rathcoorlath,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814-1874,	1813-1867,	1817-1832.
Rathcoole,	Cobh (see Fethard).					
Rathcoole,	Ossory (No Church).	Dublin,	3	1720-1876,	1720-1845,	1720-1876.
Rathcoole & Tassagard,						
Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1749-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1874.
Rathcoore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810-1875,	1811-1835,	1810-1875.
Rathcoorlach,	Clogue,	Cork,	2	1804-1875,	1804-1845,	1804-1875.
Rathcoorlach, C.E. (see Carrickfergus).						
Rathcooleen,	Cork (see Ballinadees).					
Rathdowney,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1764-1875,	1764-1845,	1756-1875.
Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1706-1875,	1706-1845,	1706-1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Rathdrummin,	Armagh,	(No Records	forth	1801-1849.		
Rathdrum,	Cashel (see	Third).				
Rathdrum,	Waterford (see	Kilkenny).				
Rathdrumsham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780-1876,	1780-1845,	1780-1876.
Rathdrum,	Meath (see	Sligo).				
Rathdrumsham (see <i>Druim</i>)	Meath,					
Rathdrum,	Dublin (see <i>St. Patrick's</i> Church).					
Rathdrum,	Meath (see	Rathdrum).				
Rathdrum,	Cloyne (see	Briglary).				
Rathdrumsham,	Limerick (see	Ardfert).				
Rathdrumsham or Castlepollard.	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1863-1878,	—	1863-1875.
Rathdrum,	Meath (see	(older records	destroyed by fire in	1862).		
Rathdrum,	Meath (see	Meath).				
Rathdrum and Kilscannell,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &
Rathdrum,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1801-1870,	1801-1865,	—
Rathdrum and Kilscannell.	Meath,	Meath,	1	1800-1833,	1810-1847,	1833-1843.
Rathdrum Church,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1800-1833,	1810-1847,	—
(For 1698-1725 see	Phiddeen).					
Rathdrum,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1843-1877,	—	1845-1877.
Rathdrum,	Ossory,	(No Church;				
Rathdrum,	Cashel (see	see Portlatch).				
Rathdrum,	Ferm.	Wexford,	3	1801-1877,	1801-1878,	1813-1881.
Rathdrum (see Tullyaghish).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1864-1878,	—	1864-1878.
Rathdrum,	Dublin (see <i>Holy Trinity</i>).					
Rathdrum,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1783-1877,	1784-1855,	1784-1877.
Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782-1792 &	1813-1857,	1813-1879.
Rathdrum,	Leighlin (see	Bethel (1535).				
Rathdrum,	Meath (see	Abbey).				
Rathdrum,	Waterford	(see Ballin).				
Rathdrum, (a)	Down,	Down,	1	1816-1878,	1823-1830 &	1826-1830,
(also see Killough.)					1863, one	1868, — &
Rathdrum,	Raphoe,	Donegal (see			without date,	1869-1878.
Rathdrum,	Glendalough	(see McNamee)				
Rathdrum (see <i>MacNamee</i>)		Baptisms on (1).				
Rathdrum,	Ardfert (see					
Rathdrum,	Ardfert (see					
Rathdrum,	Meath (see					
Rathdrum,	Ferns (see					
Rathdrum,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822-1876,	1822-1846,	1822-1877.
Rathdrum and Ardagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720-1877,	1722-1872,	1722-1877.
Rathdrum,	Glendalough	(see Dunleary).				
Rathdrum,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810-1873,	1810-1873,	1810-1873.
Rathdrum,	Dublin (see	Tuam (1).				
Rathdrum,	Leighlin,	Cavan,	1	1826-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Rathdrum,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1700-1870,	1700-1846,	1700-1875.
Rathdrum,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	2	1863-1878,	—	1820-1875.
(also see Killough).	Raphoe	Donegal,	2	1823-1844,	1824-1843,	1825-1877.
Raymecy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807-1875,	1808-1845,	1816-1877.
Raymunter-doney,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2	1830-1878,	1830-1860,	1830-1878.
Redcross,	Waterford,	(No Church;				
Reisk,	Cashel,	see Killashee).				
Reishkerry,						
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Tipperary (see				
Renvyle (see Oregon),	Galway,	Galway (1).				
Reynagh,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807-1876,	1807-1844,	1807-1876.
Reynagh,	Armagh (see	Sligo).				
Richhill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837-1877,	1838-1845,	—
(also see Athmore).						
Rinocarra,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793-1878,	1793-1845,	1827-1871.
Ringsoagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1803-1875,	1830-1835,	1864-1875.
Ringsome and Kilronan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1808-1877,	1745-1844,	1808-1875.
Ringsome,	Dublin, (see St. Matthew, Ringone).					

11. Baptisms (1869-67) in Kielholz Register.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Decade	County	Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Deaths
<i>Riverton</i> (see <i>Thomond</i> A).						
<i>Robert</i> , . . .	Years (see <i>Kilconnewen</i>).					
<i>Robertstown</i> , . . .	Month	Meath (see <i>Naomh M</i>).				
<i>Roche</i> , . . .	Armagh (see <i>Barronstown</i>).					
<i>Rocktown</i> , . . .	Emily (No Ch. week.)					
<i>Rocktown</i> , . . .	Elmore (see <i>Ardfinnan</i>).					
<i>Rockfort Bridge</i> (see <i>Carrickfort</i>).						
Rockerry , . . .	Clogher	Monaghan	9	1858-1879	—	1858-1879.
<i>Rocky</i> (see <i>Thurles</i>).	Ossory	Kilkenny	5	1748-1875	1733-1875	1733-1875.
<i>Robertson</i> , . . .						
Roscommon and Kilbride , . . .	Elphin	Roscommon	7	1722-1872	1700-1866	1700-1876.
<i>Roscommon</i> , . . .	Kilcolea (see <i>Alsimity</i>).					
<i>Roscommon</i> , . . .	Ossory (see <i>Athlone</i>).					
<i>Roscrea</i> , . . .	Killaloe	King's, Queen's & Tipperary	5	1784-1875	1784-1844	1784-1875.
<i>Roscrea</i> (see <i>Oregan</i>).						
<i>Roscommon</i> , . . .	Clogheen (see <i>Clooneen</i>).					
<i>Roscommon</i> , . . .	Leighlin	Queen's	2	1828-1875	1828-1845	1828-1875.
<i>Roscommon</i> , . . .	Fivres (see <i>Tuam</i>).					
Ross , . . .	Tuam	Galway	2	1848-1878	—	1848-1878.
<i>Ross Cathedral</i> , . . .	Ross	Cork	6	1890-1879	1809-1845	1890-1878.
Rossdrecht , . . .	Ferns	Wexford	1	1828-1878	1823-1872	1828-1876.
<i>Rosses</i> , . . .	Elphin	Sligo	1	1858-1878	—	—
<i>Rosses</i> , . . .	Ossory (see <i>Kilconnewen</i>).					
Rosslinver , . . .	Kilmore	Leitrim	3	1827-1874	1823-1845	1826-1875.
<i>Rosslinver</i> , . . .	Ferns (see <i>Kilconnewen</i>).					
<i>Rosslinver</i> , . . .	Tuam (see <i>Ballin</i>).					
<i>Rossmore</i> , . . .	Lismore	Waterford	1	1834-1875	1809-1849	1834-1875.
Rossmoreagh , . . .	Raphoe	Donegal	2	1831-1875	1831-1844	1842-1851.
<i>Rossmoreagh</i> , . . .						
<i>Rossherry</i> , . . .	Clogher	Fermanagh	4	1799-1875	1799-1845	1799-1875.
<i>Rosstrevor</i> (see <i>Kilkeel</i>).						
Rostellan , . . .	Cloyne	Cork	1	1828-1861	1843-1844	—
<i>Rostellan</i> , . . .	(feeb).					
<i>Roundscale</i> , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	2	1800-1870	—	—
<i>Rower, The</i> , . . .	(Register of Births dating back to 1745 to assist only of Registrar)					
<i>Royal Hibernian Military School</i> , . . .	Tuam (see <i>Magrath, Rosmordum</i>).	Kilkenny	2	1781-1860	1819-1871	1805-1882.
<i>Royal Hospital, Kilmainham</i> , . . .	Dublin	(Records in custody of Secretary).				
<i>Rush</i> (see <i>Renore</i> and <i>Rushbrook</i>), . . .	Dublin	Dublin	4	1828-1870	—	1819-1875.
<i>Rush</i> (see <i>Christ Church</i>), . . .	Clogheen (see <i>Christ Church</i>).					
<i>Russagh</i> , . . .	Ardfagh	Westmeath	2	1810-1878	1811-1844	1816-1875.
<i>Ruthmard</i> (see <i>Urgha</i>), . . .						
<i>Support</i> , . . .	Dublin (see <i>Bethcoole</i>).					
St. Andrew , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	12	1670-1875	1672-1864	1671-1868.
St. Andrew , Belfast, . . .	Connor	Antrim	1	1848-1875	—	—
St. Andrew , Belfast, . . .	Kilmore	Cavan	2	1803-1875	—	1819-1873.
St. Anna , . . .	Ardfert	Kerry	2	1815-1875	1815-1877	1819-1876.
<i>St. Anna</i> , . . .	(also see <i>Ballynacogha</i>).					
St. Anne , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	15	1719-1868	1719-1868	1719-1876.
<i>St. Anne</i> , . . .	Leighlin (see <i>Princetown</i>).					
St. Anne, Ballynascreen , . . .	Derry	Londonderry	1	1843-1876	—	1841-1877.
<i>St. Anne</i> , Belfast, or Shankill, . . .	Connor	Antrim	28	1745-1871	1745-1845	1745-1865.
<i>St. Anne</i> , C.E., . . .	Derry (see <i>Monaghan</i>).					
<i>St. Anne</i> , Shandon, . . .	Cork	Cork	13	1772-1882	1772-1846	1770-1882.
<i>St. Audoen</i> , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	6	1678-1875	1678-1866	1678-1875.
<i>St. Augustine, Derry</i> , . . .	Derry (see <i>Derry, C.E.</i>)					
<i>St. Barnabas</i> , . . .	Dublin	(No inventories).	1	1868-1875	—	—
<i>St. Bartholomew</i> , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	2	1816-1875	—	1846-1877.
St. Brendan's , . . .	Cork	Cork	2	1816-1875	—	1846-1877.
<i>St. Brendan's</i> , . . .	Dublin	Dublin	13	1638-1875	1638-1845	1638-1859.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Years	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
St. Bridget, . . .	Ferns (see Wexford).	Kilkenny, . . .	5	1783-1878, . . .	1789-1869, . . .	1789-1878.
St. Canice, . . .	Ossory (see Cork).	Kilkenny, . . .	5	1783-1878, . . .	1789-1869, . . .	1789-1878.
St. Catherine, . . .	Dublin (see St. Mary, Dublin).	Dublin, . . .	9	1670-1875, . . .	1670-1862, . . .	1670-1875,
St. Catherine, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	2	1820-1875, . . .	1820-1862, . . .	1821-1875
St. Donough's, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1860-1875, . . .	—	—
St. Edmund's, . . .	Cork, . . .	Athlone (see Rathdrum).				
St. Finian, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	4	1753-1881, . . .	1752-1845, . . .	1753-1881,
St. Finn Barr, (also see Frankfield, a district in the Parish).	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	17	1794-1875, . . .	1794-1845, . . .	1813-1870,
St. George, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	8	1760-1880, . . .	1760-1877, . . .	1801-1880
St. George, C.E.,	Connor, . . .	Astrum, . . .	4	1819-1875, . . .	1824-1845, . . .	—
St. George, Belfast,	Ferns (see Wexford).	Dublin, . . .	11	1742-1876, . . .	1742-1844, . . .	1742-1872,
St. James, Wexford,	Dublin, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .				
St. James, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	11	1742-1876, . . .	1742-1844, . . .	1742-1872,
St. James, Belfast,	Dublin, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .				
St. James, Hillsborough,	Connor (No records prior to 1874)	Dublin (see Hillsborough).				
St. John, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	6	1619-1875, . . .	1619-1845, . . .	1619-1860,
St. John, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon (see Killaloe).				
St. John, . . .	Ferns (see St. Mary, Enniscorthy).	Ferns (see Wexford).				
St. John, . . .	Ferns (see Wexford).	Glenmalough (see Athy).				
St. John,	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	9	1697-1876, . . .	1697-1845, . . .	1697-1876,
St. John, . . .	Waterford (see St. Peter).	Tipperary, . . .	4	1668-1876, . . .	1668-1845, . . .	1668-1876,
St. John Baptist,	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	3	1853-1875, . . .	—	—
St. John, Belfast,	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .				
St. John (Cloverhill Church),	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	2	1802-1875, . . .	—	1801-1875,
St. John, Kilkenny, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	3	1809-1875, . . .	1809-1845, . . .	1809-1875,
St. John, Kilwar- lin, near Hills- borough,	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	2	1844-1877, . . .	—	1844-1877,
St. John, Malone, Belfast	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1830-1875, . . .	1842-1844, . . .	—
St. John, Moatstown,	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	1860-1875, . . .	—	—
St. John, Newport,	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1752-1875, . . .	1762-1845, . . .	1762-1875,
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	1860-1875, . . .	—	—
St. John, Sligo, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Sligo, . . .	4	1802-1875, . . .	1802-1845, . . .	1802-1875,
St. Johnstown, . . .	Cork (see Killarney).	Dublin (see Dublin).				
St. Jude, . . .	Dublin (see Dublin).	Dublin, . . .	1	1867-1876, . . .	—	—
St. Jude, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	—	—	1867-1876,
St. Kevin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	—	—	—
(also see St. Peter).						
St. Kieran (see Loughor).						
St. Kill (see Slanehill).						
St. Lappan, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1860-1882, . . .	—	—
St. Laurence, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	1	1842-1875, . . .	—	—
St. Luke, Belfast,	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	6	1837-1875, . . .	1837-1845, . . .	—
St. Luke, . . .	Dublin (see Falls, Lower).	Dublin, . . .				
St. Margaret, . . .	Dublin (see Falls).	Dublin, . . .	6	1713-1869, . . .	1713-1845, . . .	1713-1870,
St. Margaret, . . .	Ferns (see Ardcarrow).	Ferns (see Ardcarrow).				
St. Margaret, . . .	Ferns (see Ardcarrow).	Ferns (see Ardcarrow).				
St. Mark, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	9	1730-1874, . . .	1730-1866, . . .	1730-1875,
St. Mark, Anghor,	Clough, . . .	Monaghan, . . .	1	1865-1875, . . .	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .				
St. Mark, Dundalk,	Down (see Dundalk).	Down (see Dundalk).	2	1816-1875, . . .	—	—
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda, . . .	Armagh, . . .	(No records—see St. Peter, Drogheda).				
St. Mary, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	23	1699-1878, . . .	1699-1845, . . .	1699-1865,
St. Mary, C.E., . . .	Dublin (see St. Mary, Dublin).	Dublin (see St. Mary, Dublin).				
St. Mary, . . .	Ferns (see Wexford).	Limerick, . . .	9	1720-1875, . . .	1720-1845, . . .	1720-1875,
St. Mary, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .				
St. Mary, Athlone,	Meath (see Rathdrum).	Meath (see Athlone).				
St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1867-1875, . . .	—	1860-1870,
St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	16	1765-1874, . . .	1765-1845, . . .	1765-1873,
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	7	1712-1870, . . .	1712-1858, . . .	1712-1872,
St. Mary, Drogheda,	Louth, and	Louth, and	2	1811-1875, . . .	1811-1861, . . .	1811-1875,
St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . . .	8	1798-1875, . . .	1798-1852, . . .	1798-1875,

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, New Ross.	Fermanagh.	Wexford.	3	1703-1878.	1704-1865.	1704-1875.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).	Clothes.	Tyrone (See Marriage—Portlaoise).	6	1671-1873.	—	—
St. Mary, Portlaoise.	Cork.	Cork.	9	1671-1876.	1671-1848.	1671-1873.
St. Mary, Shandon.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	4	1729-1877.	1739-1879.	1729-1878.
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Killkenny.	Connacht.	Antrim.	1	1846-1871.	—	—
St. Matthew, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1805-1870.	—	1805-1881.
St. Matthew, Belfast.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1812-1874.	—	1812-1872.
St. Matthew.	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1861-1876.	—	—
St. Michael.	Cork.	(See also see Parishes; no records).				
St. Michael.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1740-1872.	1750-1869.	1750-1864.
St. Michael.	Fermanagh (see Killinick).					
St. Michael, Athy.	Glendalough (see Athy).	Limerick.	7	1801-1875.	1801-1846.	1805-1856.
St. Michael, C.E.	Limerick.	(No separate records; see St. Michael, Limerick).				
St. Michael.	Waterford (see Trinlity).	Cork.	8	1828-1876.	1828-1843.	1836-1875.
St. Michael, Blackrock.	Cork.	(See Waterford).				
St. Michael of Fingal.	Fermanagh (see Fingal).	Kildare.	2	1818-1819, & 1841-1875.	—	—
St. Michael, Portarlington.	Clothes (see Trinlity).	Queen's.				
St. Michael, Troy.	Dublin.	Dublin.	15	1636-1875.	1636-1845.	1636-1875.
St. Michael.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1832-1873.	1832-1858.	1832-1874.
St. Michael.	Limerick.	Limerick.	11	1790-1794, 1734-1768, & 1797-1844.	1790-1704, 1734-1768, & 1797-1865.	1700-1704, 1734-1768, & 1797-1880.
St. Nicholas.	Cork.	Cork.	14	1721-1873.	1721-1845.	1721-1873.
St. Nicholas.	Fermanagh (see Ardagh).	Glendalough (see Athy).				
St. Nicholas.	Limerick (see St. Mary).	Limerick (see St. Mary).				
St. Nicholas.	Tuam.	Galway.	2	1792-1876.	1792-1845.	1835-1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry.	Dublin.	(No Church).				
St. Nicholas Within.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1868.	1671-1868.	1671-1868.
(also see St. Audoen).	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1631-1660, & 1694-1870.	1631-1660, & 1694-1845.	1631-1660, & 1694-1865.
St. Nicholas Without.	Waterford.	Waterford.	5	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1735-
St. Olave, (with Trinity Church).	Wexford.	Wexford.				
St. Patrick.	Fermanagh (see Ardagh).	Clothes (see Ardagh).				
St. Patrick's, Ardagh.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1607-1879.	—	1607-1878.
St. Patrick's Cathedral.	Ossory.	(United to St. Mary's, which see).				
St. Patrick's, Killarney.	Limerick.	Limerick.	5	1818-1877.	1830-1844.	1828-1876.
St. Patrick and Kilquane.	Dromore.	Down.	2	1847-1875.	—	(See Dromore; see Newry).
St. Patrick's, Waterford.	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1723-1875.	1725-1845.	1723-1855.
St. Paul, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1831-1873.	—	—
St. Paul.	Cork.	Cork.	10	1759-1873.	1762-1847.	1762-1877.
St. Paul.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1638-1879.	1708-1842.	1708-1879.
St. Paul, Glengarvey.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1868-1879.	—	—
St. Paul, French Church, Portarlington.	Kildare.	Queen's.	5	1694-1877.	1694-1812.	1694-1873.
St. Peter.	Fermanagh (see Waterford).					
St. Peter.	Waterford (see St. Patrick).					
St. Peter, Dromore.	Armagh.	Louth.	10	1626-1875.	1624-1845.	1624-1878.
(One Register, 1741-1772, being of ready in the Public Record Office).					5, 6, 127, 128.	
St. Peter, Cork.	Cork.	Cork.	6	1744-1873.	1745-1846.	1745-1874.
St. Peter.	Dublin.	Dublin.	33	1671-1873.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.
(also see St. Kevin for Burials).	Ripon.	Roscommon.	5	1803-1873.	1803-1845.	1811-1876.
St. Peter, Athlone.	Connor.	Antrim.	—	(No records before 1873).		
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast.						

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocess.	County.	Vis.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials.
*St. Philip, Milltown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1844-1875.	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1853-1872.	—	1842-1875.
St. Saviour.	Fermanagh.	Westford, (see Westford).	—	—	—	—
St. Stephen.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1825-1875.	—	—
St. Stephen.	Waterford (see St. Fairfield).	—	—	—	—	—
St. Stephen, Belfast.	Connor.	(No records before 1869-70).	—	—	—	—
*St. Thomas.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1759-1875.	1759-1845.	1750-1818.
St. Thomas, Belfast.	Connor.	(No records before 1870).	—	—	—	—
St. Tulloher.	Fermanagh (see Westford).	—	—	—	—	—
*St. Werburgh.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1704-1875.	1704-1843.	1704-1876.
*Saintfield.	Down.	Down.	5	1724-1757, & 1756-1878.	1724-1750, & 1758-1840.	1718-1818.
Sallagh,.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	1	1841-1867.	1842-1845.	1849-1878.
Salterstown.	Armagh (see Down).	—	—	—	—	—
Sandford.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1826-1880.	—	—
Sandymount.	Dublin (see St. John).	—	—	—	—	—
Santry.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1752-1878.	1753-1865.	1753-1875.
Saul.	Down.	Down.	5	1817-1875.	1806-1865.	1831-1879.
Scarrif.	Killarney.	Clare. (see Tulla, (see Tulla).	—	—	—	—
Scarvaugh, (a)	Dromore.	Down.	4	1839-1876.	—	1861-1877. (a)
Southerham, Barrow G.	Carlow (see Dromore).	—	—	—	—	—
Schaff.	Cork.	Carlow.	—	—	—	—
Scrabb.	Ardfagh.	Cavan. (see Graigue).	—	—	—	—
Screen.	Ferns (see Ardcolda).	—	—	—	—	—
Scartloghtown.	Ardcolda (see Tulla).	—	—	—	—	—
*Seagoe.	Dromore.	Down.	8	1683-1730, & 1753-1865.	1683-1730, & 1753-1845.	1683-1730, & 1753-1875.
Seapartrick.	Dromore.	Down.	7	1802-1876.	1802-1865.	1835-1874.
Seirkieran.	Ossory.	King's.	3	1740-1744, 1753-1865, & 1814-1876.	1740-1741, 1753-1865, & 1814-1876.	1773-1865 & 1814-1875.
Sellerna.	Tuam.	Galway.	2	1816-1874.	—	1857-1873.
Shanagolden.	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1803-1877.	1797-1845.	1804-1879.
Shanbally.	Ossory (see Roscommon).	—	—	—	—	—
Shanoe (see Errigal).	Elphin (see Elphin).	Elphin (see Elphin).	—	—	—	—
Shanoe.	Cork (see St. Anne and St. Mary).	—	—	—	—	—
Shandrum.	Clogue.	Cork.	2	1831-1849.	—	1833-1859.
Shanill.	Elphin (see Cross and Askeaton).	—	—	—	—	—
Shanill, Belfast (see St. Anne).	Dromore.	Down.	7	1681-1871.	1676-1865.	1670-1875.
Shankill.	Dromore.	Down.	7	1681-1871.	1676-1865.	1670-1875.
Shankill or St. Kill and Killmecahill.	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	1	1817-1877.	1818-1865.	1818-1875.
Shanlin.	Ardfagh (see Clonmacnoise).	—	—	—	—	—
Shanston Bridge.	(see Clonmacnoise).	—	—	—	—	—
Shanruhan and Templetenny.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	6	1785-1877.	1785-1850.	1787-1877.
Shawn.	Ossory (see Ossory).	—	—	—	—	—
Shcock.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1818-1881.	1820-1847.	1829-1881.
*Shielingh.	Ferns.	Wicklow.	2	1833-1875.	1833-1875.	1833-1875.
Shinrone.	Killaloe.	King's.	6	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1741-1875.
Shrenell & Lattin.	Ennly.	Tipperary.	1	1790-1874.	1782-1844.	1781-1874.
*Shrule.	Ardagh.	Longford.	4	1730-1882.	1727-1846.	1730-1882.
Shrule.	Leighlin (see Clogagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Shrule.	Tuam.	(No records).	—	—	—	—
Shrule.	Cuadra (see Thurles).	—	—	—	—	—
Shrule.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	—	—	—	—	—
Shrulebridge.	Killaloe.	Clare. (see Killoghy).	—	—	—	—
Sixmilescorn or Cooley.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	1	1834-1879.	1836-1845.	1836-1873.
(earlier entries in Termonaghly).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheirke.	Queen's.	—	1	1799-1876.	1799-1845.	1798-1876.
Sherric.	Dublin, (see St. Seapartrick).	—	—	—	—	—
Skerry.	Astram.	—	2	1801-1878.	1802-1845.	1803-1878.
Shibbercon (see Abegagh).	Cavy and Green.	—	—	—	—	—
Skreen.	Killala.	Sligo.	1	1843-1877.	1843-1845.	1843-1877.
Skryne.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1801-1877.	1806-1840.	1804-1877.
Skull.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1833-1879.	1830-1845.	1830-1882.
Scone.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1842-1875.	—	1853-1875.
Scone.	Down (see Ballynahinch).	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Burials chiefly at Aughlish.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Val.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Shoey,	Leighlin (see Clogher).	Clogher,	2	1824-1875.	1824-1845,	1830-1882.
Slavin,	Leighlin (see Clogher).	Fermanagh,				
Sligo (see Cally and St.	John's).					
Spay,	Leighlin (see Louth).					
Spawort,	Armagh (see Ardagh).					
Sollaghsholey,	Enniskillen (see Cullen).					
Sollaghshoyne,	Enniskillen (see Cullen).					
Stabannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1798-1881,	1799-1844,	1699-1883.
Stackallen,	Armagh,	Meath,	3	1801-1881,	1813-1818,	1803-1881
Stansope,	Glendalough (see Leinster).					
Stansoarty,	Ossory (see Kilkenny).					
Stanwden,	Meath (see Dublin).					
Stapleton,	Leighlin,	Carlow (see Tipperary).				
Stevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(No records).				
Stewartstown,	Armagh (see Donegal).					
Stichan,	Armagh (see Ardagh).					
Stillorgan and Kilmacud,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820-1876,	1820-1844,	1820-1876.
Stonehall, (e)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1862-1877,	—	1861-1876 (e)
Stoneyford (Derry-	Cavan,	Antrim,	1	1863-1879,	—	—
abey),	Monaghan, Louth,	patrick, and Down (see Rathfarnham).				
Strabane (see Donegal).	Leighlin,	Carfoe (see Rathfarnham).				
Strabane,	Leighlin,	Queen's (see Rathfarnham).				
Strabally,	Ardfert (see Killaloe).					
*Strabally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787-1875,	1787-1845,	1787-1875.
*Strabally,	Kilmeneagh (see Killaloe).					
*Strabally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772-1876,	1776-1845,	1826-1875.
*Strabally,	Lanmore,	Waterford,	3	1798-1875,	1798-1845,	1798-1875.
Stradane,	Kilmore,	Cavan (see Louth).				
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838-1876,	1838,	1841-1877.
(also see Celbridge).						
Stradair or Temple-	Athony,	Mayo,	5	1755-1876,	1758-1850,	1755-1875.
more,	Down (see Ballycupper).					
Strangford,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1861-1875,	—	1861-1876.
Stranocum, C.E.,						
(also see Kilmore).						
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1851-1870,	1821-1845,	1821-1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1812-1873,	1804-1873,	1804-1875.
Street,	Armagh,	Longford,	3	1801-1875,	1801-1844,	1801-1875.
Stratfordon,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	(see Roscommon).			
Subalte,	Cloone,					
*Swindisbar,	Kilmactier,	Cavan,	6	1798-1875,	1798-1875,	1798-1875.
(also see Knocktop).	Dublin,					
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Mayo,	1	1858-1876,	—	—
Swingford,	Askeaton,	(Kilkenny Parish).				
Swords,	Dublin,	2	1705-1875,	1705-1875,	1705-1875.	
*Syden, —	Meath,	3	1799-1878,	1721-1845,	1799-1878.	
Tacumshane or Churchtown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835-1876,	1836-1879,	1835-1877.
(also see Kilcornan).						
Tighesfor,	Glendalough,	Kildare (see Maynooth).				
Taghmon,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789-1877,	1789-1845,	1789-1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800-1859,	1802-1851,	1800-1856.
Tallagh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1712-1745, &	1712-1745, &	1712-1745, &
				1768-1876,	1776-1845,	1710-1876.
Thillanstown,	Armagh (see Clogher).					
Tallow and Kilwater-	Lismore,	Waterford,	6	1772-1860, &	1772-1860, &	1772-1860, &
moy.				1833-1875,	1839-1845,	1829-1875.
Tamlagh,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1801-1876,	1801-1845,	1801-1876.
Tamlagh,	Dromore (see Kilkeel).					
*Tamlaghard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &
				1826-1876,	1829-1845,	1820-1875.
Tamlaghánagha,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1798-1875,	1798-1845,	1798-1875.
Tamlaghánagha,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1856-1881,	1859-1845,	1858-1874.
Tamlaghánagha,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827-1871,	1823-1845,	1827-1871.

(a) Including Burials for Multidernham and Taghmon.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Thanderagee,	Ardfagh (see Dublin).	Ballymore).				
Taney,	Dublin.	Dublin,	4	1835-1875,	—	1835-1875.
Timahuristown,	Glendalough	(see Athy).				
Tara,	Meath.	Meath,	1	1805-1871,	1800-1840,	1805-1872.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin.	Roscommon,	2	1811-1876,	1814-1842,	1826-1876.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh.	Armagh,	5	1824-1875,	1824-1845,	1828-1875.
Tascalin,	Ossory.	Kilkenny,	1	1835-1878,	1843-1864,	1843-1872.
Tashenny and Abbey-	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	3	1821-1875,	1821-1868,	1821-1875.
shrule,	Dublin (see Rathcoole).					
Thangard,	Clogher.	(Entries of Baptisms in Athboy, see in Athboy).				
Tattykeeran,	Elphin.	(see Tastagh).				
Thaughey,	Bapheo.	Donegal,	6	1819-1876,	1835-1845,	1819-1876.
Taughboyne,						
(also see All Saints).						
Teagkeen,	Thorn (see Glentert).	Kilcommon or Hell				
Teaghmacconnell,	Clonfert.	Galway,	1	1825-1874,	—	—
(with Creagh).						
Thughaford,	Ardagh (see Kilaloe).					
Taumagh, (a)	Elphin.	Sligo,	1	1830-1877,	1831-1848,	1831-1876.
Tempal-na-ubach,	Cork.	Cork,	1	1837-1875,	—	—
Tecloes,	Leighlin.	(see Rathaspeck).				
Tempaknally,	Killaloe (see Kilaloe).					
Tempaledan,	Cloyne.	(Entries of Baptisms in Cloyne),				
Tempaleoy,	Killaloe (see Kilaloe).					
Tempalebrey,	Cork.	Cork,	8	1830-1877,	1830-1846,	1830-1877.
Tempalebryan,	Ros.	(No Church—no records).				
Tempalearn,	Clogher.	Donegal and Fermagh.	7	1825-1875,	1825-1844,	1825-1875.
Tempaleeras,	Connor.	Antrim,	3	1848-1875,	—	1848-1875.
Tempalecrone,	Raphoe.	Donegal,	4	1818-1878,	1818-1845,	1818-1878.
Tempalederry,	Killaloe.	Tipperary,	3	1809-1877,	1813-1844,	1812-1877.
Tempaleharry,	Killaloe.	King's,	3	1800-1877,	1800-1846,	1800-1877.
Tempaleheron,	Meath (see Kilaloe).	Sligo,				
Tempalehony,	Killaloe (see Dromore).	Cork,	3	1806-1879,	1806-1846,	1810-1879.
Tempalemartin,	Cork.	Longford,	5	1790-1875,	1790-1845,	1790-1875.
Tempalemichael,	Ardagh.					
(also see Kilaloe).						
Tempalemichael	Glendalough	(see Kilbride Waterford, Tipperary, (No Church—No records).				
Tempalemichael,	Lismore.					
Tempalemichael,	Lismore.					
Tempalemichael-						
de-dunagh,	Cork.	Cork,	1	1813-1878,	1814-1840,	1814-1875.
Tempalemology,	Cloyne (see Clogher).					
Tempalemore,	Acton (see Strade).					
Tempalemore,	Cashel.	Tipperary,	4	1812-1876,	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
Tempalemore,	Derry.	Derry,	19	1642-1872,	1642-1842,	1642-1776, & 1822-1876.
		(Entries of Baptisms and Marriages, 1840-1842, not forthcoming).				
Tempalemurry,	Killaloe (see Lecanu).	Cork,	1	1700-1878,	1707-1841,	1715-1877.
Tempalemucarriga-	Cloyne.					
Tempalemey or	Cork.					
Bansha,	Cashel.	Tipperary,	2	1790-1877,	1789-1871,	1789-1875.
Tempaleone,	Ardfert.	Tipperary,	3	1822-1876,	1820-1844,	1816-1877.
(also see Kilcreahan).						
Tempaleone,	Cashel (see Tipperary).	Astrin,	2	1827-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Tempalemalin,	Bos.	Cork,	1	1834-1873,	1834-1873,	1834-1873.
(also see Kilcreahan).	to end of 1819.					
Tempaleogher,	Connor (see Kilcreahan).	Tichmureagan.				
Tempalepatrick,	Connor.	Astrin,	2	1827-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Tempalepetor,	Leighlin.	(No Church—see Nurney).				
Tempalepert,	Kilmore.	Cavan,	4	1796-1874,	1796-1877,	1797-1877.
Tempalequin,	Ros (see Kil-	Cavan,				
Tempalee,	Templeron.	(No Church—see Templemore).				
Tempaleonan,	Cashel,	(No Church—see Donegal).				
Tempaleonan,	Cloyne,	Cavan,				
Tempaleokin,	(see Clogher).					
Tempaleobin,	Ferm.	Wexford,	1	1803-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Tempaleobmo,	Ferm.	Wexford,	2	1818-1875,	1818-1875,	1818-1875.
Tempalehamon,	Ferm. (see St. Mary's, Fermoy).					
Tempalehenny,	Lismore.	Tipperary,	2	1827-1868,	1827-1844,	1841-1878.
(also see Shanakon).						

(a) Including Riversstown, Kilnaskeagh, and Drumcullen.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Templetogher,	Thurles (see Ferns).	Kilkenny.				
Templetown,	Ferns,	Wexford (see Ferns).	Ep. 20.			
Templeturine,	Cork,	Cork.	3	1839-1878.	1822-1848.	1822-1877.
Templetuohy,	Cashel,	Tipperary.	2	1789-1877.	1790-1849.	1790-1876.
Templendigan,	Ferns,	Wexford.	1	1839-1876.	1830-1869.	1830-1875.
(also see St. Mary, New Ross).	Cork (see Kilmore-Ballyeddo).					
Templeogue,	Cloher.	Monaghan.	6	1836-1878.	1826-1845.	1836-1876.
Tempo,	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1828-1878.	1825-1846.	1825-1875.
Termonmaguigan,	Derry,	Derry.	4	1821-1875.	1821-1832.	1842-1875.
Termonneeny,	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1793-1881.	1790-1847.	1801-1880.
Termonfeckin,	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1824-1880, (a)	1824-1847.	1825-1880.
Termonmaguire,						
(also see Drumkeen).	Killaloe,	Tipperary.	1	1809-1873.	1809-1848.	1809-1873.
Tonyglass,						
Tessaragh,						
Taughboy, and Dysart,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	5	1806-1876.	1812-1848.	1806-1876.
Tessaragh,	Meath,	Meath.	2	1819-1877.	1820-1854.	1819-1877.
Thomastown,	Kildare,	Kildare.	3	1828-1876.	1825-1860.	1825-1876.
Thomastown,	Caserty,	Kilkenny.	2	1825-1876.	1825-1873.	1825-1876.
	(also a few less entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials).					
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary.	3	1713-1719, 1740-9, and 1779-1877.	1712-19, and 1778-1845.	1713-19, 1727, & 1778-1877.
Tibbotts,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	3	1811-1875.	1811-1848.	1811-1875.
Tiddlin,	Ferns (see Connor).	Ardeola and Kilpatrick.	2	1789-1824, & 1845-1876.	1788-1894.	1846-1876.
Tidmorey or Glen-	Connor,	Antrim.				
orm.						
Timahoe,	Leighlin.	Queen's.	3	1845-1875.	1850-1874.	1846-1873.
Timahoe and Ballinagh,	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1841-1876.	1821-1874.	1840-1876.
Timogue, (b)	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1802-1875.	—	1800-1876.
Tinak,	Meath (see Duleek).					
Timaleague,	Roscommon.	Cork.	1	1823-1877.	1823-1852.	1823-1876.
Timolin,	Glendalough.	Kildare.	2	1812-1875.	1813-1845.	1812-1873.
Tinak,	Ferns (see Kilcones).	Kilkenny.				
Tinak,	Ferns (see Ovensfield).					
Tinak,	Glenmalough (see Rathmore).					
Tipperaghney,	Ossory (see Fethard).					
Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary.	6	1770-1876.	1770-1845.	1770-1876.
Tipperkevin,	Glenmalough,	Kildare.	1	1827-1853.	1832-1867.	—
(also see Ballycotton).	Athboy,	Sligo.	3	1829-1876.	1833-1864.	1833-1877.
Tobbercurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary.	1	— 1820.	1804-1845.	1805-1859.
(also see Athboy).	Enfield (see Kilcones).					
Tom,	Killaloe,	Clare.	1	1823-1875.	1820-1859.	1820-1876.
Tomconagh,	Ferns,	Wexford.	3	1802-1875.	1813-1858.	1802-1875.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Cavan.	3	1797-1875.	1797-1845.	1797-1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmere,					
Tomregan (see Sallins).	Ferns,	Wexford.	5	1770-1875.	1770-1875.	1770-1875.
Tombe,						
Tomoe (see Dungess).						
Toomna (Bally-	Elphin,	Roscommon.	1	1810-1875.	1840-1861.	1876.
bridge Church),	Athboy,	Meath (see Strad).				
Toomore,	Athboy,	Sligo (see Athlone).				
Toomore,	Killaloe (see Kilcones).					
Toomore,	Enfield (see Kilcones).					
Toughaughan,	Enfield (see Cavan).					
Tracton,	Cork.	3	1785-1878.	1793-1845.	1785-1875.	
Tradberry,	Killaloe (See also History of Kilkenny).					
Tralee,	Ardfern,	Kerry.	4	1771-1878.	1771-1846.	1771-1875.
(also see Rosset).	Waterford (see Dromana).					
Trane,	Ossory,	Kilkenny.	9	1851-1873.	—	1850-1871.
Treadingstown,	Cloher (see records prior to 1852); see Killaloe.					
Trillisk,	Meath,	Meath.	2	1838-1775.	—	1840-1876.
Trim,	Waterford,	Waterford.	5	1828-1875.	1638-1845.	1638-1876.
Trinity and St. Olaves,	Connor,	Antrim.	2	1844-1876.	—	—
Trinity, Belfast,	Dublin.	(No records before 1871).				
Trinity Church,						

(a) Baptisms 1821-1839 for Sallinscross in Vol. 3.

(b) Burials for Parishes of Timogus, Dromore, Kilcullenbrook, and Tullowmasy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Trinity Church, Killiney.	Dublin (see Killiney).	County, Trinity (see St. Lawrence).	Church).			
Trinity Church.	Limerick (see St. Lawrence).	Cavan.	1	1842-1877.	—	—
Trinity (Holy).	Kilmore.	Fermanagh.	4	1779-1878.	1779-1867.	1835-1878.
*Trinity, St. Michael, Trough (see Errigle).	Clogher.					
Trinity.	Monaghan (see Trinity).					
Tryst.	Monk (see Kilcrea and Dunmanway).					
*Tuam.	Tuam.	Galway.	2	1808-1875.	1808-1841.	1808-1875.
Tubbercurry.	Athlone (see Tubbercurry).					
Tubber.	Cassidy (see Fiddown).					
Tubberdriftain.	Cassidy (see Athlone and Clogher).					
Tubrid.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	5	1791-1878.	1791-1845.	1791-1878.
(also see Ardbraccan for period 1791-1878.)		SLIGO.				
Tulla.	Kilcloe (see Tulla).	Limerick.	1	1820-1878.	1820-1843.	1820-1878.
Tullabrackey.	Limerick.	Cork.	2	1802-1878.	1802-1843.	1802-1878.
Tullagh.	Monagh (see Tulla).					
Tullaghcraggy.						
Tullaghobegly.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1821-1875.	1821-1843.	1820-1878.
Tullagherton.	Lismore.	(No Church.)				
Tullamore.	Cashel (see Fethard).					
Tullamore.	Cassidy (see Cullen).					
*Tullamore.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	8	1823-1875.	1823-1845.	1823-1870.
Tullamore (see Killarney).	Tullamore.					
Tullamore.	Armagh.	Tullymiskin (see Cullen).				
Tullamore.	Cassidy (see Cullen).					
Tullah.	Killaloe.	Clare.	8	1806-1882.	1806-1844.	1804-1882.
Tullahadragh.	Cassidy (see Tulla).					
Tullow.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1868-1888.	—	1869-1874.
Tullow.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1896-1875.	1896-1865.	1896-1875.
(also see Fethard).						
Tullowkerkin.	Cassidy (see Killiney).					
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	4	1791-1876.	1791-1874.	1791-1876.
Tullowstow (see Tisoye).						
Tully.	Raphoe (see Tullyaghnashin).					
Tullyallen and Mellifont.	Armagh.	Louth.	5	1812-1872.	1812-1867.	1814-1878.
*Tullyaghnashin or Anghish.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	7	1798-1875.	1798-1845.	1798-1875.
Tullycorbet.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	1	1831-1875.	1831-1846.	1830-1878.
*Tullylease.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1830-1871.	—	1872.
*Tullyish.	Drumore.	Down.	11	1828-1873.	1828-1845.	1849-1876.
*Tullynakill.	Down.	Down.	3	1827-1875.	1829-1831.	1828-1875.
Tullyniskin.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	5	1794-1875.	1794-1845.	1794-1875.
Tullyroth.	Ferns (see St. Mery, New Ross).					
Tullyrunk.	Couser (see Glenavy).					
Tuagh.	Enniskillen (see Kinnarow).	Cuppermire.				
Tuagh or Killanchoe.						
*Turlough.	Team.	Mayo.	4	1821-1875.	1822-1861.	1822-1875.
(also see Castlebar.)						
Tydhvnet.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1822-1872.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Tydhvnet.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	3	1809-1873.	1809-1845.	1806-1875.
Tynagh.	Clogher.	Galway.	2	1513-1873.	1813-1844.	1824-1868.
Tynan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1686-1724, & 1806-1875.	1683-1723, & 1806-1845.	1683-1723, & 1806-1875.
Tynderscough.	Clogher (see Donaghcough).					
*Tyrella.	Down.	Down.	1	1829-1876.	1846.	1829-—
Tyrrellspass (see Glenfutur; also Nuttaw).		Newtown.				
		Drumcally.				
Ullard.	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	1	1836-1862.	1837-1857.	1838-1848.
Ullid.	Cassidy (see Fuadone).					
Ullid, or Col.	Enniskillen.	(No Church; see Cullen).				
Urglin.	Clogher (see Leighlin).	Carlow.				
(Rutland Church).						

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese	County	Vol.	Baptisms	Mariages	Burials
Brayford,	Ossory (see Derry,	Cavanagh)				
Bray,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813-1877,	1814-1844,	1815-1877.
Brough,	Kilkenny (with Annasdale)					
Dash,	Glendalough	(see Dublin)				
Deane,	Killaloe (see Killaloe)					
*Valentia, or Killmore,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	2	1828-1875,	—	1828-1875.
Foxlow or Castlemore	Inishmorn (see Inishmorn)	Castledermot	(No records.)			
Vaughan School,	Clogher,	Kerry,	2	1831-1875,	1831-1862,	1833-1875.
Ventry,	Ardfern,	Kerry,	(No records.)			
Villertown,	Lancaster,	see Ardfern.				
Firkin,	Kilmore (see Lurgan).					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1824-1879,	1825,	1872.
Waterstown,	Kildare (see Nenagh)					
Ward,	Lisla (see Finglas)					
Warrenpoint, (a)	Down,	—	4	1825-1875, (a)	1824-1846 (a)	— (a)
Waterford (see St. Patrick and Trinity),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802-1876, (b)	1803-1861, (b)	1809-1876, (b)
Wells, (b)	Leighlin,	Cavan (Fews).				
Westport or Aughaville,	Team,	Mayo,	6	1801-1875,	1801-1845,	1801-1875.
Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1474-1775, & 1778-1873	1474-1753, & 1778-1846	1474-1753, & 1778-1846
Wheery or Effigally,	Morth (see Ferbane and Youghal).					
Whitechurch,	Cork,	—	1	1824-1874	1825-1845,	1821-1875
Whitechurch,	Down (see Belfast).					
Whitechurch, Dublin,	Dublin,	—	3	1824-1877,	1827-1848,	1824-1877.
Whitechurch and Kilmecan,	Ferns,	Wexford	8(a)	1715-59, & 1756-1876	1716-59, 1756-1866	1715-1877.
Whitechurch,	Kildare (see Kill)					
Whitechurch,	Lismore,	Tipperary (see Tipperary),	8	1807-1876,	1808-1854,	1849-1875.
Whitechurch,	Lismore,	Waterford,				
Whitechurch,	Ossory (see C					
Whitechurch Glyn,	Ferns (see Kilwarden)					
Whitehouse,	Connar,	Antim,	5	1840-1875,	—	1720-1874.
Wicklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1853-1877,	1720-1863,	1720-1874.
Willrocks Church,	Meth,	(the Register — 1740-1785—see Return for Athlone).				
Willowfield,	Down,	(No records before 1872.)				
Witter,	Down (see Ballinamore)					
Woodford Church, other	Armagh,	Derry,	6	1800-1875,	1808-1845,	1808-1875.
Woods Chapel,	Ossory (see Burren & Co.)					
Woolenmire,						
Yagoe,	Glenmalough	(see Ballinamore)				
Youghal,	Clyne,	Cork,	5	1803-1874,	1805-1815,	1805-1874.
Toughalarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	5	1848-1876,	1843-1863,	1844-1876.
Zion Church, Ballygar,	Dublin,	(No records.)				

(a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Cloghlin, where the Burials still take place.

(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

(c) Earliest volume preserved by J. H. Glascott, Esq.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.